When Israel met its "dark night of the soul" as being conquered and decimated spiritually and eventually physically under Babylonian capture or scattering (607 BCE sieges to the 586 BCE Jerusalem/Temple destruction), that is when God sent some "good news" by means of Daniel the prophet as the first truly structured prophecy concerning the Messiah Kingdom and the rival world government of the future.

1. These first structured sovereign prophecies are in Daniel 2 then on to Daniel 4, Daniel 7, and Daniel 8 structured sovereign prophecies, and those of Daniel 11 and its future convergence into Daniel 12's final cycle of the future.

That is, all these prophecies have a symbolic picture of world government in them and a progressing national historic structure to identify them with all the way to today's "7th King" and "8th King" "image" designate era, and on into the future completed world government of the future.

2. Daniel 4 and Daniel 9 were also timeframe based prophecies. As we will see later, Daniel 4 is the largest timed Bible framework and "seven times" principle prophecy.

3. Daniel 11-12 was structured in a very detailed "King South" versus "King North" narrative as all these Daniel prophecies also get more complex as they manifested after Daniel 2's timeframe and first prophecy of this nature.

All of these prophecies are then indeed "prophecy becoming history". But, for some earlier prophecies such as in the Psalms, it was not by a structural prophecy symbology context that we see in Daniel 2 and 7, and as derivable for Daniel 8 and Daniel 11. Some prophecies even later lacked a symbology of a continuum of more than a world power in a single Bible prophecy symbol.

All of those "floating prophecies" will register in every world detail with the Daniel and Revelation structured sovereign prophecies.

Daniel 2 was given under Nebuchadnezzar as that "gentile king" is even quoted in that prophecy, and was so impressed with Daniel he made him Babylon's head "magi", and that at a relatively young age in Daniel 2. Of course, to God, Daniel was no "magi" but His own holy prophet.

None the less, Daniel and his personal "court of wise men" were fully founded very quickly in their Babylon "field office" for the rest of the "prophecy questions" King Nebuchadnezzar would call on him for, as in Daniel 4.

Nebuchadnezzar II

Recall as well, King Nebuchadnezzar was relatively close to Daniel in age, becoming co-regent with Nabopolassar his father in 607 BCE, at the age of around 29 in 605 BCE.

Daniel 7 was visioned in the "first year of Belshazzar" and Daniel 8 "in the third year of Belshazzar" the last of the Babylonian Kings of the Dynasty of Nebuchadnezzar. (Daniel 9-10 and Daniel 11-12 were given under Medo-Persian rule.)

Thus, when those depressed Israelites heard or read these Daniel prophecies from God, it was uplifting given their current state of "desolations".

(Daniel 7:13-14) "I kept on beholding in the visions of the night, and, see there! with the clouds of the heavens someone like a son of man happened to be coming; and to the Ancient of Days he gained access, and they brought him up close even before that One. 14 And to him there were given rulership and dignity and kingdom, that the peoples, national groups and languages should all serve even him. His rulership is an indefinitely lasting rulership that will not pass away, and his kingdom one that will not be brought to ruin.

And now we know the final announcement of the "two witnesses" allowing the final anointed Christian affirmation "sealing" on those remaining (Rev12:14-17), and successfully carrying out that mission of Revelation 10:5-11 will be ceased in the future after its final 1260 days is completed as the final form of this "that very horn made war upon the holy ones, and it was prevailing against them" as
But nowhere in that above allowance and command does God permit a "superior authority", such "World Government" of human "national" governments for limited beneficial reasons since the days of Genesis 10-11. Existing authorities stand placed in their relative positions by God.

Man-Appointed "Superior Authority" World Government versus God-Appointed "Superior Authority" National Government

(Romans 13:1) Let every soul be in subjection to the superior authorities, for there is no authority except by God; the existing authorities stand placed in their relative positions by God.

God permits the national-governmental "superior authorities" (as in plural) to rule their limited and imperfect domains through "national" governments for limited beneficial reasons since the days of Genesis 10-11.

But nowhere in that above allowance and command does God permit a "superior authority", such "World Government" of human...
foreign origin, as they attempted also in Genesis 11 which will be what "8th King" World Government will achieve for a very short time period, in the future. (Rev17:8-12; Dan8:25; Dan11:44-45; Dan12:11; Rev13:15-18)

1. The first World Government disruption was non-destructive; (Gen11)

2. The final World Government disruption will be both non-destructive to Earth as a whole, yet destructive upon the rival-sovereign to the last atom; (Am9:1-3)

Thus, God has permitted the "superior authorities" of the state and national governmental systems to rule at this time for beneficial reasons to global societies. And He has shown in prophecy He has even assured those "kingdoms" (Dan7:12), will become blessed and will continue on forever once they learn "who really rules".

(Daniel 4:25-26) until you know that the Most High is Ruler in the kingdom of mankind, and that to the one whom he wants to he gives it. 26 "And because they said to leave the rootstock of the tree, your kingdom will be sure to you after you know that the heavens are ruling.

As imperfect and even criminal as national limited-scale governments sometimes become, they are better than a global "free for all" lawlessness.

For example, though imperfect, national governments and laws help minimize criminal activities to the best of their ability when criminals themselves are not ruling and they govern many beneficial "public works" for the maintained health of society and nature.

And even when criminals attain high stations of human power they are impeded by laws generally created to create peaceful conditions in society. No rogue national leaders have thus been able to carry on their murderous tyranny for long as individuals or as whole nations.

And the whole Bible prophecy is about a super-human "Kingdom Ruler" in perfect immortal spirit form with perfect wisdom and power who will become the "superior authority" of planet Earth. That super-human is Jesus Christ.

Why would anyone choose the dying losers in today's Globalist bankers, warlords, technocrats and politicians? Since when does material power and riches effect an everlasting solution or allow them to escape death themselves? Since when?

(Revelation 1:17-18) And he laid his right hand upon me and said: "Do not be fearful. I am the First and the Last, 18 and the living one; and I became dead, but, look! I am living forever and ever, and I have the keys of death and of Hades.

Christ is not just an indestructible immortal, he will also vanquish death itself and a total restoration of all beings purpose for Eden, even the animals!

The Christ Kingdom and Temple Completion

And the complete certainty of the rule of Jesus Christ has been demonstrated as fully legal and divine by every Bible covenant he is party to (Which is ALL of them; Gen3:15; Num24:17).

Jesus Christ delivered on the requirements of every covenant and empowered its final ratified form from God Almighty in the New Covenant, then received every covenant prize and all its benefits as final the Conquering Champion, sinless person man and Archangelic, and eternal immortal heir in all of the above.

Thus, when human "8th King" World Government crosses the line and crowns itself the "Superior Authority" of planet Earth by their own appointment there is going to be a big problem with the real "Superior Authority" whom God will also co-complete in the "Kingdom of Messiah", in the same timeframe as that 8th King global-sovereign contender, in the future. (Zech4:6-9; Rev11; Zech6:9-15)

Thus, in their very "8th King" faces Christ is crowned "King of kings" of the then completing Messianic Kingdom and carries out his global "sheep gathering" of the earth sheep as the heavenly sheep gathering was completed first as to how the "Messianic Kingdom Body" is completed just prior to Christ's "King of kings" coronation by God.

That is also how Christ is both the "foundation stone" of the Temple of God and the "head stone" or "cap stone" of its assured coming completion.

(Zechariah 4:6-9) Accordingly he answered and said to me: "This is the word of Jehovah to Zerubbabel, saying, ""Not by a military force, nor by power, but by my spirit," Jehovah of armies has said. 7 Who are you, O great mountain? Before Zerubbabel [you will become] a level land. And he will certainly bring forth the headstone. There will be shoutings to it: "How charming! How charming!" 8 And the word of Jehovah continued to occur to me, saying: 9 "The very hands of Zerubbabel have laid the foundation stone of this house, and his own hands will finish it."

The 8th King World Government

The "8th King" elite-cadavers have not been approved or permitted but to fulfill the final prophecy signals to aid recognition in those who will surrender not to their 666 but to the "Kingdom of God" by means of the Universal Sovereign Agency which has been "set up" by prophecy and divine action to rule Earth: The Messianic Kingdom of Jesus Christ—period.

The allowance of doomed 8th King stubborn refusal to submit to Christ has been foretold. There is no real surprise how highly some of them consider their mud-based flesh to be. Those who are this stubborn bringing destruction on their own head learn the "Lesson of Pharaoh" for a beneficial purpose for others later.

(Exodus 9:13-17) Then Jehovah said to Moses: "Get up early in the morning and take a position in front of Pharaoh, and you must say to him, 'This is what Jehovah the God of the Hebrews has said: "Send my people away that they may serve Jehovah your God" for a beneficial purpose for others later:

"Then Jehovah said to Moses: "Get up early in the morning and take a position in front of Pharaoh, and

you must say to him, 'This is what Jehovah the God of the Hebrews has said: "Send my people away that they may serve Jehovah your God" for a beneficial purpose for others later:
that you may know that there is none like me in all the earth. 15 For by now I could have thrust my hand out that I might strike you and your people with pestilence and that you might be effaced from the earth. 16 But, in fact, for this cause I have kept you in existence, for the sake of showing you my power and in order to have my name declared in all the earth. 17 Are you still behaving haughtily against my people in not sending them away?

More power to them if that is what they choose to be in spite of every measure taken to secure the surrender provision of life.

(Revelation 14:6-8) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: "Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and earth and sea and fountains of waters." 8 And another, a second angel, followed, saying: "She has fallen! Babylon the Great has fallen, she who made all the nations drink of the wine of the anger of her fornication!"

(Rev17:15-17; Rev11:11-13; Rev16:17-20)

And in all truth and fairness as with Saul of Tarsus in that well known case of enemy surrender, individuals in the ruling system itself, can surrender like everyone else in the "great crowd" will also have done.

(Revelation 7:9-10) After these things I saw, and, look! a great crowd, which no man was able to number, out of all nations and tribes and peoples and tongues, standing before the throne and before the Lamb, dressed in white robes; and there were palm branches in their hands. 10 And they keep on crying with a loud voice, saying: "Salvation [we owe] to our God, who is seated on the throne, and to the Lamb."

Their final global characteristics and morphologies have been foretold, even now operating in the final apostasy, that in Jehovah's witnesses now defunct ministry:

(Daniel 8:23) "And in the final part of their kingdom, as the (temple; Dan11:32a; Dan8:12) transgressors act to a completion, there will stand up a king fierce in countenance and understanding ambiguous sayings. (parallel of Daniel 11:31b)

Their limited but greatly significant successes are foretold:

(Daniel 8:24) And his power must become mighty, but not by his own power. And in a wonderful way he will cause ruin, and he will certainly prove successful and do effectively. And he will actually bring mighty ones to ruin (like the USSR and eventually Russia), also the people made up of [the] holy ones. (Dan11:36-39)

(Daniel 11:36) "And the king (a globalist king definitive statement) will actually do according to his own will, and he will exalt himself and magnify himself above every god; (national, religious, and philosophic) and against the God of gods he will speak marvelous things. (new world order, etc) And he will certainly prove successful until [the] denunciation will have come to a finish; (MUST be continuous in success to Daniel 11:45 Armageddon parallel) because the thing decided upon must be done. (Rev17:11-18)

And the world "peace and security" as the world government ruled "freedom from care" is also foretold to aid their final agenda over Earth:

(Daniel 8:25) And according to his insight he will also certainly cause deception to succeed in his hand. And in his heart he will put on great airs, and during a freedom from care he will bring many to ruin. And against the Prince of princes he will stand up, but it will be without hand that he will be broken.

Their exact prophecy tracked sovereign lineage of world power since ancient times is foretold and mapped in prophecy:

(Revelation 17:8-10) The wild beast that you saw was, but is not, and yet is about to ascend out of the abyss (Rev11:7-10), and it is to go off into destruction. 9 "Here is where the intelligence that has wisdom comes in: The seven heads mean seven mountains, where the woman sits on top. 10 And there are seven kings: five have fallen (Egypt, Assyria, Babylon, Medo-Persia, Greece), one is (Rome), the other (Anglo-America) has not yet arrived, but when he does arrive he must remain a short while.

The 7th King is shown as remaining a "short while", not destroyed. This is because the 7th King "King South" nation-state system is "pawned" by King North globalization based World Government to be not destroyed but made fully subservient to the Globalist "New World Order" of then World Government. (Dan11:42-43)

(Revelation 17:11) And the wild beast that was but is not, it is also itself an eighth [king], but springs from the seven, and it goes off into destruction.

"8th King" "scarlet wildbeast" "World Government" is the entity explicitly described as "going off into destruction".

(Daniel 8:24) And his power must become mighty, but not by his own power.

And here we have the basis of globalist "8th King" power "not by his own power" but by the progressive to complete control of national groups whose "sovereignty" is lost as they "give their power" and "their [global scale national] kingdom" to the "scarlet wildbeast" as globalized World Government.

(Revelation 17:12) And the ten horns that you saw mean ten kings, who have not yet received a kingdom, but they do receive authority as kings one hour with the wild beast. 13 These have one thought, and so they give their power and authority to the wild beast.

That "one hour" in the above is how we know 8th King World Government will be permitted to complete and rule globally to complete
Thus, the entire full final sovereign cycle of 8th King development as successful in deposing "King South" "national sovereignty" and the silver and over all the desirable things of Egypt. 

(Revelation 17:14) These will battle with the Lamb, but, because he is Lord of lords and King of kings, the Lamb will conquer them. Also, those called and chosen and faithful with him [will do so].”

The Babylon the Great Downfall Under World Government

And in the prophecy timeline ordered final sequence this is how we know it is after 8th King World Government is complete and ruling (Rev16:16-19; Rev17:16), and after Christ arrives in the final parousia (Rev11:11-13), that they will outlaw global-corporate religion as a whole "Babylon the Great" after all corporate religions of Earth have sold-out and endorsed the "scarlet wildbeast" World Government as if sacred and divine:

(Revelation 17:15) And he says to me: “The waters that you saw, where the harlot is sitting, mean peoples and crowds and nations and tongues. 16 And the ten horns that you saw, and the wild beast, these will hate the harlot and will make her devastated and naked, and will eat up her fleshy parts and will completely burn her with fire.

Thus, the Babylon the Great deposition as the last signal event with the "world peace and security" (1Thess5:1-3), under World Government can be proven in a number of ways:

1. Babylon the Great's religious divisiveness to aid the "divide and conquer" effects during the final "sword stroke" global crisis is most useful through the future "sword stroke" all the way into World Government "8th King" for that very purpose.

2. The Babylon the Great total world symbology of all corporate religion will be full "harlot" "body" completed after Babylon the Great endorses and "rides" "8th King" World Government which is also then the "scarlet wildbeast" as also one whole complete entity as both symbolic entities become a complete picture of worldwide reality, at that time of the "harlot's" end, as then Babylon the Great's final purpose [in that regard], will be completed and outlawed internationally under World Government;

3. Babylon the Great existing through the "sword stroke" and into World Government "8th King" allows multi-trillions in Babylon the Great religio-corporate managed assets up to that time to be re-capitalized into the World Government "sword stroke" "healing" recovery;

(Revelation 17:16-17) And the ten horns that you saw, and the wild beast, these will hate the harlot and will make her devastated and naked, and will eat up her fleshy parts and will completely burn her with fire. 17 For God put [it] into their hearts to carry out his thought, even to carry out [their] one thought by giving their kingdom to the wild beast, until the words of God will have been accomplished.

4. Babylon the Great existing through the "sword stroke" all the way into World Government "8th King" and the Christ arrival it triggers, allows "Cyrus" Christ, in then also complete Messianic Kingdom "Court" authority, to judge the "harlot", which World Government "scarlet wildbeast" "ten homes" sanctions can carry out and also free the final God's "my people" "sheep" still trapped in religions as Babylon the Great goes down. (Rev18:4; Rev11:13; Rev14:6-8)

5. Babylon the Great existing through the "sword stroke" all the way into World Government "8th King" allows the "sword stroke" to "heal" as a global sign (Rev13:3), it allows the "8th King" "King North" World Government to complete and make its final global-sovereign "world peace" statements as a sign. (1Thess5:1-3)

(1) World government, the (2) "World Peace" under it, and the (3) religious downfall of Babylon the Great with its continuing world peace mantra finalizing, all progresses to completion from completed world government as the last three signals which Christ arrives into, after world government first completes. (Ps110:2)

Christ's own "sign of the Son of Man" is the final total global awareness "event" period for salvation of that time.

(Matthew 24:29-31) Immediately after the tribulation of those days (Rev11:7-10 1260 days completed) the sun will be darkened, and the moon will not give its light, and the stars will fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens will be shaken. (because Christ's "stars" will also be around earth and coming to it for the salvation invasion) 30 And then the sign of the Son of man will appear in heaven (the Rev10:5-7 prophecy will be completing fully), and then all the tribes of the earth will beat themselves in lamentation, and they will see the Son of man coming on the clouds of heaven (Rev14, Dan12:11 1290 days parousia mode, first) with power and great glory. (post 1290 days final fully conquest glory mode, last; Rev19:11-21) 31 (priority one) And he will send forth his angels with a great trumpet sound, and they will gather his chosen ones together from the (Rev7:1-4) four winds, from one extremity of the heavens to their other extremity. (Rev14:6-8; Rev14:14-16; Matt25:31-40)

And as the final sign in that triple series of global signals it allows the "Babylon the Great" corporate-religious complex to be outlawed internationally under World Government as the final global sign, then globally in the post Christ arrival global sheep gathering mode (Rev14:1-8), prior to 8th King World Government conquest and destruction. (Rev17:12-18)

All of those "signs" altogether from the Matthew 24:3- "sign of the Son of Man" as the prophecy completion understanding in its most generic form to fully completed, comes to many people globally, from God Himself, directly and personally as in Revelation 14. (Hag2:7; Joel 2:30-32)

(Daniel 11:43a) And [King North] ("8th King" Globalist-System) will actually rule over the hidden treasures of the gold and the silver and over all the desirable things of Egypt. (of former "King South", then fallen "7th King" assets globally)

Thus, the entire full final sovereign cycle of 8th King development as successful in depositing "King South" "national sovereignty" and...
getting complete ownership of its gold and assets is to accomplish the finality of the prophecy events:

(Revelation 17:17-18) For God put [it] into their hearts to carry out his thought, even to carry out [their] one thought by giving their (national-system worldwide) kingdom to the wild beast, until the words of God will have been accomplished.

18 And the woman whom you saw means the great city that has a kingdom over the kings of the earth. (the final ‘religious sovereignty’ symbol, to also be deposed via Rev17:16)

Thus, the reality is globalization and progressive ownership by debt of whole nations, is how “King North’s” globalization system basis of “world-government-in-progress” was the global “globalization” means by which all the “their kingdom” national-systems of the “King South” nation-state system was invaded and taken over in time.

(Daniel 11:40) And in the time of [the] end the (nationalism-based) king of the south will engage with (globalism-based King North) in a (global-scale) pushing, and against (King South nationalism-systems) the king of the north (elite globalization-system) will storm with chariots and with horsemen and with many ships; and he will certainly enter into the (nations’) lands (globally) and flood over and pass through. (to the globalization completion into world government in the Dan11:45 future)

And that is how Jehovah’s witnesses deflect “anointed Christian ministerial” “decoration” was also “invaded” and then finally toppled as a judgment of God (Dan8:11-14) in this global context as concurrent with the Daniel 11:42-43 final “sword stroke” phase weakening effect on “King South” national governments:

(Daniel 11:41a) [King North] (Globalist-System) will also actually enter into the land of the Decoration, and there will be many [PEOPLE] that will be made to stumble. (Dan11:32-35) But these are the ones that will escape out of his hand, Edom and Moab and the main part of the sons of Ammon.

A very proof of divine inspiration in this prophecy given to Daniel is the globalization process and its global force (Rev16:13-16), now active in the prophecy and in the world itself, towards that global national "gold and silver" takeover, as the very basis of "King North" sovereignty, which is being and will be fully globalized into Globalism System multi-corporate control before World Government is officially complete.

In addition, all the national assets in the "desirable things" of the national-domain of "Egypt", as the global physical nation-state government based nations now under "King South" Anglo-American "7th King" nationalist base guidance (including their very government "corporations" themselves), will end up, in the future, in "King North" Globalist System "8th King" defining ownership and control 100%.

That "King North" "8th King" global wealth control and total ownership of planet Earth leading to total planetary domination with all its former national-system "treasures" is the basis for World Government global-wealth true and then real worldwide-scale sovereignty which is the basis of global-sovereignty in world government.

In addition, that kind of wealth in the hundreds of trillions of dollars of value in today's system, is the basis of the global recovery phase after the "tribulation of those days" "sword stroke" cycle has run its full global course into a huge "global healing" phase (Rev13:3; Isa41:1), to highlight the "world savior" of world government. (Rev17:8)

It is the "let the nations regain power" of Isaiah 41 in the "death stroke got healed" of Revelation 13:3-8,14-15 in the post "sword stroke" globalization worldwide "healing" process of the future, which provides the highly hopeful "it wasn't doomsday after all" globalization-atmosphere in which to present "8th King" New World Order "World Government" for maximum positive and deceptive global-effect.

(Daniel 11:42) And he will keep thrusting out his hand against the (national) lands; and as regards the (King South "capital" and domain) land of Egypt, she (is made subservient to KN and) will not prove to be an escapee. 43 And [King North] will actually rule over the hidden (global-scale) treasures of the gold and the silver and over all the desirable things of Egypt (nation-state assets). And the Libyans and the Ethiopians will be at his steps. (smaller nations lower-priority will be sucked in as well)

That is also the period when Babylon the Great's global-corporate religious complex will have served its final worldly purpose in "riding" the "scarlet wildbeast" in global view as its spiritual endorsement sector for mass-religious misleading.

Then it can become deposed and meet its final spiritual-signal purpose being stripped of its 100s of trillions in global assets to also aid, not just the "global recovery" worldwide "healing" process from that final "sword stroke" phase, in its total global destruction as a judgment of God for real (Rev18:8; Rev14:6-8), but that BTG destruction will also support the believability and credibility of the world "peace and security" mantra of the "8th King" "King North" World Government System. (1Thess5:1-3)

"8th King" "King Fierce" Dual Global Agenda

(Daniel 8:25) And according to his insight he will also certainly cause deception to succeed in his hand. And in his heart he will put on great airs, and during a (world government announced world peace) freedom from care (post-sword-stroke "healing" into1Thess5:1-3 "world peace"; Isa41:1) he will bring many to ruin (Dan11:44; Rev13:15-18). And against the Prince of princes he will stand up (in completed world government; Dan12:11), but it will be without hand that he will be broken. (Rev19:19-21)

1. Thus, the "world peace" final mega-mantra of World Government (1Thess5:1-3), is also the "freedom from care" of Daniel 8:25 when the "four winds" of Revelation 7 is actually activated "during a freedom from care".

Because World Government "King Fierce" synonymous with "King North" and the "8th King" will "bring many to ruin DURING a 'freedom from care'" or "time of security" ("peace and security" under World Government) as per Daniel 8:12 they will also be doling out astounding "healing" and "world peace" wealth, DURING that time, to bribe the nations in that "healing" as aided by Daniel 11:42-43 wealth control.
And through his skill he'll cause deceit to prosper under his leadership. He'll promote himself and will destroy many while they are secure. He'll take a stand against the Prince of Princes, yet he'll be crushed without human help.

2. But they will also begin their final 666-marking campaign and possible selective global modifications such as a scheduled human depopulation operation.

When and where they have finished their [1260 days] witnessing, the wild beast that ascends out of the abyss (Rev13:3; Rev17:8-12, in future world government completing) will make war with them and conquer them and kill them. (which final ministerial cancellation is the "constant feature removed" of Daniel 12:11 which activates the 1290 days [when present with completed world government.]

Thus, the cessation of the smaller "two witnesses" final ministry of the future (Rev11:7-10; Dan12:7,11), will be carried out to completion into the larger global Babylon the Great corporate religious system destruction in this same "freedom from care" recovery period.

The destruction of the "two witnesses" ministry as permitted, and that of Babylon the Great as required, is "chapter one" of that "bring many to ruin" of Daniel 8:25 as also parallel Daniel 11:44 "devote many to destruction".

Both Daniel 8:25 and Daniel 11:45 picture full World Government as convergent in final meaning with the "King Fierce", "King North" and "8th King" zenith "one hour" period ruling Earth for real. (Rev17:12) But, the destruction of the "final witness" and Babylon the Great is not the only targets of this "bring many to ruin" campaign.

That "four winds" "bring many to ruin" period is the final "Great Tribulation" final- phase Christ "cuts short the days" of from God:

2. But they will also begin their final 666-marking campaign and possible selective global modifications such as a scheduled human depopulation operation.

And since Satan and the demons are headed to a guaranteed "abyss incarceration prison" ruling for thousands of more years is not in their plan, as it is in the deluded "Globalist Elites" they lead along to the doom. Rather, the demons are who will attempt to destroy all life on Earth [before they are abbysed], as they quite possibly will override the Globalist "ten horns" weapons system for their final "stars fall from heaven" use to a level of control now unknown. (Eze39:7)

That is how the Globalist desire to reduce the human burden on Earth while restoring natural systems worldwide, also required a globalized weapons and precision energy network to actually help carry out that final agenda on human populations globally.

This is speculatively possible and foreseeable, because then Earth's former "war machine" will no longer have a "nation versus nation" purpose any longer. The entire war and weapons complex will be under 100% World Government control. It will be King North globalism completed in world government versus the world.

Then the worldwide weapons and precision energy network systems' final purpose can be realized and applied, which is a fully globalized worldwide weapons system in 100% networked "8th King" "ten horns" world government control to be globally applied by systematic scheduling for the final agenda: Technologically-aided selective global human depopulation by precise selective "genocidal" technological means.

But that plan is to be overridden by not just Satan for a far worse scenario, but then also by God "overriding" them all, for a true final cessation of the whole period of the botched "age and rule of man", for the rule of the "Prince of Peace". It was already heading this direction, the whole time.

Ironically, it is the Globalist "King North" System which ends up constructing and empowering a global weapons system which Satan can override probably like an Angelic-Intelligence "peripheral device" "plugging in" like a (USB) Universal Satanic Bus in spirit to "digital" "AI Port" to make use of that weapons network.

The the system becomes instead his own final mega-destructive agenda machine. It is no question of whether Satan has this intelligence, power, and ability, it is a question of how far God will permit him to operate in that final human system situation.

Be ready, and let there be preparation on your part, you with all your congregation, those congregated alongside you, and you must become their guard.
That is how and why that is the Revelation 7:1 "four winds" period and events as the final phase of the "Great tribulation", and why it is then that God "cuts short the days" so some "flesh" may be preserved. It is also how the Revelation 14:17-20 "winepress" is in a truly potentially destructive context worldwide as aided by its own weapons systems built by humans under "King North" guidance.

And yet, even now all these "signs seen" in "sun, moon and stars" has been described by global researchers, even if they did not fully connect it to the final prophecy cycle of Daniel and Revelation and the other applicable Bible prophecies of the "time of the end" of the "last days".

**Daniel 11 World Government Phase**

Thus, in Daniel 11:42-43, in the global-effect of that feminine "she", 'King South' becomes "Queen South". That is the national-system worldwide becomes fully "King North" Globalist subservient and yet not destroyed, but only "lasting a short while" as a sovereign national-based power.

The final Messianic Kingdom Proclamation will be the "little scroll" "Sovereign Ultimatum of the Kingdom of God" that will "disturb" the globalist "King North" World Government as it "ascends from abyss".

That will be when Revelation 11:7-10 "ascending" World Government sanctioned cessation of the "final witnessing" of the "two witnesses" takes place even before Babylon the Great's destruction is finalized.

(Daniel 11:44) "But there will be reports that will disturb him, out of the sunrising and out of the north, and he will certainly go forth in a great rage in order to annihilate and to devote many to destruction.

(Daniel 11:44) "But there will be reports (Rev10:11; Rev11:1-7) that will disturb [King North] (Globalist-System), out of the sunrising and out of the north (from God and Christ), and [King North] (Globalist-System) will certainly go forth in a great rage in order to annihilate and to devote many to destruction. (Dan8:25 "during a freedom from care" as world peace "and security" phase of 1Thess5:1-3, under world government)

As a global "palatial tents" distributed counterfeit the final "false-prophet" "foretold" "Kingdom of God on Earth" and "Zion", as well as the BTG endorsed but fraud "Kingdom of God", the "King North" World Government will "plant" itself in "Jerusalem", not actually named in the prophecy because it is not really God's "Jerusalem"

That counterfeit claim of the counterfeit "kingdom", is by its final claims of divinity and partnership with worldly "Israel" and its "Zion" fraud spiritual counterpart, in an attempt to also block the real Kingdom of God Immortal Zion from the people of all planet Earth in the "grand sea".

(Daniel 11:45) And [King North] will plant his palatial tents between [the] grand sea and the holy mountain of Decoration; and he will have to come all the way to his end, and there will be no helper for him. 12 “And during that time Michael will stand up, the great prince who is standing in behalf of the sons of your people.

(Daniel 11:45) And [King North] (Globalist-System) will plant his (World Government global) palatial tents between [the] grand sea and the holy mountain of Decoration (fraud "Jerusalem" claims of Zion and God's Kingdom); and he will have to come all the way to his end, and there will be no helper for him. (Dan8:25b, Rev19:19-21; Rev11:15)

Under 8th King King North World Government that Globalist System will be able to truly attempt to enforce this coercion upon many, but not all, people.

(Revelation 13:14-18) And it misleads those who dwell on the earth, because of the signs that were granted it to perform in the sight of the wild beast, while it tells those who dwell on the earth to make an image to the wild beast that had the sword-stroke and yet revived. 15 And there was granted it to give breath to the image of the wild beast, so that the image of the wild beast should both speak and cause to be killed all those who would not in any way worship the image of the wild beast. 16 And it puts under compulsion all persons, the small and the great, and the rich and the poor, and the free of the wild beast should both speak and cause to be killed all those who would not in any way worship the image of the wild beast. 17 And there was granted it to give breath to the image of the wild beast, so that the image

That will be when Revelation 11:7-10 "ascending" World Government sanctioned cessation of the "final witnessing" of the "two witnesses" takes place even before Babylon the Great's destruction is finalized.

We will probably see "roadkill" pop up quite alive from the "dust of the earth" as well as the walls of zoos and "dog pounds" all over the world becoming dustified so they can join their "wild brothers and sisters", so they can all help clean up the globalist "8th King" mess as a "sacrifice from God" as the gift to them from God Almighty as the final co-victors over the enemy along with the seal of their everlasting freedom from oppression forever thereafter.
(Revelation 19:17-18) I saw also an angel standing in the sun, and he cried out with a loud voice and said to all the birds that fly in midheaven: "Come here, be gathered together to the great evening meal of God, 18 that you may eat the fleshy parts of kings and the fleshy parts of military commanders and the fleshy parts of strong men and the fleshy parts of horses and of those seated upon them, and the fleshy parts of all, of freemen as well as of slaves and of small ones and great."

(Ezekiel 39:17-19) And as regards you, O son of man, this is what the Sovereign Lord Jehovah has said, 'Say to the birds of every sort of wing and to all the wild beasts of the field, "Collect yourselves together and come. Gather yourselves together all around to my sacrifice, which I am sacrificing for you, a great sacrifice on the mountains of Israel. And you will certainly eat flesh and drink blood. 19 The flesh of mighty ones you will eat, and the blood of the chieftains of the earth you will drink, rams, young male sheep, and he-goats, young bulls, the fatlings of Bashan all of them. 19 And you will be certain to eat fat to satisfaction and to drink blood to drunkenness, from my sacrifice that I will sacrifice for you."

This is the complete Messianic Kingdom "Conquest Mode" as the final phase of the "Second Coming of Christ" as the 1290 days ends that "open salvation offer".

This is not the "Christ Arrival" event but its final "power and great glory" conquest-phase as he will already have arrived to complete the "heavenly sheep" gathering to empower the Messianic Kingdom completion from God as its then God crowned "King of kings" and to offer the "open salvation contract" to all humans of Earth.

(Revelation 20:1-3) And I saw an angel coming down out of heaven with the key of the abyss and a great chain in his hand. 2 And he seized the dragon, the original serpent, who is the Devil and Satan, and bound him for a thousand years. 3 And he hurled him into the abyss and shut [it] and sealed [it] over him, that he might not mislead the nations anymore until the thousand years were ended. After these things he must be let loose for a little while.

Seven World Government Symbols in Bible Prophecy

Governing Body Prophecy Deception

First, let us examine just how stalled and ambiguous the current so-called Governing Body and so-called "interpretation" progress has become in these seven world government prophecy symbols to be studied next.

The hi-jacked WTBTS merely "dead ends" into a simpleton "end of the world" Governing Body made "final chapter" instead. Now, we will cover this Governing Body detour of deception, before the real prophecies are described in modern updated globalism progressed reality after this section on the current Governing Body deception of the last few decades.

At the present time, the Governing Body has stalled the progressive globalization logic and global evidence. Now as the prophecy shows, the future consolidation of the governments of all the nations "gathered", means the world system AND ITS PROPHECY WILL ALSO "converge" into one final meaning in truly globalized power into one "8th King" "scarlet wildbeast" World Government.

That final "interpretation" of reality is really a no-brainer at this point of sovereign prophetic maturity along with the eventual completion of the globalization objective.

Thus, all these final sovereignty whole symbols in prophecy in Daniel 2, Daniel 4, Daniel 7, Daniel 8, Daniel 11-12, Ezekiel 38-39 and Revelation 13 and Revelation 17 all must also "converge" in final meaning into ONE RIVAL GLOBAL-SOVEREIGN entity in World Government completion. In the future, completed world government is to be permitted its final defiant rule worldwide, which will take several more years. (Rev17:8-18; Dan1:44-45; Dan2:44; Rev13:3-7,15-18; Dan8:25; Eze38-39)

The whole Bible prophecy symbology equates to one whole World Government in the unified and globalized composition of all the nations. (Rev16:13-16) That World Government "8th King" will also state its global-sovereign claims globally, and that with their post-sword-stroke cycle "world peace" mantra of "global security". (Rev13:3; Isa41:1; 1Thess5:1-3)

The United Nations, from its League of Nations inception has made all these claims of "world peace and security" purpose, and in prophecy it will be finally "branded" as the United Nations-related "International Executive Branch Forum" as part of World Government, as its completed "image" and global legislative "nucleus" of development since 1919-1921 following the peaceful resolution of World War 1 also resolved peacefully into the League of Nations.

Thus, the United Nations has to "go down" with the future "sword-stroke" it will be unable to curtail, so it can re-emerge for the final "ascension" as part of world government in the future (Rev11:7; Rev17:8), in the "sword-stroke" "healing" phase of that time. (Rev13:3)

No matter how they may re-spin and re-brand the "United Nations" after it "ascends" from the coming final "sword stroke" cycle "abyss" (Rev11:7-10; Rev17:8-12; Rev13:3) with world government, the United Nations-related "image" will be the centerpiece of a truly globalization-completed "World Government".
World Government "8th King" will also be composed of a corporate, financial and military world government sector, then in command all global wealth and finance (Dan11:42-43), and weapons systems "ten horns" (Rev16:13-16), as one whole "scarlet wildbeast" World Government system.

THIS is what the apostate and infiltrator UN NGO ensconced Governing Body "fallen lamp"...

(Revelation 8:10-11) And the third angel blew his trumpet. And a great star burning as a lamp fell from heaven (the fallen anointed in the non-Biblical GB "lamp"), and it fell upon a third of the rivers and upon the fountains of waters. 11 And the name of the star is called Wormwood. And a third of the waters turned into wormwood, and many of the men died from the waters, because these had been made bitter.

... is tasked with concealing in the prophecy, and in their apostate- service to the "wildbeast", which they obviously worship as its top "Jehovah's witnesses" "anointed" and weed-impostor Cult Priests for King North. (Dan11:32a; Rev8:8-9)

(Revelation 8:8-9) And the second angel blew his trumpet. And something like a great mountain burning with fire (the UN NGO issue and its JW "crag" of the GB; Isa31:8-9) was hurled into the sea. And a third of the sea became blood; 9 and a third of the creatures that are in the sea which have souls died, and a third of the boats were wrecked.

Thus, all these prophecy symbols in the Daniel 2 "Immense Image", Daniel 4 "Tree", Daniel 7 "Fourth Beast", Daniel 8 "King Fierce", Daniel 11 "King North", Revelation 13,17 eventual "8th King" "Scarlet Wildbeast" and Ezekiel 38-39 "Gog of Magog" are all final pictures of complete globalized World Government of the future as one whole global-sovereign united final global-defiant and rival rulership against God's Kingdom.

The Governing Body Stall and Distraction in Multiple Global Fronts

The Governing Body now has these seven convergent global-sovereign symbols scattered in various world "fronts" as abortive national system dead-ends and an incomplete "United Nations" "image" with no real power at present, to actually be the truly fully-globalized "8th King" true global-sovereign World Government.

In the Governing Body subversion and deception, globalism is fully ignored as fulfilling in prophecy.

And this scattered front is a "dead end" only progressing to national-system relevance and incomplete UN meaning up to 1945 relevance, and that is how the Governing Body scatters JW attention to various world national-system distractions in these prophecies:

1. Daniel 2= national system development in the feet and toes;
2. Daniel 7= Anglo-American national governmental systems;
3. Daniel 8=Anglo-American national governmental systems;
4. Daniel 11="Russia", as a framed "king South" "Egypt" domain national-system;
5A. Revelation 13=National governmental systems global;
5B. Revelation 17=The United Nations "image", well incomplete of world government;
6. Gog of Magog= "a coalition of nations", that is national power;
7. Daniel 4 Tree=a botched date+event chronology farce undermines this prophecy.

Thus, Jehovah's witnesses are fully incomplete for decades now, with their prophecy overview only applicable to the world of 1945-1970.

Aborting the Final Prophecy

1. In this process, the Governing Body ignores the meaning of the whole symbolic entities of those prophecies for national- pieces of them, ignoring and concealing world government in final entire meaning,
2. In addition, the final diffusion of meaning adds to the confusion and keeps the prophecy scattered and aborted.
3. In addition to that darkness, the truth of Christ saving nations and only deposing world government as the predator which will soon control all the globalization "gathered" nations to this end, is lost, and so is the true hopefulness of the "good news" of the Christ arrival.
4. Thus, it is a multi-front and aborted world development view, which equates to a stubborn stalled farce and a true "dead end" into a delusional "end of the world" as the current JW farce fantasy.
5. The other farce the Governing Body maintains is that the "United Nations" is "the 8th King" which is impossible in that even "international law" is today just a partial "law of consent" that is ultimately empowered by national governments, if they choose.

Though the United Nations is enormous in scope, and larger than any government of Earth when we factor in its elite corporate support system, it is not yet a world government true legally stated and legislating component of World Government as the "ten horns" global-enforcer. But, it will be in the future.
And when it will becomes that, no matter what they may rename the United Nations as, it will be but one part of World Government, it will remain the controlled international forum and congress of its real globalist empowered corporate system and that system's wealth and financial control system.

Even under World Government, the United Nations will be like a national system but an international executive congress. Except it is the Globalist Genius (Dan8:24), that will actually be the ruling authority. The globalist-system cannot allow world direction in the hands of puppet politicians of known intellectual and system incomplete comprehension. But, it can benefit from that panel of puppet "talking heads", just as all national governments do at this time.

The world never will see the true ruling power in World Government in the Anglo-American Globalist-Elite Two-Horned Wildbeast which is actually the Devil borne world ruling cerebral system that controls it all.

(Revelation 13:11-15) And I saw another wild beast ascending out of the earth, and it had two horns like a lamb (the globalist-system private, secretive, and unseen "custom wildbeast"), but it began speaking as a dragon. 12 And it exercises all the authority of the first (national-system wildbeast from the sea) wild beast in its sight. And it makes the earth and those who dwell in it worship the first wild beast, whose death-stroke got healed. 13 And it performs great signs, so that it should even make fire come down out of heaven to the earth in the sight of mankind. 14 And it misleads those who dwell on the earth, because of the signs that were granted it to perform in the sight of the wild beast, while it tells those who dwell on the earth to make an image (to represent the world government in development and in completion of the future as the UN device) to the wild beast that had the sword-stroke and yet revived. 15 And there was granted it to give breath to the image of the wild beast (when it does become the global lawmaker and "ten horns" enforcer), so that the image of the wild beast should both speak and cause to be killed all those who would not in any way worship the image of the wild beast.

That is why the globalist-system "two-horned wildbeast" draws worship, not to its secretive self, but to the global United nations "image" and eventually to complete world government. Many people have no idea the Anglo-American globalist-system "two-horned wildbeast" even exists!

In the Governing Body deceptive outlook, nothing prophecy symbolic converges into actual "8th King" World Government future meaning as far as this Governing Body stalled deception. (Dan8:12b)

As furnished by this baseless abortion of prophecy into ambiguous diffusion, now the Governing Body can present the "end of the world" with no prophetic evidence as the "catch all" for the final deluded JW expectation to be hyped up for this fakery and its fully stalled, fraudulent, and deceptive meaning. (2Thess2:1-2)

This is how we know the "full-time Bible students" in the Governing Body are a farce setup to instead abort the former prophecy advancement of the IBSA-to-JW progress to conceal the final summary of the truth of prophecy as long as they remain in power, which will not be much longer for this exact reason.

Thus, the Governing Body can use this purposeful deception framework to use Jehovah's witnesses own misarranged and aborted prophecy "interpretation" and delusional expectations against them and the ministry.

In reality, the Governing Body are from King North (Dan11:32a), and must fully know what the "King North" Globalist Elite system is planning for the future, for their final "global crisis" cycle. That is why the Governing Body can "all of a sudden" know all the final "prophecy details" since around 2010, because they are actually in on the final King North plans, applied to a misarranged prophecy to be used to destroy the Jehovah's witnesses ministry and as many Jehovah's witnesses as they can, while robbing the place already blind.

Then with "King North", the Governing Body can then bring in the "expected enemy" decoy Russian "King North" and the "coalition of nations" carrot on Jehovah's witnesses, not as prophecy, but as their unified action to destroy the now known apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry from within and without. (Dan11:41; Dan8:13; Matt24:15)

Because Jehovah's witnesses are not just led by lawless thieves, perjurers, child abusing pedophile supporters, but also liars in cover-up to aid this prophecy stall and deception as well as UN NGO known global partners with "the wildbeast".

That being the true case here, the "King North" Globalist's KNOW God will also require the "desolation" of this now terminally man-worshipping, idolatrous, and deceptive apostate ministry and its main-idol organization. (Isa66:6; Dan8:13; Dan11:41)

In that process, the Liar GB (Rev2:2) has created the perfect false-prophecy context to actually aid the destruction of the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry concealed in these false-prophetic expectations which eventual JW bewilderment, when no "end of the world" manifests, can stall any prophecy recovery for quite some time when this Jehovah's witnesses downfall does come; (Dan8:13-14).

1. Daniel 2 "Immense Image"

The Daniel 2 "immense image" whole "image" meaning is now distracted by the GB to micro-focus not on the "immense image's" world government meaning, but on the "feet and toes" of the current global national-system, as actually globalism is the "iron" that does not mix with the earthly "clay" of the Genesis 10 natural "national system" development.

Thus, Jehovah's witnesses are stalled and distracted into an actually irrelevant and fully-aborted interpretation while ignoring the world government meaning in the whole globalized "immense image" of Daniel 2.

The entire whole Daniel 2 "image" must equate to World Government as one whole system as synonymous with "8th King" "scarlet wildbeast" globalized World Government in the future. The GB currently distracts Jehovah's witnesses "on hands and knees" into a microscopic analysis of the "feet and toes" as composed of nothing "globalism" related but as various failed national political philosophies of the past which have all been harnessed by the globalization force anyways.

*** Daniel' Prophecy chap. 4 p. 59 par. 28 The Rise and Fall of an Immense Image ***
Now that we are in “the time of the end,” we have reached the feet of the image. Some of the governments pictured by the image’s feet and toes of iron mixed with clay are ironlike—authoritarian or tyrannical. Other are claylike. At the time of the image’s demise, the world will indeed be politically fragmented!

Now that we are in the “time of the end”, we have actually reached the “immense image” picture of total world government in the future!

This keeps Jehovah's witnesses from not seeing that the whole “immense image” must be synonymous with “8th King” “King North” “King Fierce” World Government as one entire “immense image” whole, and one whole prophecy picture of it in the future.

In effect, the very same deceptive means the World Government Engineers of the “two horned wildbeast” system of Anglo-American “Globalist-Elites” have used to distract the nations, they have also used on Jehovah’s witnesses themselves. They now use impotent national-system scale political mazes and philosophies, fully ignoring the implications of the globalization process that must complete into world government, to distract both audiences.

Jehovah’s witnesses are now also spinning in that same dead end “national philosophy” cul-de-sac. But when Jehovah's witnesses are led by the impostor Governing Body into this dead-end, they drag the prophecy down into the darkness with themselves. THAT is the problem.

2. Daniel 7 “Fourth Beast”

The GB also stalls Daniel 7 in “Anglo” and “Anglo-American” NATIONAL GOVERNMENTAL SYSTEM meaning. National systems are not the end all of prophecy, world government is. The national-systems is not the full maturity of the “fourth beast”, which must also complete World Government of the future as a whole entire “fourth beast” of Daniel 7:23-24.

But the pre Anglo-American applications from Babylon to Roman power are accurate prophecies, no need to re-invent the whole wheel here when only the specific modern prophecy problems in Jehovah's witnesses current errors need to be removed and updated for globalism reality in prophecy and the world system.

3. Daniel 8 "King Fierce"

Similar to Daniel 7 the Governing Body stalls Daniel 8:23-25 meaning into Anglo-American nationalism based governmental systems, the “King South” national-system powers who fall into “King North” world government subservience in Daniel 11:42-43, in the future. They also conceal their apostate subversion of Jehovah’s witnesses in Daniel 8:11-12.

They also conceal their “UN NGO” as the Daniel 8:13 "transgression causing desolation" in connection to their partnering with the "disgusting thing that causes desolation" in the 1990 third United nations presentation after 5the cold war, rather than expose it in the parallel Daniel 8:23a and Daniel 11:31b prophecies of Daniel.

(Matthew 24:15-16) Therefore, when you catch sight of the (JW UN NGO) disgusting thing that causes desolation, as spoken of through Daniel the prophet (Dan11:31b), standing in a holy place, (let the reader use discernment,) 16 then let those in Judea begin fleeing to the mountains.

Thus, as Jesus warned the Governing Body also “placed the disgusting thing” amidst the “holy place” of the JW anointed Christian ministry as shown at Matthew 24:15 and that is why Christ’s command is to flee the apostate Jehovah’s witnesses ministry when this is "discerned".

4. Daniel 11 "King North" and "King South"

Very conveniently from King North globalist-intel planning the Governing Body now equate “King North” with the “King South” related national system of Russia as if they ever could actually "rule the world" as Daniel 11 converges into Daniel 12 as “World Government” “King North”. "King South” is the Anglo-American nation-state system whose “Egypt” domain is the national-systems worldwide, including Russia’s nation-state system and national allies.

Note that this little "new light" from actually the King North globalist-intel system, coincides with the recent simplification of “Gog of Magog” as simply “a coalition of nations” as now these false-prophetic but real-world entities can be used to destroy the Jehovah’s witnesses organization and WTBTS as if "prophecy is fulfilling brothers and it is simply 'the end of the world!'” now go to the “JW Bunker Traps” and also throw in your personal assets into this pillage cycle of the JW ministry!

Jehovah's witnesses Medo-Persian to Roman era prophecies of Daniel 11:1-26 are accurate and do not need “revision”.

5A. Revelation 13 "Wildbeast from the Sea"

Revelation 13 is indeed the classic “seven headed wildbeast” of national global development since Genesis 10, but as national systems who globalize into “the seven headed scarlet wildbeast” as the basis of Globalist “8th King” power in Revelation 17.

The Governing Body never will connect the Revelation 13 national-system wildbeast to the Revelation 17 globalist-system scarlet wildbeast, which achieves the national-controlled basis of world government “8th King” in the future. Instead, they form a “multi-front” final prophecy meaning diffusion into a dead end meaningless stall.

5B. Revelation 17 "8th King" "Scarlet Wildbeast"

Thus, the Governing Body will not complete the story of the “8th King” “scarlet wildbeast” as World Government based on globalism development to completion.

"8th King” World Government will complete as the globalization process completes to internationally control and employ all the nations "gathered” into this final global sovereign entity. The United Nations “image” is but only one part as the central feature for World
Government administration as its "international executive branch" public forum.

At this time, the "scarlet wildbeast" is the incomplete United Nations, in but another stall of real prophecy.

6. Ezekiel 38-39 "Gog of Magog"

As discussed earlier this is now twisted by the GB into a "self fulfilling prophecy" of "the end of the world" so when the King North globalist-controlled "coalition of nations" are focused on destroying the JW organization as also a judgment of God for apostasy, it will truly seem to Jehovah's witnesses like "final prophecy is fulfilling as the end of the world!".

But instead, the GB has created the exact schedule and prime opportunity to destroy the JW ministry by use of its own erred prophecy and a global "coalition of nations" that can now be sent upon the JW ministry with no detection of what has really developed.

(The "coalition of nations" mind-carrot aligns with the GB decry Russia="King North" ruse to amplify the "end of the world" delusion in the JW mindset. Thus, as a speculation, since the GB will be "peppering in proof of their divinity" with more lies, "Gog" may end being applied to Russia (or any other leading nation), as the lead nation of the "coalition of nations" the GB have set JWs up for, for King North globalist-intel who they are allied with. (Dan11:32a))

7. Daniel 4 Tree and Gentile Times "Seven Times"

"Jerusalem was destroyed in 607 BCE"—The Governing Body

THAT is the known totally erred date-event chronology farce which now fully undermines this Daniel 4 prophecy as the Governing Body apostasy targets 1914 by this 'discrediting by debacle' campaign.


The final rectifications of this "bomb on 1914" from the WTBTS, will have to be rectified in the final ministry after God flattens the JW apostasy out of the way. (Dan8:13-14; Zech4:6-9)

The Governing Body stalks prophecy in this manner as the means to:

1. Create the global "end of the world" context false expectation to the destroy the JW ministry. The Jehovah's witnesses ministerial and organizational destruction can now come by aid of its own deceived expectations and by its own misarranged and stalled prophecy. Now by WTBTS sanctions, and delusional overridden expectations with a fake "the end of the world" which all these speculations stall into, this fraudulent deception from the Governing Body will mislead many Jehovah's witnesses into disaster.

2. Distract attention away from the "8th King" "King North" World Government progress in globalization. Continue to conceal the Anglo-American globalist-system "Two Horned Wildbeast" Globalist Elite Master Engineers in prophecy.

3. Secure a history of JW apostasy and major transgressions against God and Christ to secure a now divinely required "desolation" of the apostate JW ministry; (Dan8:11-14; Dan11:30-35);  
4. Create a final false-prophecy fail as "the end of the world" and a final "hard-hitting judgment message" fake "doomsday campaign" for JWs to engage in as the pretext to swallow. Then, many JWs can be misled into this trap and into its ridiculous reproachful failed aftermath. This is because the world does not "end", only the apostate JW Organization will truly come to its judged end, first. (1Pet4:17)

"The world" merely runs the "tribulation of those days", "time of distress", "sword stroke" final global-crisis and global-stressing phase, to resolve surely and peacefully into the grand globalist goal of the whole thing: Completely globalization matured World Government "8th King" "Scarlet Wildbeast".

5. Attempt to leave a massive horrible JW reputation to hang over the recovery ministry. The JW bad reputation also undermines the prophecy now and in the recovery effort because now many think JWs are a total joke and error; 
6. Complete the failure of "prophecy" in the whole corporate "Christianity" complex (for that time), whose "rapture" timing will also fail along with JW's "end of the world" delusion as JWs perform their own "false prophecy" part in the whole failure process.

7. Believe the 7th King Anglo-American national power is the final "king" of world power, which now obviously, Bethel also wants Jehovah's witnesses to believe:

We are living in the days of the seventh head. No more heads will appear on this beast before it is annihilated. The Anglo-American World Power will be the dominant world power when false religion is eradicated. The prophecies of Daniel and John have been fulfilled to the smallest detail. We can be confident that the destruction of false religion and the battle of Armageddon will soon come. God has revealed these details in advance. Will we pay attention to the prophetic warnings? (2 Pet. 1:19) Now is the time to take sides with Jehovah and to support his Kingdom.—Rev. 14:6, 7.

That no more "heads" appear on this beast is true; but what about the entire wildbeast itself?

The whole scarlet wildbeast entity has a meaning too, and its "whole" is indeed "greater than the sum of its [national] parts". The whole symbolic entity is the complete 8th King world government which must manifest fully as that whole wildbeast global "body", the whole thing.
Instead the whole "8th King" world government appears as the whole full bodied "scarlet wildbeast", the "7th head" or "7th King" is just the last national power to exist on Earth in this symbol.

World Government "8th King", is well beyond just the United Nations "image" international "nucleus" in scale and power.

As we see WTBTS cleverly bypasses this obvious fuller meaning of the 8th King and the entire "scarlet wildbeast" totality of it is world government in the future—that is the signal required final sovereign global entity Jehovah's witnesses have been covering up for years by means of concealing the 1990 third United Nations "place the disgusting thing" prophecy of Daniel 11:31b.

That the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses is too lazy, stupid, ignorant, negligent, and stupefied, to see this seems impossible at this scale and for this many years. The Governing Body is more of an ingenious act, not stupid at all, but having deceptive intelligence actually carrying out this final deception on purpose.

(Daniel 8:12) And an (JW worldwide) army itself was gradually given over (to 8th King/King North infiltrative control), together with the constant feature (laced with profanations), because of transgression; (UN NGO and other sins); and it kept throwing truth to the earth (cover up, WT/JW misinformation), and it acted and had success. (Dan11:30 “act effectively” by the apostate subversion operation deployed through the Governing Body and WTBTS);

(Daniel 11:32) And those (Jehovah’s witnesses) who are acting wickedly against the covenant, [King North] (Globalist-System) will lead into apostasy by means of smooth words. (from the Governing Body "King North" placed apostasy leadership of the WTBTS)

But, it is the prophecy that describes that the Governing Body are the prophetic scale masterful and intelligent infiltrators from "King North" globalist-intel (Dan11:32a), formerly a mix of also defector anointed. (Dan11:30b) Now, they are an apostate failure and impostor "weed" infiltration (Jude1:4), that will be "revealed" in the recovery ministry. (2Thess2:1-12)

Then they will be finally exposed for who and what they are as part of the final recovery ministry prophecy summary. (2Thess2:1-12; Dan8:13-14; Rev10:5-7)

In either case, the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses are criminal, apostasy promoting, spiritually-incompetent, sorely deficient, infiltrators, and found wanting in many ways and the catastrophic global dissolution and final prophecy fail of the Jehovah's witnesses ministry (then to also be cancelled by its own WTBTS sanctions), will prove this apostasy undeniably. (Dan8:12-13; 2Thess2:3-4)

Instead, that apostate fail will be deposed by God in the "temple judgment" of Daniel 8:13-14 as the world-system witnesses it and then progress into the global reality of the global-crisis "sword stroke" phase unfolding fully and, instead, peacefully resolving in time, into a global "healing" phase. (Rev13:3; Isa41:1; Rev17:8-12)

(Revelation 13:3) And I saw one of its heads as though slaughtered to death, but its death-stroke got healed, and all the earth followed the wild beast with admiration.

(Revelation 17:8) The wild beast that you saw was, but is not, and yet is about to ascend out of the abyss, and it is to go off into destruction. (Rev17:14) And when they see how the wild beast was, but is not, and yet will be present, those who dwell on the earth will wonder admiringly, but their names have not been written upon the scroll of life from the founding of the world.

It is in that Revelation 13:3 global "healing" phase that 8th King World Government will make its final global "place the disgusting thing" (Dan12:11; Rev17:8-12; Rev11:7), as the whole of complete World Government with its UN-related "image of the wildbeast" centerpiece.

The GB Experiment in ministerial management has utterly failed.

Now, we can flush the Apostate JW/GB Delusional Deception (2Thess2:1-2), and examine what the prophecy actually has mapped for the future (Rev1:1), through the global-crisis resolving peacefully into world government.

We can see in God's prophecy how the greatest global "gathering of nations" (Rev16:13-16), force in worldwide globalization and its globalism "inspired expression", also has its key sovereign developmental characteristics fully described in these prophecies.

All of these sovereign prophecies must equate to the final whole world government sovereign meanings in these, then complete, prophecy symbols as synonymous and globally-convergent with this "8th King" "scarlet wildbeast" [World Government] worldwide signal totality in the future.

That will be several years from now, early-2019 at the time of this writing. World Government is even several years from the start of the Apostate JW Organizational epic judgment downfall inception time, yet to come in itself (Dan8:13-14), and that first. (1Pet4:17)

As a [future proof], this prophecy even fully describes the Governing Body led apostasy and who now leads it (Dan11:32a), within the apostate Jehovah’s witnesses ministry to eventual ruin by aid of these kinds of deceptions.  

**Reality: Seven Global-Sovereign World Government Prophecies—Timeline and Meaning in Bible Prophecy**

**Overview of Structured Sovereign Prophecy**

In this overview Daniel 2, Daniel 4, Daniel 7, Daniel 8, Daniel 11-12, Revelation 13, Revelation 17 and Ezekiel 38-39 are being called
"sovereign prophecies" because they conclude in final future world power meaning in the final world government sovereign-rival on Earth and they all conclude further in the God and Christ conquest.

But Daniel 2, Daniel 4, Daniel 7, Daniel 8, Daniel 11-12, Revelation 13, Revelation 17 are HISTORICALLY STRUCTURAL "sovereign prophecies" because the prophetic symbols are composed of multiple national world power developments since Egypt's period as mapped in prophecy over history to the future which combine into a whole prophetic symbol of "world government" as an "immense image" (Daniel 2 totally), "tree" (Dan4), "king" (Dan8,11), or "beast" (Dan7), Rev13,17).

Ezekiel 38-39 is not historically-structural, it is not a multi-part composed multi-national whole over time, as are the other prophecies being discussed here, which will be explained more, later in the Ezekiel 38-39 final section below as to what is unique about that prophecy in Satan's direct symbolic convergence with world government into its final meaning and final period significance.

The Gog of Magog prophecy is ascertainable due to all of the above prophecy histories. Thus, the "Gog of the land of Magog" is unique because none of that physical "attack on Israel" actually happened in the past history of Gog and Israel. Thus, it has to be for the "final part of the days" future.

Daniel 11 is a very detailed narrative of prophetic polarized "south" and "north" kings and events which differs from historically structural symbology of Daniel 2, Daniel 7, Daniel 8 and Revelation 13 and Revelation 17. Yet, Daniel 11's "King North" has to be the same final rival world government entity of the other prophecies.

Thus people see that world government completion and short Revelation 17:12 "one hour" of world rulership is what signals and triggers the Christ arrival, and that there is no "end of the world" in prophecy. "Doomsday" is just a secular media and commercial-corporate-religious diverting, stagnating, fear-driven, and distracting myth. (2Thess2:1-2)

(Daniel 7:26) And the Court itself proceeded to sit, and his own rulership they finally took away, in order to annihilate [world government] and to destroy [world government] totally. (Dan2:44-45; Rev19:19-20)

But there will be an end to the rival world government after it is fully forewarned (Rev11:3; Rev10:5-11), globalized and complete (Rev16:13-16), and globally presented (Rev17:8-12; Dan1:45; Dan12:11), and stated in world peace (1Thess5:1-3; Dan8:25 "freedom from care"), and after it deposes the final "second witnessing" warning of the future final 1260 days (Rev11:7-13; Dan12:11).

Christ arrives after all that is complete, in Revelation 14 via the Daniel 12:11 final 1290 days.

Thus the "second coming of Jesus Christ" is in the deep final cycle final signal period (Rev16:17), to complete the Messianic Kingdom, to secure all the global sheep first (Rev14:6-8; Matt24:31), in the period Christ officially divinely judges the Babylon the Great global religion system to destruction at worldwide scale (Rev17:12-18), which global-religion deposition is to be carried out by completed world government. (Rev17:16)

Thus, all that must transpire over several years, well before the global conquest of the rival "8th King" world government which is the last Christ Kingdom mission event as Revelation 19:11-21, along with the abyssing of Satan and the demons as Revelation 20:1-3.

1. Daniel 2 is the first fully structured prophecy to track "gentile" national development unto final the globalization in world government;

Daniel 2 is also the simplest overview of this sovereign structural-historic progression as a prophecy depicting world government as an "immense image";

The entirety of the Daniel 2:31 "immense image" "standing" is the first prophecy symbol which equates to "8th King" World Government of the future. The totality of the entire whole Daniel 2 "immense image" is another example of the "[globalized] whole being greater than the sum of its [national] parts" in its symbolic depiction of fully-globalized World Government as that "immense image" of Daniel 2 to complete and "stand" in the future.

All the sovereign prophecies are relatable in history to the Daniel 2 first "Babylon World Power" benchmark (Revelation 13 and 17's third wildbeast "head") and relates to it in time as all the sovereign prophecies are to be fully fulfilled in a final global conglomeration of globalized power developmental [national] "parts" as one "whole" [globalized] World Government in the future as all extended from this foundational sovereign prophecy of Daniel 2.

2. Daniel 7 has more detail than Daniel 2 and depicts world government as the Daniel 7:23-26 "Fourth Beast" in those prophetic visions;

3. Daniel 8 has more detail than Daniel 2 and depicts world government as the Daniel 8:23-25 "King Fierce" symbolic entity;

4. Daniel 11 is very detailed in comparison to the rest as that vision was more event identifiable to give it historic-structure rather than "elemental parts". It allows detailed the tracking of world power developments from the prophets of God.

5A. Revelation 13 Wildbeast is the national-historic development which globalizes and becomes the Revelation 17 "scarlet wildbeast" after globalization completes "gathering the nations" into world government;
1. This is why Revelation 13 does not note the "wildbeast" destruction in that chapter, but only its zenith world government power agenda in Revelation 13:15-18; (Rev14:9-12 parallel)

2. The Globalist-Elite system "Two Horned Wildbeast" is described (Rev13:11-15), because it is the real Anglo-American based globalist-system world power tier who engineers the "image of the wildbeast", as the United Nations is that world government "image" and international executive branch intended global public international political forum.

5B. Revelation 17 "scarlet wildbeast" is the "8th King" final world government entity as it will include the United Nations related "image" no matter what they may finally name it as, but the scope of world government also has the globalized wealth and financial controlling (Dan11:42-43) tier, and a globalized military (Joe3:9-17; Rev16:16) ruling tier, beyond and larger than the international legislative aiding "United Nations" executive tier.

6. The Gog of Magog prophecy is a final event prophecy. Thus, it is not historically structural as prophecy or history. It is a future one time event period equating to its Satanically ruled final world government attack phase on the "sheep", which includes many with faith in God and God and Christ by that time.

That "Gog" attack must be targeting, and this prophecy including, God's "my people" (Rev18:4), freed from Babylon the Great (Rev14:6-8; Rev11:13), by its deposition under world government, as by that time anyone with faith is "God's people" since there will be no religious corporatism any longer. (Rev18:8; Rev17:16)

7. Daniel 4 is the largest timed prophecy overview not only in time length of fulfillments, but also in its seven times principle of applications. Its application is so extensive it requires its own study here in the Daniel 4's "Tree in the Midst of the Earth" Symbolic Meaning—Parts 1-5 book.

The Daniel 4 "tree" takes on dual meaning, with its dual binding, dual application to Babylon and Israel, and even its dual citation. (Dan4:10-17; Dan4:20-23) It has dual applications and even covers both world "chop downs" from the flood, to the future.

Daniel 4's seven times principle goes even beyond that, into the one thousand year reign of Christ's "Lord of the Sabbath' ruling "week" of the last 1000 years as the ultimate "seven times" conclusion of 7000 years.

Only what is applicable to the future Christ "chop down" of the future final rival "gentile" tree of world government, for his own immortal "super tree" takeover of the Revelation 11:15 "Kingdom of the World", is what is important for the future. But we can also review briefly the whole Daniel 4 overview as well.

Christ Arrives After World Government Completes

This is important to understand because Christ will not "arrive" until after they are world government complete and ready for the sovereign-contest of all time in which their defeat is certain, of course.

And prophecy is the world map for all people to identify the final global indications which precede Christ's arrival, and that in a certain prophetic order and ascertainable timed phases. (Dan8:14>>Rev11:3(Dan12:7)>> Dan12:11>>Dan12:12)

Though "no man or angel" can tell the "day and the hour", the timed periods can be known as to purpose and identifying features as they activate and continue in their final main timings of Daniel 8:14 unto Revelation 11:3 (Dan7:25; Dan12:7; Rev12:14; Rev13:5-7) unto Daniel 12:11 (Dan7:26 parallel), and into the Christ conquest of Daniel 12:12 starting.

Thus, by the time we overlay the same Daniel "sovereign map" upon Revelation 13 and 17 and the unique details in Ezekiel 38-39, we get a time and history "registered" whole picture of a global system development in detail concerning World Government of the future. Prophecy details simply what its final objectives, allowances, and requirements are, and that it is the global sovereign rival and final prophecy and world event signal that indicates the Christ arrival is shortly thereafter.

All these historically structured prophecies parallel and progress in registered timeline means. That creates an easy to ascertain trek of the "seven world powers" of the nations of Bible prophecy, with the known named Babylon, Medo-Persian, and Greece world power nodes from history and its prophecy.

(Revelation 13:1-2) And I saw a wild beast ascending out of the sea, with ten horns and seven heads, and upon its horns ten diadems, but upon its heads blasphemous names. 2 Now the wild beast that I saw was like a leopard, but its feet were as those of a bear, and its mouth was as a lion's mouth. And the dragon gave to [the beast] its power and its throne and ten diadems, but upon its heads blasphemous names. 2 Now the wild beast that I saw was like a leopard, but its feet were as those of a bear, and its mouth was as a lion's mouth. And the dragon gave to [the beast] its power and its throne and great authority.

These "seven heads" are mapped in prophecy as now known national-system history as (1) Egypt, (2) Assyria, (3) Babylon (4) Medo-Persian (5) Greece, (6) Rome, (7) Anglo-America as the seven national powers of history in Bible prophecy.

The "scarlet wildbeast" "8th King" is a globalized planetary government based on its "united nations" globalization completion actuality as then the worldwide World Government of the future.

That "8th King" World Government has been guided and engineered by the globalist Anglo-American main "elite" tier globalism engineers, symbolically in prophecy the "two horned wildbeast" of Revelation 13:11.

(Revelation 12:3) 3 And another sign was seen in heaven, and, look! a great fiery-colored dragon, with seven heads and ten horns and upon its heads seven diadems

But, the Dragon Satan also builds his own demon-government "diadem" structure into the mirrored "seven headed" scarlet wildbeast.

(Daniel 10:20) Do you really know why I have come to you? And now I shall go back to fight with the prince of Persia. When I am going forth, look! also the prince of Greece is coming.

The Two Horned Wildbeast is the main Anglo-America-based globalist-system and its globalization promoting and implementing
globalist-elite guidance system. It must be operating secretly for the most part a long with the "elites" of other nations (Dan11:36-39), who all now build world government around the "image of the wildbeast" in that "United Nations" entity development.

The United Nations is the historic visible political nucleus "image" internationally of world government now in [designate] form, which it is the global center of, hence its "image".

These are the four King North=8th King UN cycles to World Government from 1919 into the future whose fourth United Nations presentation will be the core "image" and international "nucleus" executive forum of World Government no matter what they may rename and rebrand the things as.

1. UN 1. 1919 - Rev13:11-15 (Dan12:11 first fulfillment) as League of Nations after WW1;
2. UN 2. 1945 - Rev17:8-11 as United Nations after WW2;
3. UN 3. 1990 - Daniel 11:31b as United Nations "New World Order" Initiative after WW3 (Cold War) (Dan11:29);
4. UN 4. Future; World Government- Daniel 11:45; Daniel 8:25; (Daniel 12:11 last fulfillment) as United Nations and World Government after 4th world tribulation/war cycle to come. (Rev13:3; Rev17:8-18; Rev11:7-10)

All Sovereign Prophecy has the Same Convergent Fulfillment Terminus: World Government


The Daniel 2 "immense image", as a whole sovereign entity depicted in that prophecy symbol, is also the complete globalized world government entity of the future.

Thus, all the other sovereign prophecies supporting Daniel 2 also have the same future convergent-terminus into the whole globalized entire world government meaning as in the Daniel 4 future "tree", the Daniel 7:23-26 "Fourth Beast", the Daniel 8:23-25 "King Fierce", the Daniel 11:27-45 "King North", the Revelation 17 "8th King" "scarlet wildbeast", and Ezekiel 38's "Gog of Magog".

But each prophecy give us extra detail from the various prophecy descriptions of the same final world government meaning. All those prophecies overlay by cross-reference and "register" upon Daniel 2's first Sovereign Prophecy Map all encompassed in Daniel 4's overall "gentile times" meaning and sovereign conflict theme.

These prophecies register into one recognizable continuum to world government of the future. The history-continuum is established by way of the national "world powers of Bible prophecy" as history, from Babylon forward.

All the tracked seven national powers have been tracked from Genesis 10-11 Babel, which has been "prophecy-mapped" in history in the succession of these world powers from Egypt and Assyria, to Babylon's time, to then Medo-Persia, Greece, Rome and into today's Anglo-American "7th King" national-system alliance, which orbits in Anglo-American national development and direction, but the Anglo-American "8th King" globalist-system is its driving force.

The entire prophecy, as overlaid parallels, or in any single prophecy, become one timeline mapping this final world trek from world government now in-progress now in 7th King global lead in incomplete form, to eventual "8th King" World Government in complete form in the future.

Christ Arrival: Global Sheep Gathering First, World Government and Global Conquest Last

All of these prophecies also map the World Government progression of the future into its conquest by Christ's Kingdom.

Thus they all form the future final indications explainable to humans for the global signal global-sovereign official world government
presentation, and its symbolic "one hour" of global rule (Rev17:12; Dan12:11), which then triggers the "second coming of Christ". When Christ arrives, it is to gather all global sheep first (Rev14:6-8,14-16; Matt24:31), then conquer the rival world government, last. (Rev19:11-21)

That conquest is depicted in all of these prophecy sequences. That Christ conquest is also in other supporting prophecies which register into this central sovereign prophecy framework-continuum and clearly describe the Christ arrival conquest final mission priority. (2Thess1:6-10; Zeph3:9; Joel 3:9-17; Ps2)

Christ Arrival and Global Sheep Gathering

The Christ arrival of the future has the first priority of the global sheep "gathering" by Christ via his Angelic Kingdom "Air Force", in the "Air Plague" of Revelation 16:17. (1Thess4:17)

The Christ arrival is the parallel event in the prophecies of Revelation 16:17-20, Revelation 11:11-12, Matthew 24:29-31, Revelation 6:12-17, Revelation 14:6-8,14-16, Matthew 24:31-40, and Matthew 25:31, as they all describe the Christ arrival or its immediate Messianic Kingdom completion result (Rev14:1-5), and the post-Christ arrival sheep gathering or its context (Rev11:7-12; Revelation 19:1-10), as Christ's first priority, prior to conquest. (Rev14:6-8; Dan12:11)

Some prophecies include the "goat judgment" parallels from Matthew 25:41-46, like Revelation 14:17-20, and Revelation 19:21. Revelation 19:19-20 also describes the conquered fate of the world government "wildbeast", which Matthew 25 and Revelation 14 do not describe explicitly. In addition, though the "sheep and goats" is a picture of this coming judgment, the "sheep and goats" continue to be separated in Christ millennial reign, so that prophecy is further reaching in scope.

Post Sheep Gathering Christ Conquest

Revelation 19:11-21 and 2 Thessalonians 2:6-10 is the post-sheep-gathering completion global conquest on the "scarlet wildbeast" and the universal conquest of Satan and the demons in Revelation 20:1-3.

(Isaiah 24:21-23) And it must occur in that day that Jehovah will turn his attention upon the army of the height in the height, and upon the kings of the ground upon the ground. 22 And they will certainly be gathered with a gathering as of prisoners into the pit, and be shut up in the dungeon; and after an abundance of days they will be given attention. 23 And the full moon has become abashed, and the glowing [sun] has become ashamed, for Jehovah of armies has become king in Mount Zion and in Jerusalem and in front of his elderly men with glory.

Revelation 20:13 is the actual final mission of Christ's Kingdom to "abyess" Satan and the demons as POWs of "the war of the great day of God the Almighty" mentioned in Revelation 16:13-16, which Revelation 16:13-21 has no actual Christ conquest described in the detail of Revelation 19:19-21.

In the context of these seven sovereign prophecies of the Bible Daniel 2:31-45, Daniel 7:11,26, Daniel 8:25, Daniel 11:45 and Revelation 17:14 do make certain (Rev7:14), or describe, the conquest of Christ, as does Daniel 4's "chop down the tree" final meaning of Christ's future conquest prior to the rival world government.

(Daniel 2:35) At that time the iron, the molded clay, the copper, the silver and the gold were, all together, crushed and became like the chaff from the summer threshing floor, and the wind carried them away so that no trace at all was found of them. And as for the stone that struck the image, it became a large mountain and filled the whole earth.

(Daniel 2:44-45) It will crush and put an end to all these kingdoms, and it itself will stand to times indefinite; 45 forasmuch as you beheld that out of the mountain a stone was cut not by hands, and [that] it crushed the iron, the copper, the molded clay, the silver and the gold.

(Daniel 7:11) “I kept on beholding at that time because of the sound of the grandiose words that the horn was speaking; I kept on beholding until the beast was killed and its body was destroyed and it was given to the burning fire.

(Daniel 7:26) And the Court itself proceeded to sit, and his own rulership they finally took away, in order to annihilate [him] and to destroy [him] totally.

(Daniel 8:25) And against the Prince of princes he will stand up, but it will be without hand that he will be broken.

(Daniel 11:45-12:1) And he will plant his palatial tents between [the] grand sea and the holy mountain of Decoration; and [King North] will have to come all the way to his end, and there will be no helper for him. 12:1 "And during that time Michael will stand up, the great prince who is standing in behalf of the sons of your people..."

(Revelation 17:8) The wild beast that you saw was, but is not, and yet is about to ascend out of the abyss, and it is to go off into destruction. And when they see how the wild beast was, but is not, and yet will be present, those who dwell on the earth will wonder admiringly, but their names have not been written upon the scroll of life from the founding of the world.

(Revelation 17:9-11) “Here is where the intelligence that has wisdom comes in: The seven heads mean seven mountains, where the woman sits on top. 10 And there are seven kings: five have fallen, one is, the other has not yet arrived, but when he does arrive he must remain a short while. (7th King' 'King South' is not destroyed but becomes subservient to world government) 11 And the wild beast that was but is not, it is also itself an eighth [king], but springs from the seven, and it goes off into destruction. (world government is what is destroyed)

(Revelation 17:14) These will battle with the Lamb, but, because he is Lord of lords and King of kings, the Lamb will conquer them. Also, those called and chosen and faithful with him [will do so].”
The Ezekiel 38-39 prophecies show God Almighty as the conqueror, since this is a pre-Christ description prophecy, but we know it is all the same event and purpose via Revelation 1:7-8.

(Relation 1:7-8) 7 Look! He is coming with the clouds, and every eye will see him, and those who pierced him; and all the tribes of the earth will beat themselves in grief because of him. Yes, Amen. 8 “I am the Alpha and the Omega,” says Jehovah God, “the One who is and who was and who is coming, the Almighty.”

The Christ "Kingdom Court" is the conquering "Court" description in Daniel 7:26 implying Christ as the conqueror.

Daniel 8:25 describes it being "without hand that he will be broken" as a super-human divine power conquest. Daniel 11:45 simply states "King North" "comes to his end" and "has no helper" implying eventual conquest by Michael the "Great Prince" in Daniel 12:1, by the end of Daniel 12:11’s 1290 days of the future.

Revelation 17:14 is a prophecy statement of certainty, "the lamb will conquer them", not the actual conquest event as described fully in Revelation 19:19-21 and in destruction effect in Revelation 17:11.

It is all this one mega-event and dual realm objective, of the future.

(Relation 19:19-20) 19 And I saw the wild beast and the kings of the earth and their armies gathered together to wage the war with the one seated on the horse and with his army. 20 And the wild beast was caught, and along with it the false prophet that performed in front of it the signs with which he misled those who received the mark of the wild beast and those who render worship to its image. While still alive, they both were hurled into the fiery lake that burns with sulphur.

(Relation 20:1-3) And I saw an angel coming down out of heaven with the key of the abyss and a great chain in his hand. 2 And he seized the dragon, the original serpent, who is the Devil and Satan, and bound him for a thousand years. 3 And he hurled him into the abyss and shut [it] and sealed [it] over him, that he might not mislead the nations anymore until the thousand years were ended. After these things he must be let loose for a little while.

Nationalism and Globalism Basis in These Prophecies

Since Revelation 17’s globalist-system controlled "scarlet wildbeast" is based on the national-system worldwide Revelation 13 "wildbeast from the sea" with the same "seven headed, seven king, ten horn" full-bodied symbolic structure, the "scarlet wildbeast" is matured later in the prophecy.

This is because, "8th King" world government will be based on a globalized national-system conglomeration of the then fully globalized national powers [worldwide] as one sovereignty: World Government "scarlet wildbeast" "8th King". (Rev16:13-16; Rev17:8-18)

Thus, the Revelation 13 wildbeast is the national-system "wildbeast" as the foundational picture of the globalist-system "scarlet wildbeast" world government eventualty of the future.

Revelation 13 is the national form of the foundational basis of the later globalized Revelation 17 "8th King" "Scarlet Wildbeast" final totality of planetary scale worldwide "world government".

Thus, Revelation 13 is a nationalism based "wildbeast", while Revelation 17 is a globalism based "wildbeast".

In similar manner in the Daniel 11 prophecy symbols of the two kings, "King South" (nationalism; 7th King) and "King North" (globalism; 8th King), are nationalism "south" and globalism "north" based "Kings", now global in scope.

"King North" (8th King) is the final World Government "8th King" final entity as globalism-based government, as "King South" "7th King" national-systems worldwide are made subservient to world government in the future, as aided by the globalization process completion.

Thus, as in Daniel 11:42-43, "King South" (7th King) is the nationalism-based-governmental-system meaning which is to be made subservient by financial and economic means to the globalization-system "King North" “8th King" (Rev17:12-17 parallel) globalized-sovereign-system as the globalism-based-governmental-system "King", which is the "King North" World Government final meaning.

Nationalism based "beast" and "kings" and globalism based "beasts" and "kings" depicted in prophecy in Daniel 11 and Revelation 13, and the globalist-system "8th King" and "beast" of Revelation 17, are actual parallel prophecies. They all describe the actual parallel nationalism [worldwide] transformation with and into globalism based world government.

1. National governance system symbology: Revelation 13 "seven headed wildbeast", "King South"="7th King" national system; In secular terms this is the "old world order";

2. Globalism world government system symbology: Revelation 17 "seven headed [scarlet] wildbeast", "King North"="8th King" world government globalized system; In secular terms this is the "new world order";

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Major World Power Entity Types of Prophecy</th>
<th>Prophecy Symbol</th>
<th>Prophecy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>National-System</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7th King</td>
<td>Revelation 17:10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King South</td>
<td>Daniel 11:42-43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egypt</td>
<td>Isaiah 19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wildbeast from Sea</td>
<td>Revelation 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magog</td>
<td>Ezekiel 38-39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
God has known the entire story of the future of humankind's experiments with self-governance even well before Daniel 2's depiction of the conquest of World Government in the future by the "Kingdom Stone" of Christ's Messianic Kingdom agency. (Dan2:31-45)

Daniel 2 was the first time the detailed trek and end of the rival sovereign system was recorded by a prophet of God by Daniel, while in Babylonian captivity. Daniel also dreamed this same dream which Nebuchadnezzar dreamt and apparently could not or would not recall, when God later furnished Daniel with its interpretation as well.

Upon the successful dream recall and interpretation, this was also when Belteshazzar (Daniel's Akkadian/Babylonian name) was made the head of the "wise men of Babylon":

(Daniel 2:46-49) At that time King Nebuchadnezzar himself fell down upon his face, and to Daniel he paid homage, and he said to offer even a present and incense to him. 47 The king was answering Daniel and saying: "Truly the God of you men is a God of gods and a Lord of kings and a Revealer of secrets, because you were able to reveal this secret." 48 Consequently the king made Daniel someone great, and many big gifts he gave to him, and he made him the ruler over all the jurisdictional district of Babylon and the chief prefect over all the wise men of Babylon. 49 And Daniel, for his part, made a request of the king, and he appointed over the administration of the jurisdictional district of Babylon Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego, but Daniel was in the court of the king.

Since the majority of this prophecy is already "prophecy-turned-history" it stands to reason the rest, like the last 10% of the future, will also soon fulfill but in a "run the full course to completion" type of manner.

By that time, by expanded knowledge, patient divine-time and greater compounding certainty many will seek salvation with great faith as also assured in Revelation 14:6-8 for ANYONE who will choose to agree to abide by the Messianic Kingdom and its Global Open Salvation Offer of Revelation 14:6-7, rather than give "666" allegiance to the doomed and completely "imperfect" "8th King" World Government [final experiment].

That news has never, in all history, been clearly explained by any corporate religion of planet Earth. Are not religions actually just "hoop jumping", spiritual obstacle-courses, hypocrisy masters, dollar-draining well known profiteering "flock milking and skinning" businesses?

It means religions are not to be entrusted with anything more than they have already cobbled together, because they are now "for profit" business, spiritual businesses, and their end comes under world government which they will ride off into the sunset, of the end of that road. (Rev17:1-7; Rev17:16)

Jehovah's witnesses "JW Org" are one of these "true religion" "organizations" in a multi-billion dollar global-corporate spiritual-racketeering layout of their own con- religion based swindle, within all the "Babylon the Great" religion rackets as a whole, as they are all "true false religions" in the overall and generalized assessment. (Rev17:8-18; Rev18) Relic worshiping religion, has to all be "false" and fraud contraptions of human corporate making, not from God's sanction.

God establishes covenants by faith, period, Christ is the foundation. (Rev14:12)

That is a clue "global religion" is itself doomed for removal under World Government as a manmade diversionary stall and enemy of truthful progress in prophecy and Jehovah's witnesses are our last undeniable example of how and why "religion" is incapable of its claims. As "the harlot" of Bible prophecy in "Babylon the Great" it actually serves the "wildbeast" agenda. No wonder no final "insights" come through that corrupt spiritual clog.

The coming Jehovah's witnesses organizational "religion" downfall of Daniel 8:13-14 is just a preview of what will come for all failed religions under world government in the future. That JW fail and eventually globally seen sign must be well before the full outlawing of global religion under World Government.

The dissolution of global religion, when under world government, frees us now in this news (Rev17:8-18; Rev16:17-20; Rev19:1-10), and then at that time (Rev14:6-8; Rev11:13), as more people come to realize the truth God is accessible directly, and for Christian faith by means of Jesus Christ, and always has been—religion was the blinder that keeps many from seeing this truth.

We have always been free moral agents in our own freewill, conscience and responsibility to "seek God and actually find Him" and His purpose is to aid that process for ANYONE willing as we move along through the total organized failure of all religion, the "Babylon the Great" of Bible prophecy.

(Acts 17:24-31) The God that made the world and all the things in it, being, as this One is, Lord of heaven and earth, does not dwell in handmade temples (or religions), 25 neither is he attended to by human hands as if he needed anything, because he himself gives to all [persons] life and breath and all things. 26 And he made out of one [man] every nation of men, to dwell upon the entire surface of the earth, and he decreed the appointed times and the set limits of the dwelling of...
27 For them to seek God, if they might grope for him and really find him, although, in fact, he is not far off from each
one of us. 28 For by him we have life and move and exist, even as certain ones of the poets among you have said, ‘For we
are also his progeny.’

31 Because he has set a day in which he purposes to judge the inhabited earth in righteousness by a man whom he has
appointed, and he has furnished a guarantee to all men in that he has resurrected him from the dead.”

(Israel 55:6-7) Search for Jehovah, you people, while he may be found. Call to him while he proves to be near. 7 Let the
wicked man leave his way, and the harmful man his thoughts; and let him return to Jehovah, who will have mercy upon
him, and to our God, for he will forgive in a large way.

World Government Prophecy Convergence: Daniel 2
"Immense Image"

1. Daniel 2's Whole "Immense Image"

- Daniel 2 is the first structured prophecy-to-history prophecy which then relates to all the other structured sovereign
prophecies in Daniel 7, Daniel 8, Daniel 11-12 and Revelation 13 and Revelation 17;
- Daniel 2 is the first structured prophecy to map national "gentile" history to the eventual future full conflict of God’s
Kingdom "stone" of the "set up" Messianic Kingdom "crushing" the future World Government rival "immense
image".
- Daniel 2 is the final complete sovereign-symbol "immense image" as "8th King" World Government as a whole.
- Daniel 2 is the first Bible prophecy of a structured framework and comprehensive sovereign timeline and whole
symbol meaning based on national world power based development to fulfill over time and become observable in
world "gentile" history and in the future as prophecy becomes history;
- Daniel 2 ends in the destruction of that "immense image" as globalized World Government by the Messianic
Kingdom of Christ "stone" of Daniel 2:31-45;
- Daniel 2 tracks historical progress since Babylon all the way to World Government from its national roots;
- Daniel 2 benchmarks Babylon by context and in history in the historic context of the Babylonian exile and eventual
total conquest of Israel in 586 BCE for all sovereign prophecy to follow in Daniel and Revelation;

(Daniel 2:44-45) “And in the days of those kings the God of heaven will set up a kingdom that will never be brought to
ruin. And the kingdom itself will not be passed on to any other people. It will crush and put an end to all these kingdoms,
and it itself will stand to times indefinite; 45 forasmuch as you beheld that out of the mountain a stone was cut not by
hands, and [that] it crushed the iron, the copper, the molded clay, the silver and the gold. The grand God himself has
made known to the king what is to occur after this. And the dream is reliable, and the interpretation of it is trustworthy.”

Since Daniel 2 is the first structured sovereign timelined prophecy-to-history prophetic forecast into the future to explicitly describe the
eventual full conflict and global conquest of God's Kingdom "stone" of the "set up" Messianic Kingdom of Christ "crushing" the future
World Government rival "immense image", it is unique.

That Daniel 2 maps known and recorded national power development over time and into the future world government in the whole
"immense image" final meaning, it is important to understand and complete.

Connection to Satan and World Government

(Genesis 3:15) And I shall put enmity between you and the woman and between your seed and her seed. He will bruise
you in the head and you will bruise him in the heel.”

Now since we have the earliest Genesis 3:15 record of the the known conflict and "enmity" of the "seed" of God's woman who is
Christ and his following brothers and sisters, as being targeted in world resistance by the "seed of the serpent", we know the war of
Satan versus God continues to mature into the prophecy context of Daniel and Revelation, as it then is expressed in the human
material world of planet Earth.

(Revelation 12:17) And the dragon grew wrathful at the woman, and went off to wage war with the remaining ones of her
seed, who observe the commandments of God and have the work of bearing witness to Jesus.

That being the case, Satan is the spiritual "ruler of this world" originator of the Daniel 2's immense image as it eventually is also
"crushed" in its future direct conflict with the Kingdom of Christ "stone" "set up" by God Almighty for that exact conquering purpose of
the future.

Since Satan was behind the demon world government of Noah's day (Gen6), to the attempt of another world government after the
The first structured sovereign Bible prophecy progressing in prophecy-turned-history is in Daniel 2.

**Daniel 2's "Immense Image" of Future World Government**

The historic connection to Satan and world government in Daniel 2's structured prophecy of the whole world government entity in the "immense image" is also by way of the "head of gold" globalist "Babylon" master world government engineering powers which "seed" lineage first attempted a world government in Genesis 11 in Babylon, in the past.

This connection is not seen in today's "racial lines", it is seen in Satan's "seed of the serpent" maturity which knows no time or national boundaries in Satan's quest to defy God in final form with a world government rulership completed in the future to trigger the Christ arrival.

Whether in Genesis 11 and King Nimrod of the first world government attempt or some modern random "globalist elite" of the Anglo-American globalist system success in this world government completion project in the future (Dan11:36), or the "seed of Satan" in the fake "Zion" elitists (Rev2:9; Rev3:9) in the world today, they are all the same "seed" as far as "seed producing" Satan is "progenitively" concerned.

Thus, the "seed conflict" of Genesis 3:15 over 6000 years ago, had now taken on "kingdom conflict" symbology in prophecy by the time of Daniel, circa 2600 years ago. Thus, as the world matured with its world government "one thought" and "empty thing", Bible prophecy started to structurally identify it in the time of Babylon and the national histories to follow.

Thus, we can be certain this world government project, now 2600 years later, is very near full global maturity.

The relationship between the demon organized spirit-government of the "seven headed dragon", producing the mirror image "seven headed wildbeast" of its "demon prince" power (Dan10; Eph6:12), now maturing here on Earth, further is shown Satan's "intelligence" connection to this future rival world government.

And further is the forecast for the future, that the prophecy conflict will complete as God's Kingdom "stone" of the Messianic Kingdom co-completes with the world government rival, and then "crushes" the future rival world government and abysses Satan and the demons to complete this chapter of Adamic history.

Back in the days of Nimrod and Genesis 11:1-8, Babel is the word defined in the ancient Babylonian Akkadian language meaning of the "Gate of God", or "gateway to the gods". The Babel "gateway of god" centered on the "Tower of Babel", its ancient "mystery religion" priesthood and the city under implied "King Nimrod".

Babel, as the "gate of god" had Satan as its "god", and his Nimrodic leadership was the guide of the initial world government attempt (Gen11:1-8), which was merely delayed by the confusion of the tongues as sole original human language was divided into a multiplicity of languages forcing a national dispersal, and total abandonment of that world government attempt of that time.

After that event the term Babel has come to mean confusion due to unintelligible babblings which overtook humans, and ceased that project. The first "divine intervention" was thus non-destructive, the world of Genesis 70 national families continued to today. (Rom13)

The future world government project will meet with destruction, but the nations as peoples will again be preserved in some savable portion of them all.

(Ezra 4:10; 10) "Therefore keep yourselves in expectation of me,' is the utterance of Jehovah, 'till the day of my rising up to [the] booty, for my judicial decision is to gather nations, for me to collect together kingdoms, in order to pour out upon them my denunciation, all my burning anger; for by the fire of my zeal all the earth will be devoured. 9 For then I shall give to peoples the change to a pure language, in order for them all to call upon the name of Jehovah, in order to serve him shoulder to shoulder.'

And we see the multiduttonous human languages of today will be "reset" to the sole original "pure" human language to aid the unification process under the reign of Christ.

After that event, the term Babel has come to mean something else as well in prophecy.

It became the seat of the premiere defiant nation in Babylon as the Daniel 2 and Daniel 4 benchmark "gentile world power" global history, then being tracked in those prophecies. The sovereign-conflict theme Daniel 2; (Dan4), and actuality in the objective of future world government, which shall suffer crushed and conquering defeat in the future by the co-completed Messianic Kingdom of God, was set in Daniel 2 and Daniel 4 and continued in Daniel 7, 8, 11-12 and on to the Revelation of God.

**Daniel 12 even applied a future timeframe for the arrival of world government and Christ!**

THAT is why God set these prophecies as mappable in time by national history unto that final war for planet Earth upon world-known national histories easily ascertainable from "gentile history". As the nations soon lose all national-sovereignty defined "power and authority" for that of "8th King World Government "immense image" in the future, more of this history will be set, the final part of the Adamic overall history.

Therefore, the Satanic goal of world government is to finally and fully amplify the Devil's power in the human system, which has remained the same objective this whole time.

And that is why, due to that Genesis 11 national dispersion globally, the demonic world government project has been merely delayed into our present time.

That Satanic world government completion goal and certain permission by God in prophecy for the future, is to allow the global arena of sovereign war to be known globally and set globally, with also known "appointed times" leading there over several final years.

**Daniel 2's "Immense Image" of Future World Government**

The first structured sovereign Bible prophecy progressing in prophecy-turned-history is in Daniel 2.
Daniel 2 was "released from Heaven" in the "second year of the reign of Nebuchadnezzar" as Babylon was ascending in world power and in prophecy to become the "benchmark gentile nation" of all following Bible prophecy.

Daniel appears to have been taken into captivity at the start of the Babylonian exile of Israel in the days of King Jehoiakim. That is what some historians call the first siege of Jerusalem of 605 BCE (Dan1:1; 608-605 BCE) in which period Daniel was among those transported to Babylon to eventually be in the Court of King Nebuchadnezzar as more than "luck", but a judgment of God, would have it.

After the Battle of Carchemish in 605 BCE, King Nebuchadnezzar of Babylon besieged Jerusalem, resulting in tribute being paid by King Jehoiakim.

**Babylonian captivity**

**Daniel 1:1-2 In the third year of the reign of Jehoiakim king of Judah came Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon unto Jerusalem, and besieged it. And the Lord gave Jehoiakim king of Judah into his hand, with part of the vessels of the house of God: which he carried into the land of Shinar to the house of his god; and he brought the vessels into the treasure house of his god.**

The opening verses of Daniel succinctly give the historical setting which includes the first siege and capture of Jerusalem by the Babylonians. According to Daniel, this occurred "in the third year of the reign of Jehoiakim king of Judah," or approximately 605 b.c.

**early-life-daniel-babylon**

From that context after Kings Josiah and Jehoahaz were deposed by gentiles, Jehoiakim, Jehoiachin, and Zedekiah led their last short and futile rules under already gentile "trampling" dominations since Necho's Egyptian army killed Josiah in 609 BCE.

Finally, in 586-587 BCE Jerusalem was destroyed.

The intrigues which actually transpired from 605 to 586 are well documented in world history for those Daniel 4 "gentile times" benchmark judgments, as all this has been rectifiable the whole time WTBTS has used their known errors to discredit this prophecy as the final apostasy. (Dan11:32a)

But the intrigues of the reign of King Jehoiakim is when the earlier Babylonian sieges took place in 605 BCE with Jehoiakim's first revolt leading to 597 BCE second siege of Jerusalem, and Jehoiakim's last revolt against King Nebuchadnezzar which resulted in his death. King Jehoiachin was placed and dethroned by King Nebuchadnezzar, as his reign lasted but 3 months or so.

Then, King Zedekiah was placed by King Nebuchadnezzar before its final destruction in 586 BCE with King Zedekiah's revolt.

### Last Judean Kings

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gentile Egypt/Assyria to Babylon Transition</th>
<th>King Name</th>
<th>AKA</th>
<th>Reign Date</th>
<th>Reign</th>
<th>Gentle King</th>
<th>Named by</th>
<th>Coronation Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Egypt</strong></td>
<td>Josiah</td>
<td>Father</td>
<td>640-609 BCE 31 Years</td>
<td>Necho II Deposed</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td>8 Years old</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Jehoahaz</strong></td>
<td>Son 4</td>
<td>Shallum</td>
<td>609 BCE</td>
<td>3mo</td>
<td>Necho II Deposed</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td>23 Years old</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Jehoiakim</strong></td>
<td>Son 2</td>
<td>Eliakim</td>
<td>609-598 BCE 11 Years</td>
<td>Necho II Placed</td>
<td>Necho</td>
<td>25 Years old</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Babylon</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>605 BCE</td>
<td></td>
<td>Neb II Vassal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Jehoiachin</strong></td>
<td>Grand Son</td>
<td>Jecconiah</td>
<td>598 BCE</td>
<td>3mo,10d</td>
<td>Neb II Deposed</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td>8 or 18 Years old</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Zedekiah</strong></td>
<td>Son 3</td>
<td>Mattaniah</td>
<td>597-586 BCE 11 Years</td>
<td>Neb II Deposed</td>
<td>Neb</td>
<td>21 Years old</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes**

1. Approximate Dating
2. Dating shown is within accepted variance of calendar dating issues.
3. Dating shown harmonizes with accepted global Biblical chronologies and "gentile" history.
4. Dating shown rectifies and removes errored JW fantasy dating issues which affects all pre 537 BCE dates in JW research.

Thus, this Daniel 2 prophecy was perfectly timed by God and very faith strengthening to the conquered depressed exiled Jews who had now witnessed the prophecy about Babylon and the destruction of Jerusalem come true. Now the decimation of apostate Jerusalem and its then profaned Temple, as Jeremiah and Ezekiel relate in amazing God-given prophetic detail, as it was headed for the final apostasy. As all this has been rectifiable the whole time WTBTS has used their known errors to discredit this prophecy as the final apostasy. (Dan11:32a)

Finally Daniel 2 "immense image" completed, defiant, as the rival WORLD GOVERNMENT OF THE FUTURE, the Christ arrival "lit fuse" development is what we can now see "mapped in prophecy". By these national-based historic progression prophecies, the final cycle can be understood before it occurs as in Revelation 1:1 "things which must shortly take place".

**It is Revelation 10:5-7 required that the entire prophecy to world government and what it will trigger must be understood before it occurs this time.**

1. Daniel 2 and Daniel 8 benchmarks Babylon by context and name, and Medo-Persia by context and name, and Greece by name in history. That national-system benchmark of history allows all history after that period to be tracked to Rome, Anglo-America and eventual "8th King" World Government. All of Daniel's prophecies relate directly to the rules of Babylon first, then Medo-Persia as their
By that basis, the Revelation prophecy has its historic national-governments-to-globalist world government trajectory and past-to-future context also set.

Knowing Egypt and Assyrian development and eventual subjugation or destruction as also foretold, which preceded Babylon's rise into power, is elementary history and well known for quite some time while ancient Babel was the root of all these nations. (Gen10-11)

2. Daniel 2 provides the most concise overview of sovereign world power development in the Bible and its main national-structure pattern is what Revelation 13's and 17's "seven headed wildbeast" is based on. Every sovereign prophecy of the Bible after Daniel 2, starts to grow in complexity as in Daniel 11-12.

Of the "seven kings" that comprise the "seven headed wildbeast" of Revelation 13, five of them in (King 3) Babylon, (King 4) Medo-Persia, (King 5) Greece, (King 6) Rome, and (King 7) Anglo-America are mapped to the whole "seven headed wildbeast" development of future World Government as finally the Revelation 17 "8th King" "Scarlet Wildbeast".

Of the "seven kings" that comprise the "seven headed wildbeast" of Revelation 13 and its globalized form in Revelation 17 (1) Egypt, (2) Assyria, (3) Babylon, (4) Medo-Persia, (5) Greece, (6) Rome, and (7) Anglo-America, those "seven heads" as "seven kings" are national-system histories which eventually form one future whole World Government "8th King" "Scarlet Wildbeast" equating as globally convergent into that Daniel 2 "immense image" final worldwide meaning.

Daniel 2 begins with the named and benchmarked sovereign-mapping in "prophecy-turned-history" from Babylon forward concurrent with Babylon's destruction of apostate Jerusalem circa 586 BCE, well known from hundreds if not thousands of secular and religious chronologies and or histories.

3. The WHOLE "immense image" of Daniel 2 is complete "World Government".

Complete future world government is synonymous with the "8th King" as defined in the WHOLE "scarlet wildbeast" to become "globalized" beyond all their component national " parts" in the end.

(Daniel 2:31-35) "You, O king, happened to be beholding, and, look! a certain "world government completed" immense image. That image, which was large and the brightness of which was extraordinary, was standing in front of you, and its appearance was dreadful. 32 As regards that image, its head was of good gold, its breasts and its arms were of silver, its belly and its thighs were of copper, 33 its legs were of iron, its feet were partly of iron and partly of molded clay. 34 You kept on looking until a stone was cut out not by hands, and it struck the image on its feet of iron and of molded clay and crushed them. 35 At that time the iron, the molded clay, the copper, the silver and the gold were, all together, crushed and became like the chaff from the summer threshing floor, and the wind carried them away so that no trace at all was found of them. And as for the stone that struck the image, (the Messianic Kingdom) became a large mountain and filled the whole earth (Rev11:15 Kingdom of the World).

"At that time", in verse 35, is when World Government as the "scarlet wildbeast" parallel "immense image" becomes the final global-sovereign entity of World Government. It is the "8th King" and Daniel 2 "immense image" globally completed as then its permitted symbolic "one hour" stay expires. (Rev17:12; Dan12:11)

Therefore, essentially this "immense image" will be "standing" at the "place called Har-Magedon". (Rev16:13-16)

Har-Magedon is the picture of the globally-militarized "place" under world government "ten horns" on planet Earth worldwide, when it comes under the illegal complete domination of "8th King" "immense image" rival World Government. Under the "seven headed wildbeast" "ten horns" comprehensive militarized condition of the entire weapons complex under "King North" power, the "Amaggedon" global-situation will be defined and matured in the future.

At that time they will finally be ready (Joel3:9-18), for the "war of the great day of God the Almighty". And that Christ commanded "war of righteousness" is what "blows away" 8th King fully globalized World Government at that time then also fully and finally forewarned. (Rev10:5-11; Rev11:2-3)

But, before Christ conquers the globalized rival world government, he will have the global "great crowd" savable human gathering mission to complete first in his Christ "second coming" process.

The Immortal Messianic Kingdom Future Completion

(Daniel 2:44-45) "And in the days of those kings (in world government "immense image" completed) the God of heaven will set up a (the Messianic Kingdom) kingdom that will never be brought to ruin. And the kingdom itself will not be passed on to any other people. It will crush and put an end to all these kingdoms, and it itself will stand to times indefinite; 45 forasmuch as you beheld that out of the (God's Kingdom) mountain a (Messianic Kingdom) stone was cut not by hands, and [that] it crushed the (world government defining) iron, the copper, the molded clay, the silver and the gold. The grand God himself has made known to the king what is to occur after this. And the dream is reliable, and the interpretation of it is trustworthy."

When that Daniel 2 "immense image" completes "in the days" of world government in the future (Dan12:11), Christ will arrive in Revelation 14 via Daniel 12:11 for the sheep securement process carried out by the Kingdom angels worldwide, first.

At that time, just as God's prophecy has been tracking this national-system zenith development as already written and "mapped", but becoming explainable because of the "gather the nations" no-brainer meaning, the "globalization process", "globalize the nations", will complete and collect all the nations in world government actuality (Rev16:13-16), in the future.

All of the sovereign prophecies tracking this global-development also converge into that one final complete and globally ruling world government meaning.
The Daniel 2 "stone" "cut from a mountain", the "mountain" there being God's infinite Kingdom, is Christ's "Messianic Kingdom" "stone" now being "set up" as the then the future completed immortally indomitable Messianic Kingdom. (Rev14:1)

(Daniel 2:35) At that time the iron, the molded clay, the copper, the silver and the gold were, all together, crushed and became like the chaff from the summer threshing floor, and the wind carried them away so that no trace at all was found of them. And as for the stone that struck the image, (the Messianic Kingdom) became a large mountain and filled the whole earth (Rev11:15 Kingdom of the World).

The Messianic Kingdom is the eventual "large mountain" which conquers and replaces the entire current global hierarchy of world power which is then "ten pins" fully globalization-racked into [globalized] 8th King World Government "immense image" as one whole final rival sovereign, for the "Kingdom of Messiah" "Universal Strike", for Satan and the demons will be "cast out" as well.

But as shown in Daniel 4:26 and Daniel 7:12 explicit, in relation to the "Kingdom of the World" of Revelation 11:15-18, the national groups and their eventual Christ guided form of administrative aid for planet Earth will remain for that "season" (Dan7:12), for the eventual true world peace and blessing process under the "Prince of Peace", forever beneficial.

We know here "Babylon" pictures the "Globalist Head of Gold" as their ancient "seed of the serpent" root goes back to the Babel and Nimrod world-government-attempt development as that has been the World Government goal even after the Genesis 11 language confusion delayed the global process until today. ( The whole book of Habakkuk is final globalist system details about Babylon.)

(Daniel 2:36-38) "This is the dream, and its interpretation we shall say before the king. 37 You, O king, the king of kings, you to whom the God of heaven has given the kingdom, the might, and the strength and the dignity, 38 and into whose hand he has given, wherever the sons of mankind are dwelling, the beasts of the field and the winged creatures of the heavens, and whom he has made ruler over all of them, you yourself are the head of gold.

1. The masculine "Babylon" symbol of the "cerebral" globalist control of World Government (Rev13:11-15), in the "golden head" of this "immense image", in the World Government completion is different than:

2. The "Babylon the Great" "harlot" "feminine" symbol of the Global Corporate Religion Complex;

Yet, its world origin is the same "Babel" of Bible history. (Gen10-11);

(Daniel 2:39-43) "And after you there will rise another kingdom inferior to you (Medo-Persia); and another kingdom, a third one (Greece), of copper, that will rule over the whole earth. 40 And as for the fourth kingdom (Rome), it will prove to be strong like iron. Forasmuch as iron is crushing and grinding everything else, so, like iron that shatters, it will crush and shatter even all these. 41 And whereas you beheld the feet and the toes to be partly of molded clay of a potter and partly of iron, the kingdom itself will prove to be divided, but somewhat of the hardness of iron will prove to be in it, forasmuch as you beheld the iron mixed with moist clay. 42 And as for the toes of the feet being partly of iron and partly of molded clay, the (Anglo-American guided national-systems) kingdom will partly prove to be strong and will partly prove to be fragile. 43 Whereas you beheld iron mixed with moist clay, they will come to be mixed with the offspring of mankind; but they will not prove to be sticking together, this one to that one, just as iron is not mixing with molded clay.

Thus, Daniel 2 made it easy to track world power after Babylon. Daniel 8 affirmed the Medo-Persian and Greece history by name which was traceable into the beginning of Daniel 11.

Thus, in all those prophecies benchmarking Revelation 13 and Revelation 17, through Rome into Anglo-American national power, the future "8th King" "King North" "King Fierce" World Government becomes obvious now.

From there in Daniel's time in Babylon, to here in the end of the "7th King" phase (Rev17:8-11), the world developmental history of various national powers to become globalization based World Government in the future, becomes ascertainable from history itself.

(Daniel 2:44-45) "And in the days of those kings the God of heaven will set up a kingdom that will never be brought to ruin. And the kingdom itself will not be passed on to any other people. It will crush and put an end to all these kingdoms, and it itself will stand to times indefinite; 45 forasmuch as you beheld that out of the mountain a stone was cut not by hands, and [that] it crushed the iron, the copper, the molded clay, the silver and the gold. The grand God himself has made known to the king what is to occur after this. And the dream is reliable, and the interpretation of it is trustworthy."

Now only the final epic global and prophecy cycle is yet to continue to progress to the finality.

In the future, all the other sovereign prophecies of Daniel 4, 7, 8, 11-12 and Revelation13, 17 and Ezekiel 38-39 will converge in meaning with Daniel 2's "world government" "immense image" because world government is the final meaning of all those prophecies.

Thus, as the world's own national systems, which were tracked by these prophecies in national meanings, also "converge" as "gathered the nations", they all will become globalization completed into world government, as the prophecy which forecasts it also "converges" into that same final meaning.

World Life System Preservation

An interesting indirect piece of information we can derive from Daniel 2's "immense image" is in the immense image's "feet and toes". That image's final "architectural materials" of "clay and iron" "mixed" with no real adhesion to one another, is a red flag.

That is one heavy image for iron and clay feet to support is it not? In fact it is top heavy with that big head of gold, followed by more solid metals for the entire body down to the ankles, have to be supported by "clay mixed with iron" fragments.

Talk about total "immense image" eventual total instability by design!
What that means is, even if the "stone" of the Kingdom of Christ did not crush world government in conquest in the future, that whole imperfect human [rulership] system would, in time, collapse on its own. The futility of human rulership of earth is what would reign eternal, even if there was no Devil.

(Habakkuk 2:12-14) Woe to the one that is building a city by bloodshed, and that has solidly established a town by unrighteousness! 13 Look! Is it not from Jehovah of armies that peoples will toil on only for the fire, and that national groups will tire themselves out merely for nothing? 14 For the earth will be filled with the knowing of the glory of Jehovah as the waters themselves cover over [the] sea.

(Romans 8:20) For the creation was subjected to futility...

The perpetual cursed actions of ruling nations are what "karma" doom and curse the whole "immense image" to failure in the "reap what you sow" universal truth of God's creeping, but certain, justice in time.

Thus, Christ will only be euthanizing a human rulership on Earth which would collapse into ruin anyways. There is not one creature lower than man, who will not say good riddance to this "dreadful" abomination.

Some humans will also echo their sentiments.

(Revelation 7:9-10) After these things I saw, and, look! a great crowd, which no man was able to number, out of all nations and tribes and peoples and tongues, standing before the throne and before the Lamb, dressed in white robes; and there were palm branches in their hands. 10 And they keep on crying with a loud voice, saying: “Salvation [we owe] to our God, who is seated on the throne, and to the Lamb.”

Christ will perform that "humane act", when this already in-design colossal failure, finally does complete into World Government "8th King" in the future.

After Christ secures all the savable people and other living creatures to help clean it all up in its aftermath, with a lot of angelic help, he will bring the immense image (world government) down as crushed globally and "thrown to the winds" "for no trace", because it would go down in time anyways. Fallen human architects are what can only design fallen human architectures.

And that does not mean humanity would end in that symbolic logic, it means human world government never could actually work, and it alone is what ends forever.

The Daniel 2 "immense image" is a symbol of a final doomed-to-failure world ruling entity, not the entire life system of Earth where it is "standing" in its most basic meaning.

1. That is why the Daniel 4 "midst of the earth" remains as Christ's Kingdom becomes a "large mountain" to "fill the earth", and the implied "Kingdom of the World" eternal "tree" in both Daniel 2 and Daniel 4 prophecies, respectively.

2. That is why Daniel 4's Tree "root stock" is preserved in humanity in its symbology of present humans "above the ground", and former humans to be restored in the "roots" below the ground.

3. That is why the Daniel 7 "other [three] beasts" have their "life extended" for the "time" of this final period of Daniel 12 timed prophecies of the future, and the "season" of the one thousand year rule of Christ.

4. That is also why the sheep of Matthew 25:31-40, the "harvest of the earth" of Revelation 14:14-16, and the "great crowd" of Revelation 7:9-17, ARE ALSO SYMBOLS OF FINAL NATIONAL SALVATION FROM CHRIST'S KINGDOM in that final period.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Daniel 2 &quot;Immense Image&quot; World Government</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Type:</strong> Structured Sovereign Prophecy</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>World Government</th>
<th>Symbol</th>
<th>Application</th>
<th>National Powers Total</th>
<th>Government Type</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Head</td>
<td>Babylon</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>National</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chest/Arms</td>
<td>Medo-Persia</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>National</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belly/Thighs</td>
<td>Greece</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>National</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legs</td>
<td>Rome</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>National</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feet/Toes</td>
<td>Anglo-America</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>National</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Total</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Immense Image                         | World Government | Scarlet Wildbeast | Global               |
| Standing                              | Globally Official | With UN "Image", Final Rendition* | Global |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Future Parallels and Meanings</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Global Location</th>
<th>Globalist-System</th>
<th>Government Type</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Standing at (Rev16:13-16)</td>
<td>Har-Magedon</td>
<td>Head of Gold</td>
<td>Globalized Rival</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parallel</td>
<td>Parallel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ascended&quot; (Rev17:8)</td>
<td>Jehoshaphat</td>
<td>Two Horned Wildbeast</td>
<td>Globalist Private</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Palatial Tents&quot; (Dan11:45)</td>
<td>&quot;King North&quot; Placed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Globalist Apex</td>
<td>National Basis</td>
<td>World Government: Whole Scarlet</td>
<td>Revelation 17:8-13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8th King</td>
<td>King South</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Daniel 11:27-45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King North</td>
<td>King South</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
World Government Prophecy Convergence: Daniel 7 Fourth Beast

Updated Except from Daft 2 Epic Judgment Downfall of Jehovah's Witnesses; Section 5, March 2020

PDF Version March 16, 2020

Daniel 7 Overview

As shown here:

1. The Daniel7’s "Fourth Beast" prophecy has two Daniel descriptions as the final one of Daniel 7:23-24 is synonymous with “8th King”, “King North”, and “King Fierce” all as the final sovereign development of the Adamic era, all identical to the later Revelation 17:8 “Scarlet Wildbeast” World Government convergence of all global power into its final fully globalized form of the future. (Rev16:13-16)

A. As you will notice from Daniel 7 to Daniel 8 to Daniel 11-12, as compared to Daniel 2, the prophecies start to increase in sovereign details.

B. What you can know is that although they all equate to world government in the future as the Christ arrival trigger development, they all have unique detail along with their repeating information contexts on the historic national power to globalist power progression “mapped” in these prophecies unto future “8th King” World Government.

For example, all modern Anglo-American national to globalist world power derives from the same goals and hubris of the Roman system which preceded and influenced them.

(Daniel 7:7-8) After this I kept on beholding in the visions of the night, and, see there! a fourth beast (Roman system 6th King historic developmental basis), fearsome and terrible and unusually strong. And it had teeth of iron, big ones. It was devouring and crushing, and what was left it was treading down with its feet. And it was something different from all the [other] beasts that were prior to it, and it had ten horns. 8 I kept on considering the horns, and, look! another horn, [small
Babylon the Great has fallen, she who made all the nations drink of the wine of the anger of her fornication! Babylon the Great has fallen, she who made all the nations drink of the wine of the anger of her fornication!

Thus the first “fourth beast” prophecy is described as the Roman system whose feeble power still exists to this day.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Daniel 7</th>
<th>Application</th>
<th>Prophecy/Record</th>
<th>Prophecy/Principle</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daniel 7:7-8</td>
<td>Roman National Government</td>
<td>Romans 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel 7:23-26</td>
<td>World Globalized Government</td>
<td>Revelation 17:8-17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Thus, Roman national existence is also preserved overall by Christ's salvation in Daniel 7:12, because God has permitted the Romans 13 national powers to exist by His decree.

In addition, in the future, it is obvious Christ is not destroying Italy of today in this final “fourth beast” development.

(Daniel 7:23-26) This is what he said, “As for the fourth beast, there is a fourth kingdom that will come to be on the earth, that will be different from all the [other] kingdoms; and it will devour all the earth and will trample it down and crush it. 24 And as for the ten horns, out of that kingdom there are ten kings that will rise up; and still another one will rise up after them, and he himself will be different from the first ones, and three kings he will humiliate. 25 And he will speak even words against the Most High, and he will harass continually the holy ones themselves of the Supreme One. And he will intend to change times and law, and they will be given into his hand for a time, and times and half a time. 26 And the Court itself proceeded to sit, and his own rulership they finally took away, in order to annihilate [world government] and to destroy [world government] totally.

That prophecy describes explicit Christ Kingdom targeted conquest and utter obliteration as if vaporized by immortal light, because that Daniel 7:23-26 matured prophecy is world government. And that is why the angel repeated this prophecy to Daniel.

Obviously, in the past, although the physical super-human Christ could have wiped out Rome with no need of "twelve legions of angels" by perfect divine power [alone], he did not. Instead, Christ submitted and "surrendered his soul" voluntarily for the new perfect human sacrifice for God, to recover mankind later with.

Thus, this "fourth beast" still exists in Roman power of today from the past. And this "fourth beast" final maturation and prophecy has yet to complete into totally globalized-system "8th King" World Government in the future. That is when Christ will toast this "beast", [alone].

(Daniel 7:11-12) "I kept on beholding at that time because of the sound of the grandiose words that the horn was speaking; I kept on beholding until the beast was killed and its body was destroyed and it was given to the burning fire. (World Government entity forever destroyed; Rev17:8b,11b; Dan8:25b; Dan11:45b; Rev19:19-21) 12 But as for the rest of the beasts, their rulerships were taken away (national system remnants spared into Christ's "Kingdom of the World" reign), and there was a lengthening in life given to them (not totally destroyed in the Christ conquest of Rev19:11-21) for a time (in the Adamic era "time of the end" unto Christ global conquest) and a season (under the reign of Christ which "blesses" these nations but removes their former sovereign purpose of Romans 13; 1Cor15:24).

And as you see plainly stated, the "rest of the beasts" will have a "lengthening of life given" as Christ is NOT destined to "end the world" or destroy the nations. Christ is destined to only conquer and fully remove the globalist-system-parasite and predatory world government "scarlet wildbeast" as synonymous with that Daniel 7:23-24 fourth beast, once it is finally completed in the future.

2. Thus, the Daniel 7 "rest of the beasts" are the national-system to be overcome in the future by the globalist-system world government.

A. That national-system global is also the "King South" and "7th King" symbol of the worldwide national-system powers, which lose all national sovereignty in the future, into the "King North" "8th King" globalist-system world government of the coming Daniel 11:42-43 world-crisis and its financial default effects worldwide. (Rev17:11-15)

B. This is because Christ arrives to secure all savable humans first as he co-completes his Messianic Kingdom (Rev7:1-8; Rev14:1) "Court" of Daniel 7:26 note, into the "fourth beast" rival world government global-completion period in the future. (Ps110:2)


5. The Christ "salvation parousia" is all open for salvation for ANYONE agreeing with the Christ Kingdom counter-peace terms of Revelation 14:6-7, available worldwide for the entire Daniel 12:11’s 1290 days final period.

(Revelation 14:6-8) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: “Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters.” 8 And another, a second angel, followed, saying: “She has fallen! Babylon the Great has fallen, she who made all the nations drink of the wine of the anger of her fornication!”
1. Thus, Christ arrives into the final Daniel 12:11 1290 days period of Daniel 7:26 parallel, which defines the Matthew 24:21-22 prophecy "those days" which are to be "cut short" in the Revelation 7:1 "four winds" period of total world government rule of Earth.

2. After Christ secures all savable humans first for that whole 1290 days open salvation period of Revelation 14:1-16, he will then conquer the rival globalist-system worldwide (Rev19:19-21; Rev1:15), and abyss Satan and the demons. (Rev20:1-3)

3. That Christ Kingdom "Prince of Peace" (Isa9:6), world peace offer completes the "great crowd" of savable humans marked for deathless transference (Rev14:6-7), into the protection of the Kingdom of Christ as parallel with the "sheep" of Matthew 25:31-40 and the "harvest of the earth" of Revelation 14:14-16.

(Rev17:15-17; Rev11:13-17; Rev16:17-20) for then there will be great tribulation such as has not occurred since the world's beginning until now, no, nor will occur again. 22 In fact, unless those days were cut short, no flesh would be saved; but on account of the chosen ones those days will be cut short.

4. Eventually, in the Daniel 12:11 1290 days the "great crowd" are former and veteran and newly "earthly-anointed" human beings in "chosen one" meaning, as well as many other types of new salvations. That is also the Revelation 14:12 earthly "holy ones" for those approved in anointing as earthlings, because all heavenly-anointed will be completed by that time as Revelation 14:1.

(Rev19:19-20) Thus, the Daniel 7:23-24 "Fourth Beast" manifests as world government in the future, while Christ "arrives" in "salvation parousia" into the God required future world government completion global convergent parallels of all prophecy as:

1. The whole Daniel 4 global "tree" prophecy to be "chopped down" by Christ in that final rejected manmade world government rulership;

2. The whole Daniel 2 "immense image" prophecy which is the whole completed world government of the future;

3. The whole Daniel 7:23-26 "fourth beast" prophecy as the whole completed world government of the future;

4. The whole Daniel 8:25 "King Fierce" prophecy which is the entire completed world government of the future;

5. The whole Daniel 11:45 to Daniel 12:11 "King North" prophecy which is the whole completed world government of the future;

6. The whole Ezekiel 38-39 Gog of Magog prophecy which also equates to finally completed "8th King" World Government of the future;

7. The whole Revelation 13 national-wildbeast to Revelation 17 "8th King" globalist-system "Scarlet Wildbeast" which is also the whole completed world government of the future;

2. Daniel 7's "Fourth Beast"

- Daniel 7 has a dual application due to actually two "fourth beast" prophecies, past (Roman national power; Dan7:7-8) and future (world government globalist power Dan7:23-26);

- While Daniel 7:25 repeats in the future with Daniel 12:7 (Rev11:3; Rev12:14; Rev13:5), Daniel 7:26 is the post 1260 days parallel with the Daniel 12:11 1290 days open salvation sheep gathering period of the initial Christ arrival mission prior to global conquest; (Dan11:7-12; Rev14:6-8)

- Daniel 7's divine time signatures include the 1260 days of God's Kingdom period (1914-1918) and the future repeating 1260 days for the Messianic Kingdom future completion proclamation and final world events as part of this prophecy "time, times, and half a time" repeating nature of this prophecy and that of Daniel 12:7 in Daniel;

- Daniel 7's "Fourth Beast" tracks historic national developmental history to the final world government finality meaning and details;

- Daniel 7 details the national powers will have their rulerships "taken away" but that there will be a "lengthening of their life" for that time and then into the "season" of Christ's rule and ever after; there is no destruction shown for the "rest of those beasts" only for world government;

- Daniel 7 is the first Christ Kingdom detailed prophecy information related to Daniel 2:31-45, in Daniel 7:9-10, Daniel 7:13-14, Daniel 7:21-22 and Daniel 7:25-27, which applied to Christ's Kingship in God's Kingdom in 1914, and to his final "King of kings" coronation of the future Messianic Kingdom completion upon the rival "8th King" "Fourth Beast" World Government of the future.
• Thus, Daniel 7:25-26 will repeat for 1260 days unto the Daniel 7:26 1290 days (Dan12:11 final cycle), in the future as the Daniel 7:25 "time, times, and half a time"=1260 days signature seal repeats with Daniel 12:7, Revelation 11:2-3, Revelation 12:14 and Revelation 13:5 in the future. Thus, Daniel 7 and Daniel 12 were the first prophecies with repeated applications related to God’s Kingdom "mountain" and the Messianic Kingdom "stone" of Daniel 2.

Connection to Satan and World Government

(Daniel 7:2-3) "I happened to be beholding in my visions during the night, and, see there! the four winds of the heavens were stirring up the vast sea. 3 And four huge beasts were coming up out of the sea, each one being different from the others.

The Daniel 7 prophecy points out the “four winds of the heavens” is the demonic origin of these beasts. Unlike the Revelation 7:1 manmade “four winds of the earth”, the “four winds of the heavens” are referring to super-human angelic, in this case demonic, guided world power development.

Though Daniel 7 is the least apparent world government prophecy, upon deeper investigation its second prophecy “Fourth Beast” details (Dan7:23-25) make it clear world government is being described.

And no other prophecy except Revelation 19, has as much Christ Kingdom prophecy present in the same prophecy text along with the rival world government development depiction. That also makes it clear the "annihilated and destroyed" "fourth beast" in global maturation in the future (Dan7:11; Dan7:26), is world government (alone).

Daniel 7 also describes world government development's main globalist engineering system in the Anglo national-to-globalist post-Roman historic root "small horn" system.

The Anglo system is the modern proponent and promoters of their world government objective, and its modern globalization-based engineering progress among the national systems worldwide which it is capturing the national sovereignty of, as we speak. (Dan11:40-43)

Now the "7th King" "King South" Anglo-American dual national-alliance world power is who pushes the "8th King" "King North" designate globalist "inspired utterance" of a "world rulership to ensure global peace" as the so-called "new world order". (Rev16:13-16)

1. But above the scenes it is actually a globalist-elite guided objective as the globalist Anglo-American [elite system] "two homed wildbeast" of Revelation 13:11-15.

2. And further "above the scenes" for real, it is the "heavenly places" "four winds of the heavens" situated demonic guidance (Eph6:12), of the "seven headed dragon" which guides this final folly of the Anglo-American globalists (Rev12:1-7), and their prized-abomination of the "seven headed" "scarlet wildbeast" of eventual globalized world government.

It is now ascertainable the nation-state system is not the "end all" governmental system of world power, nor in Bible prophecy. It is now well known the national governmental system politicians are predominantly hand-placed puppets of massively wealthy and powerful globalist-system worldwide corporate conglomerate matrices at international and multi-national scale, of enormous wealth and power well beyond the national-governments they drain of wealth and sovereignty by these means. (Dan11:42-43; Rev17:12-13)

National governments are known to be but indebted enslaved hand maids of the globalist corporate finance and global market system and its global central banking system of the globalists who administer the national economies and the global economy and fund all the national governmental powers of Earth globally.

(Daniel 11:42-43a) And [King North] (Globalist-System) will keep thrusting out his (globalization) hand against the (King South national-system) lands; and as regards the (7th King/King South national-system capitol symbol) land of Egypt, she (subservient King South, 7th King fall) will not prove to be an escapee. 43a And [King North] ("8th King" Globalist-System) will actually rule over the hidden treasures of the gold and the silver and over all the desirable things of Egypt. (of former "King South", then fallen "7th King" assets globally)

That is the exact globalist-engineered systematic wealth-control process which also slowly but surely empties national systems of their former real autonomous sovereignty into the globalist "King North" "Fourth Beast" future official ownership, in time, of the entire national-systems worldwide. (Dan11:42-43)

(Revelation 13:3) And I saw one of its heads as though slaughtered to death, but its death-stroke got healed, and all the earth followed the (world government) wild beast with admiration.

This last global stressing crisis "sword-stroke" cycle coming up, is how the national governments will be bankrupted and "bought out with their own 'money'", as globalist-issued credit and currency from the "King North" globalist central banking global authority system, their true and final "owner" in the sense of Daniel 11:43.

Daniel 7 Former Interpretations

You can safely ignore all "Christendom" academic studies into these prophecies as Christendom scholars have never been able to ascertain a single prophecy of the Bible timeline of historic continuum significance past Greece in Daniel's prophecies and past Roman power in Revelation's prophecies.

So, if you think Jehovah's witnesses are behind the globalization-prophecy 8 ball, you are certainly correct. But, Christendom is several CENTURIES "behind", of absolutely no use today, fully embodied within the Babylon the Great overall global-corporate religious system.
Now both them and Jehovah's witnesses are stalled as one whole corporate apostate whole. Thus, you can also safely ignore anything modern Jehovah's witnesses GB-Clergy have to say about prophecy as well, especially since 1990.

But, the International Bible Students to Jehovah's witnesses did make great prophecy application progress advancements since after 1920 to around 1969, and some of their Daniel prophecy commentaries are valid.

Once globalist-system world government started to become apparent since 1990, Jehovah's witnesses took a detour into the past to retain former national-system outdated applications and an incomplete United Nations "image of the wildbeast" understanding, as it all equates to "6th King" 
"Fourth Beast" World Government in the future.

It is noted exactly where the Jehovah's witnesses prophecy interpretations which are in total error as part of the foretold apostate Governing Body active world government-in-progress apostate cover-up. (Dan8:12b; Dan11:32a) But, keep in mind, while Jehovah's witnesses are in a WTBTS led active prophecy information suppression campaign (Dan8:12; Dan11:32a), they define the aiding final apostasy which for now conceals "world-government-in-progress" in ALL of these structured sovereign prophecies, and their co-developing apostasy of Daniel 8 and Daniel 11 note.

The Jehovah's witnesses original interpretation of Daniel 7:1-8 is accurate in its nation-state applications. A final World Government application can also be made in the future for Daniel 7:23-26, but we cannot expect Jehovah's witnesses in their current apostate condition (Dan8:11-14; Zech3:1-3; Dan11:30-32) to make this announcement clarification until after Daniel 8:13-14 transpires in the temple judgment upon that final apostasy;

1. Anglo Small horn root;

Daniel 7 identifies the Anglo-globalist root system which guides the Anglo-American partnership for concerted effort to build the globalization system of today to fully employ the other nations of earth into the World Government globalization-goal.

The globalist-system private corporate complex and its worldwide globalization process in finance and military aspects will become World Government in the future, along with its United Nations international "Executive Branch" "image" and legislative forum which then can carry out corporate dictates for the short time it exists. (Dan12:11=Rev17:12 "one hour")

2. Daniel 7 repeats in the future unto world government;


Some Christ Kingdom Parallels from 1914 to the Future in Daniel 7

1. As will be covered at the end of this study, the Christ Kingdom details of Daniel 7:9-10, 13-14, 21-22, 25-27 are placed in this prophecy from God because those events occurred as the Anglo-American globalist-system was making its first "image of the wildbeast" developments in the 1919 League of Nations.


Thus, upon that same prophecy pattern in the future drive to world government and the co-completing Messianic Kingdom final Kingdom of God "set up" agency, all those prophecies will repeat. (Rev10:11)

Now in the future, once again a world government and final "image" development will manifest in completed form as will the Messianic Kingdom also complete as depicted in that Daniel 7 prophecy for this very reason. Unto the final war at Armageddon, these two rival world governments [designates], both emerged and continue to develop to maturity at the same time as shown in the 1914-1919 first pattern, and both will complete at the same time in the future—upon the selfsame prophecy master pattern as set in 1914.

The superior Kingdom is who shall prevail, of course, as only one world government will be left remaining at that time.

(Daniel 2:44-45) "And in the days of those kings the God of heaven will set up a kingdom (the Messianic Kingdom of Christ) that will never be brought to ruin. And the kingdom itself will not be passed on to any other people. It will crush and put an end to all these kingdoms, and it itself will stand to times indefinite; 45 forasmuch as you beheld that out of the mountain (of God's Kingdom) a stone (Messianic Kingdom) was cut not by hands, and that it crushed (world government whole "immense image") the iron, the copper, the molded clay, the silver and the gold. The grand God himself has made known to the king what is to occur after this. And the dream is reliable, and the interpretation of it is trustworthy."

"Small Horn" Historic Anglo Guidance

Because Daniel asked for and received extra detail concerning the "fourth beast" we know these extra Daniel 7:23-26 details and re-summarized prophecy are for a reason.

Now we know today the reason is to identify some more World Government "fourth beast" features for the future. In addition we can extend the Anglo "small horn" details into Daniel 8 as the identical "small horn" root Anglo system guide, which formed the eventual Anglo-American national alliance to be led by the "globalist elite" actual global-guides since 1914 and into complete world government in the future.

These prophecies are illustrated by God in various contexts, because each one provides some unique details which needed to be separated to minimize confusion. By a few depictions of world government in the future in these parallel prophecies, we can focus on the most important features of each prophecy to be summarized as one whole final continuum to world government in the future.

For example, we know in Daniel 8 and Daniel 11 the "small horn" and "King North" globalist-system is what guides the apostasy of Jehovah's witnesses today as those details emerge with the third United Nations post-cold-war event of 1990 in the same prophecy at
This prophecy below is already fulfilled as explained by Jehovah's witnesses since the 1958 commentary on Daniel 7. But for future reference it is the Anglo "small horn" root system which did arise in a national sense from its Roman roots at that time and in that first Daniel 7:7-8 "fourth beast" prophecy, unto Daniel 7:23-24 fourth beast world government fully matured meaning for the future. We place it here for reference for the Daniel 7:23-26 future "Fourth Beast" fulfillment background detail.

(Daniel 7:7-8) "After this I kept on beholding in the visions of the night, and, see there! a fourth beast, fearsome and terrible and unusually strong. And it had teeth of iron, big ones. It was devouring and crushing, and what was left was it was treading down with its feet. And it was something different from all the [other] beasts that were prior to it, and it had ten horns. 8 I kept on considering the horns, and, look! another horn, a small one, came up in among them, and there were three of the first horns that were plucked up from before it. And, look! there were eyes like the eyes of a man in this horn, and there was a mouth speaking grandiose things.

(Daniel 7:7-8) After this I kept on beholding in the visions of the night, and, see there! a fourth beast (Roman system 6th King historic developmental basis), fearsome and terrible and unusually strong. And it had teeth of iron, big ones. It was devouring and crushing, and what was left was it was treading down with its feet. And it was something different from all the [other] beasts that were prior to it, and it had ten horns. 8 I kept on considering the horns, and, look! another horn, [small horn] (root Anglo national power), came up in among them, and there were three of the first horns that were plucked up from before it. And, look! there were eyes like the eyes of a man in this horn, and there was a mouth speaking grandiose things.

This global influential "horn" is the Anglo System national root which we know now is also the "Globalist Elite" Father System which actually formed the national alliance of the Anglo-American system. As time progressed, that development is parallel with now modern Globalist System "King North" designate-development active globally.

That progress is now seen in world sovereign developments since World War 1 as it peacefully resolved that "sword stroke" formulaic cycle [principle] for global presentation of the "world government" international idea, institution, and the "image", of world government itself, then to be internationally represented in the League of Nations. (Rev13:11-15; Dan12:11 first cycle of 1914-1918)

**Four Sword-Stroke Cycle Unto Globalist World Government**

1. The "League of Nations" is the historic embryonic globalist-engineered "image" (Rev13:11-15), and the globalization-gem-cell of what later became the "United Nations". (Rev17:8-11)

2. The United Nations Organization was globally presented after World War 2 as Revelation 17:8-11 in principle, in 1945.

3. Then for the third time the United Nations entity "image" was presented after the unique global cycle of Daniel 11:29 as the "Cold War" unique "Cold" World War 3 phase as the third United Nations global-presentation "place the disgusting thing" was performed in 1990 as Daniel 11:31b and Daniel 8:23.

4. In the future final sword-stroke (Rev13:3; Rev17:8-13), and from past to modern times, the future all United Nations related "image of the wildbeast" progress and entity meaning is the embryonic nucleus, the "image", of World Government, which will "ascend" after this fourth sword-stroke cycle also resolves peacefully for that final global presentation.

Thus, no matter what they may finally name and brand the "United Nations" botch as, after it "goes down" as impotent in the future final "sword stroke", to arise "ascend from abyss" the final time as Revelation 17:8-18 in its final form as will be discussed later, it is the same globalist-government "image" and "place the disgusting thing" as in Daniel 12:11 in 1919.

**"Small Horn Becomes Greater" Historic Anglo-American Globalist Guidance**

And that is why Daniel requested extra sovereign detail concerning this fourth beast after Daniel 7:7-8.

That extra "small horn" and "fourth beast" information in Daniel 7:23-26 will be useful for the future and to identify world government for after the final sword-stroke cycle of the future.

That Daniel 7 "fourth beast" has the same "small horn" Anglo main-guides in both prophecies now as Anglo-American "globalist elite" guides of "fourth beast" world government.

(Daniel 7:19-20) "Then it was that I desired to make certain concerning the fourth beast, which proved to be different from all the others, extraordinarily fearsome, the teeth of which were of iron and the claws of which were of copper, which was devouring [and] crushing, and which was treading down even what was left with its feet; 20 and concerning the ten horns that were on its head, and the other [horn] that came up and before which three fell, even that horn that had eyes and a mouth speaking grandiose things and the appearance of which was bigger than that of its fellows.

(Daniel 7:19-20) "Then it was that I desired to make certain concerning the fourth beast, which proved to be different from all the others, extraordinarily fearsome, the teeth of which were of iron and the claws of which were of copper, which was devouring [and] crushing, and which was treading down even what was left with its feet; 20 and concerning the ten horns that were on its head, and the other [small horn] that came up and before which three fell, even that [small horn] that had eyes and a mouth speaking grandiose things and the appearance of [small horn] was bigger than that of its fellows. (that "small horn" grows larger over time" Anglo system becomes the Anglo-American system expansion);

Now this is the second time this prophecy is related because it has a future final fulfillment while progressing to future world government.

This is also the "time, times and half a time" divine time-signature of the future final 1260 days "final witnessing" period (Rev11:1-7),
which parallels Daniel 12:7, Revelation 11:2-3, Revelation 12:14 and Revelation 13:5-7 in concurrent future [repeating] fulfillment of that same three and a half year timing then progressing to world government in the future:

(Daniel 7:23-26) This is what he said, ‘As for the fourth beast, there is a fourth kingdom that will come to be on the earth, that will be different from all the [other] kingdoms; and it will devour all the earth and will trample it down and crush it. 24 And as for the ten horns, out of that kingdom there are ten kings that will rise up; and still another one will rise up after them, and he himself will be different from the first ones, and three kings he will humiliate. 25 And he will speak even words against the Most High, and he will harass continually the holy ones themselves of the Supreme One. And he will intend to change times and law, and they will be given into his hand for a time, and times and half a time. 26 And the Court itself proceeded to sit, and his own rulership they finally took away, in order to annihilate [him] and to destroy [him] totally.

(Daniel 7:23-26) “This is what he said, ‘As for the fourth beast, there is a fourth kingdom that will come to be on the earth, that will be different from all the [other] kingdoms; and it will devour all the earth and will trample it down and crush it. 24 And as for the ten horns, out of that kingdom there are ten kings that will rise up; and still another one will rise up after them, and [small horn (now larger)] will be different from the first ones, and three kings [small horn (now larger)] will humiliate. 25 (Dan12:7; Rev11:3; Rev13:5-7 timeframe of the future) And [small horn (now larger)] will speak even words against the Most High, and [small horn] will harass continually the holy ones themselves of the Supreme One. And [small horn (now larger)] will intend to change times and law, and [holy ones] will be given into his hand for a time, and times and half a time. (Dan12:11; Rev1:12-3; Rev12:14; Rev13:5 parallels) 26 (Dan12:11; Rev14:1-8 timeframe of the future) And the Court itself proceeded to sit (Matt25:31; Matt24:31), and his own (world government) rulership they finally took away, in order to annihilate [world government] and to destroy [world government] totally.

This “small horn” eventually grows bigger than the other horns as now the Anglo-American and its globalization evolution.

Three Horns to “Fall”

During and after the future global "sword-stroke" of Revelation 13:3 the US/EU "King South" Egypt (Dan11:42-43) and the Anglo-American national-system "7th King" falls in national sovereignty transferred to world government unipolar sovereignty.

But since the Anglo-American "7th King" system is the basis of the "8th King" globalist world government development, the "three horns" which fall are opposing powers of the "Anglo world order" known in the world today. Since all national powers will "fall" into the "rise" of world government, that emphatic "three horn" fall symbolically pictures that Daniel 11:42-43 parallel event of the fall of all national sovereignty globally, in the future.

Thus, for illustrative purposes we can apply any three world powers to the future fallen "three horns". But if we picked the three most major "horns" to topple into "8th Horn" Anglo-American Globalist-System World Government subservience as also the Daniel 11:42-43 global parallel of the fall of "King South", Russia, China and the Middle East will become quite notable in the future.

And, AS PER PROPHECY, they have to also "fall" with the "7th King".

In addition, the "small horn" Anglo-system of Daniel 7:7-8, is a much "larger horn" than "its fellows" (Dan7:20) later, because the Anglo-American "bigger than its fellows" "8th horn" is what is being pictured today as en route to "8th King" World Government.

(Daniel 8:9-10) And out of one of them there came forth another horn, a small one, and it kept getting very much greater toward the south and toward the sunrise and toward the Decoration. 10 And it kept getting greater all the way to the army of the heavens, so that it caused some of the army and some of the stars to fall to the earth, and it went trampling them down.

Daniel 8 makes the same observation of that same "small horn" meaning. Like the Egyptians and Romans before them, the wealth and power drunk Anglo-American globalists also feel deified enough to also take on God Himself. But also like Egypt, Rome is saving a place for them "globalist gods" too, in the dust, their final "no trace left" destination as well.

(Daniel 2:35) At that time the iron, the molded clay, the copper, the silver and the gold were, all together, crushed and became like the chaff from the summer threshing floor, and the wind carried them away so that no trace at all was found of them. And as for the stone that struck the image, it became a large mountain and filled the whole earth.

That globalist super-"horn" now includes all of Global NATO which will get even larger as it absorbs the other fallen "three horns" military power into World Government "ten horns" in the future (Rev16:13-16), during the final sword-stroke cycle.

Thus, for the Daniel 7:23-26 future "three horns" that will "fall" in national sovereign power, predicting (1 "king" "horn") Russia, and (2 "king" "horn") China, as well as the (3 "king" "horn") Middle Eastern divided powers, is a sure bet as they all will fall. But for this study, that is applied only for illustrative purposes for the future.

All "three horns", no matter who you applied them to in national governmental systems, must end up "falling" into the "rise" of 8th King "King North" World Government with all the other national systems as well. (Dan11:42-43)

Therefore, since all "King South" national power must fall, you can place any "three horn" national powers into those "tree horns fall" slots for the future, if you want, and still be correct, in the future. (Rev17:8-13)

Russia and China are the most powerful resisters of world government in the distracting national sense of "king" "kingdom". But they are all United Nations members in the globalist sense of the pinnacle of real power and wealth sovereignty in their countries (as in the rest of the national powers; Rev17:12-18) in such an actual globalist-super-corporate hierarchical top down control.

At the Globalist influenced tops of all the nations (Dan11:36-39), all their elite super-rich and globalism-supporting corporate real powers are for world government and they are who control their nations to this end, especially financially. (Dan11:42-43)
But after this next Revelation 13:3 "sword stroke" cycle coming up in the future that globalist-core control will be complete (Rev17:12-18; Dan11:42-43), and will come under world government for a very very short timeframe. (Rev17:12; Dan12:11)

In fact, the doomed globalist-system will be the shortest rule of any government in prophecy!

The triple meaning in "three horns" or "kings", which in some Bible prophecy denotes a triplicate repetition for emphasis, may mean the global fall of the nation-state system "old world order" will be devastatingly complete, even if it is not destroyed (which it cannot be), it will come under total Globalist "King North" "new world order" control, ownership and sovereign authority.

In the future, the national-systems will become completely undermined and then finally overtaken in sovereignty by mostly globalist finance system debt, buyout, and economic enforced dependency all aiding that wealth consolidation into globalist-system final control. (Dan11:42-43)

All the nations end up under world government as also emphasized in the symbology of the "three horns".

(Revelation 17:12) "And the ten horns that you saw mean ten kings, who have not yet received a kingdom, but they do receive authority as kings one hour with the wild beast.

Because there are "ten kings" in Revelation 17:12, it was already a "humanly complete number" ten-based symbolism for that total worldwide national picture of the world system. In Daniel 7, that 3 fall in the past and future, it became a seven based system as a seven based spiritual whole. The "small horn" eighth "horn" is thus the controller system, the globalist core, the "8th King" root system in that "8th horn".

That the "7th King" must also "fall" in its "King South" national system pawned into Globalist "King North" globalized total ownership is required to fulfill Daniel 11:42-43 in complete form.

National System Downfall into Subservience:

(Daniel 11:42) And [King North] (Globalist-System) will keep thrusting out his (globalization) hand against the (King South national-system) lands; and as regards the (7th King/King South national-system capita symbol) land of Egypt, she (subservient King South, 7th King fall) will not prove to be an escapee.

(Daniel 11:43a) And [King North] ("8th King" Globalist-System) will actually rule over the hidden treasures of the gold and the silver and over all the desirable things of Egypt. (of former "King South", then fallen "7th King" assets globally)

That occurs in the future as the "sword stroke" phase runs its course into a peaceful global resolution into said "King North" World Government which "King North" globalist-world-savior, the "King South" "7th King" global-national-system will become fully subservient to in that final process of the future.

The Rise of World Government Global Domination:

(Daniel 11:44) "But there will be reports (Rev10:11; Rev11:1-7) that will disturb [King North] (Globalist-System), out of the sunrising and out of the north (from God and Christ), and [King North] (Globalist-System) will certainly go forth in a great rage in order to annihilate and to devote many to destruction. (Dan8:25 "during a freedom from care" as world peace "and security" phase of 1Thess5:1-3, under world government)

(Daniel 11:45) And [King North] (Globalist-System) will plant his (World Government global) palatial tents between [the] grand sea and the holy mountain of Decoration (fraud "Jerusalem" claims of Zion and God's Kingdom); and he will have to come all the way to his end, and there will be no helper for him. (Dan8:25b, Rev19:19-21; Rev11:15)

That being the case in the future and the prophecy requirement, the "King South" fall (Dan11:42-43), as the now predominant Anglo-American "7th King" nation-state system leader must also fall to "King North" "8th King" World Government but not in total destruction, as it "remains a short while" not destroyed.

But it does mean total loss of national sovereignty "power and authority" as in Revelation 17:8-18, by means of globalist "King North" financial and economic "checkmate" of the "King South" national system as in Daniel 11:42-43.

(Revelation 17:8-11) The wild beast that you saw was, but is not, and yet is about to ascend out of the abyss (Rev13:3 future "sword-stroke" effect), and it is to go off into destruction. And when they see how the wild beast was (United Nations), but is not (UN impotent to stop the coming "sword-stroke" global-crisis), and yet will be present (but comes back up (Rev11:7), for the final UN rendition to representing the World Government "miracle" "healing"), those who dwell on the earth will wonder admiringly, but their names have not been written upon the scroll of life from the founding of the world.

9 "Here is where the intelligence that has wisdom comes in: The seven heads mean seven mountains, where the woman sits on top. 10 And there are seven kings: five have fallen, one is, the other has not yet arrived, but when he does arrive he must remain a short while, (7th King/King South is not destroyed but "remains a short while", it becomes a global national-system vassalized-state of "King North" world government; Dan11:42-43) 11 And the wild beast that was but is not, it is also itself an eighth [King], but springs from the seven, and it goes off into destruction. (world government is the entity Christ will target for precision selective deposition and removal, a UN-related "image" and "disgusting thing" globalist-entity will continue to represent it, no matter howthey may rename and rebrand it in the future in this future "abyss ascension" finality)

(Revelation 17:12-14) And the ten horns that you saw mean ten kings, who have not yet received a kingdom, but they do receive authority as kings one hour with the wild beast (as world government). 13 These have one thought (global-scale
Though “7th King” “King South” America will also “fall” into subservience in its nation-state system to “King North” as synonymous with World Government it is part of the “8th King's” “scarlet wildbeast” in the historic and real basis of the Anglo-American Globalist Elite System who guided and raised this nationalism-based protégé of the “7th King” “King South” national-system.

Therefore American nationalism and government does not resist Anglo-American Elite hegemony as thoroughly as Russia, China, and some parts of the Middle East seem to, and will become a central nation of the final World Government victory presentation.

But, it used to.

Despite (president) Wilson's efforts to establish and promote the League, for which he was awarded the Nobel Peace Prize in October 1919, the United States never joined.


Wilson's opponents in the Senate were led by Henry Cabot Lodge of Massachusetts, a dyed-in-the-wool Republican patrician who opposed the Versailles Treaty on the grounds that it amounted to a cession of American sovereignty. The Senate's refusal to accept the treaty signaled a resurgent isolationism that would characterize American diplomacy through the 1920s and early 1930s.

world-war-i-vocab-history-flash-cards/

America did not join the League of Nations.

Later [during WW2], America was grafted into the United Nations made official after the war. It was thus slowly brought into sovereign-jurisdiction as a nation to finally be transitioned after WW2 into the United Nations in a clever manner:

The earliest concrete plan for a new world organization began under the aegis of the U.S. State Department in 1939. The text of the “Declaration by United Nations” was drafted at the White House on 29 December 1941, by President Franklin D. Roosevelt, Prime Minister Winston Churchill, and Roosevelt aide Harry Hopkins. It incorporated Soviet suggestions, but left no role for France. "Four Policemen" was coined to refer to four major Allied countries, United States, United Kingdom, Soviet Union, and Republic of China, which emerged in the Declaration by United Nations. Roosevelt first coined the term United Nations to describe the Allied countries. "On New Year's Day 1942, President Roosevelt, Prime Minister Churchill, Maxim Litvinov, of the USSR, and T. V. Soong, of China, signed a short document which later came to be known as the United Nations Declaration and the next day the representatives of twenty-two other nations added their signatures."

During the war, "the United Nations" became the official term for the Allies. To join, countries had to sign the Declaration and declare war on the Axis.

That sort of predeveloped prepositioning, morphing character of name and function from its initial "allied war effort" "Allied Forces" original WW2 involvement purpose, is part of how the United States eventually "joined" the "United Nations" as the "Allies" terminology was changed later. Altogether it shows even some early American politicians in the national government of the USA in the early 1900s saw sovereign dangers in regard to what joining the League of Nations was already becoming, so they opted out at that time.

Daniel 7's "8th Horn" Anglo-American Globalist System

The "small horn" is the Anglo Globalist root system as the "8th Horn" in this fourth wildbeast. As three horns of ten fall leaving this "still another one will rise up after them" as an 8th horn in that ten horns minus three horns that fall to this "small horn" for the "8th Horn" is interesting (not prophetic) in meaning.

It is Anglo-system development relatable to the Anglo-Root-Horn system of the "8th King" World Government finality. 8th King World Government has been guided by Anglo-American Globalist "Elites" who are the leading horns of the "two horned wildbeast" meaning of Revelation 13:11-18. This "8th horn" is not prophecy per se, but just interesting to align with the "8th King" and prove its globalist guidance Anglo senior and master system mastery in guiding globalization (Rev16:13-16) even within the Anglo-American alliance known today.

That is, the globalist-root "small horn" is also how it can be ascertained that the Daniel 7 Fourth Beast is World Government as synonymous with the Daniel 2 "immense image", the Daniel 8 "King Fierce in Countenance", Daniel 11:44-45's "King North" and the Revelation 17's Globalized "Scarlet Wildbeast" "8th King".

The "8th King" "Scarlet Wildbeast" globalized wildbeast finality of world government is based on the Revelation 13 nationalism based "seven headed" "wildbeast from the sea" of humankind.

But World Government "scarlet wildbeast" of exactly related "seven heads" mirroring the "seven headed dragon" is also the "Gog of Magog" (Eze38-39) totally.

It also pictures Satan "from the remotest parts of the north", that is, celestial and spirit realm located, as self-appointed World King ultimately over World government with his "demon court" as one whole symbology as all these symbols equate to and converge into final global-sovereign meaning as future World Government and Satan and the demons' zenith and last hurrah as one whole.

That is why it is repeated here in Daniel 7:23-26, the prophecy is repeated as it occurs twice as this Anglo-American system is marked as special in prophecy and transforms the world from a 7th King predominant national system into a fully globalized world government system.
The nation-state system also fails, but not into destruction but subservience to world government and thus remains central to "8th King" globalized World Government actually functional "power and authority", but under "8th King" World Government global-sovereign official authority.

That is why Daniel 8 "King Fierce" world government power is described as "not from his own power" (Dan8:24a) and the "8th King" as "springing from the seven" because globalized world government power is based on and dependent on all national power conglomerated for its use by engineered sovereign control.

And that is why Daniel requested more prophetic detail concerning this fourth beast, it has a final application. This is because it is the one destroyed forever as world government it is a special symbol in this "fourth beast", and it is shown the "rest of the beasts" are not obliterated by Christ.

**World Nations will be Saved**

These Daniel 7:12 "rest of the beasts" are national systems of Romans 13 as nations preserved through Christ's conquest "lengthening in life given to them" "for a time" as some people are spared in Revelation 14:6-7 from all these nations, into the "season" of the thousand year reign of Christ.

But these national systems worldwide have "their rulerships taken away" by the Messianic Kingdom of Christ. And in the reign of Christ, God Almighty blesses them all in Christ's one thousand year reign "season":

(Daniel 7:11-12) "I kept on beholding at that time because of the sound of the grandiose words that the horn was speaking; I kept on beholding until the beast was killed and its body was destroyed and it was given to the burning fire. (World Government entity forever destroyed; Rev17:8b,11b; Dan8:25b; Dan11:45b; Rev19:19-21) 12 But as for the rest of the beasts, their rulerships were taken away (national system remnants spared into Christ's "Kingdom of the World" reign), and there was a lengthening in life given to them (not totally destroyed in the Christ conquest of Rev19:11-21) for a time (in the Adamic era "time of the end" unto Christ global conquest) and a season (under the reign of Christ which "blesses" these nations but removes their former sovereign purpose of Romans 13; 1Cor15:24);

As covered elsewhere the "rest of the beasts" are recovered into the "Kingdom of the World" (Rev1:15-18) as merely misled national powers of the past and present, placed and permitted as in Romans 13, since Genesis 10.

The national "rulerships are taken away" true, but those national powers are never shown as destroyed in this prophecy, but instead, there "lives" are extended for a "time" in that final period, and a "season" as subjects in the "Kingdom of the World" under Christ's rule, and that forever.

Of course, as humans become perfect the nature of the "beast" in those symbols becomes peaceful, no longer beast-like as does that of the actual beasts of Earth. (Isa11)

That is also why Daniel 4's "gentle promise" given to King Nebuchadnezzar at that time was "their kingdom will be preserved for them" just as Babylon was "your kingdom will be sure to you" for King Nebuchadnezzar in Daniel 4:26.

True, Babylon was destroyed forever, but the people of that nation will be restored in the resurrection, and Christ has saved the "whole world" (2John2:1-2) so his interest is to preserve, guide and allow God Almighty to "bless the nations" (Gen12,17) since they are also victims of globalist world government obsessions and delusions along with their Devil. There is nothing beneficial with Christ destroying all the nations or even one of them.

And unlike the deluge of Noah's day, this is not a transition to more imperfection but a final global "rebirth" into a global system which can easily guide billions of people into everlasting life. The challenge is for human beings, God's Kingdom knows no "limitations" as far as reality of human imagination or limited sciences.

Christ is not coming to "destroy the world" or the nations, he is coming to destroy one key element, the "scarlet wildbeast" 8th King" world government once it is finally ready and forewarned for the engagement of all time. It has no good plans for humanity anyways.

The nations as world entities of many people, some sheep, some goats, will be saved in the Christ arrival processes as there will be "sheep" in all the nations, even if "on the spot sheep" come Revelation 14:6-7 time.

None of this is being "read in" to the prophecy it has always been there. It has been a matter of time until it was understandable to offer a true "good news" divinely guaranteed hope for the nations. Christ's epic salvation and the way it is administered has to be an example for eons to come, it has to be different than humans have been misled to imagine. It has to be actually good news. The " everlasting good news" of Revelation 14:6-7.

**World Government is a Temporary Sole "Superior Authority"**

(Romans 13:1-4) Let every soul be in subjection to the superior authorities, for there is no authority except by God; the existing authorities stand placed in their relative positions by God. Therefore he who opposes the authority has taken a stand against the arrangement of God; those who have taken a stand against it will receive judgment to themselves. For those ruling are an object of fear, not to the good deed, but to the bad. Do you, then, want to have no fear of the authority? Keep doing good, and you will have praise from it; 4 for it is God's minister to you for your good. But if you are doing what is bad, be in fear: for it is not without purpose that it bears the sword; for it is God's minister, an avenger to express wrath upon the one practicing what is bad.

The world government "superior authority" totally illegal and anti-Romans 13 globalized-system entity is destroyed by Christ permanently. (Rev19:19-21; Dan7:26; Rev1:15-18)

Romans 13 shows the national "superior authorities" are permitted, but a globalist "superior authority" in world government does not apply and it is not permitted and that is why it is what triggers the Christ arrival as they proceed into that infraction anyways, even after full fair forewarning has been given. (Rev11:1-18)
Christ and the Messianic Kingdom are who are placed by God as the final "superior authority" of the whole universe which includes planet Earth, not a "new world order" club of human globalist philosophers, technocrats, bankers, politicians and warlords and the demons who are really behind this is the "seven headed dragon". There is no real future in that "8th King" final globalized debacle.

As we see, unlike the "fourth beast" the "rest of the beasts" actually remain in a divine "lengthening of life" into and AFTER World Government destruction by Christ as plainly shown in that Daniel 7:11-12 timeline version of the final global-sovereign sequence. Never, are they shown destroyed.

This shows they as national powers will survive the conquest of Christ's Kingdom but so-called "Globalist Elite" "8th King" World Government pictured in this "fourth beast" will be fully destroyed and that for all eternity as "lake of fire" fodder as an [entity], humans in the system can "change sides" as Revelation 14:6-8 will plainly offer then as it is described even now as Christ empowered by angels of his, not humans. (Matt10:23)

Some Prophecy Described Nationalism Versus Globalism Future Final Cycle World Possibilities

The "North" Globalism and "South" Nationalism in All Bible Prophecy Symbology

Now that we see Daniel 7:23-24 final "fourth beast" prophecy has to be world government as synonymous with the "8th King", we also find some Daniel 7:12 hopeful salvation "good news" for the nations overall in this final world cycle coming up. (Rev14:6-7)

(Daniel 7:12) But as for the rest of the beasts, their rulerships were taken away, and there was a lengthening in life given to them for a time (Dan12 "time of the end" periods) and a season (1000 year rule of Christ).

We also see how God already has known how the globalization force would develop worldwide. (Rev16:13-16) God has known that the true final polarity would become nationalism versus globalism at worldwide scale as the final evolutionary power to form world government, in the future. That is why God's prophecy has all these nationalism versus globalism details in it, for now.

It is no accident God knew the final global development of "north" and "south", also present in those "locations" in prophecy, would be global and uniquely recognizable at the same time.

King North globalist-system is the global driving globalization force of planet Earth. The "King South" national-system worldwide is the national-based targets to control. (Rom13)

Though it took paying attention to what has been developing in the world since after the Cold War to 911 to the 2008 Financial Crisis and further setups to today, the King North globalization system did become hugely researched and made public on the Web, and other media sources, over that period of a few decades.

This is because the corporate media "King North" owns and controls, is for their own purposes, and it was not going to initially cover the globalist-system as widely. But, even in that media world, the globalist system details have also begun to surface.

In the Bible Isaiah 19 and Ezekiel 29-32 describe the "Egypt" "south" national system takeover of power by the "Assyrian" "north" system, and eventually Babylon.

(Israel 19:11-15) The princes of Zoaon (nation-state advisors) are indeed foolish. As regards the wise ones of Pharaoh's counselors, [their] counsel is something unreasonable. How will you men say to Pharaoh: "I am the son of wise ones, the son of kings of ancient time"? (Dated and irrelevant credentials) 12 Where, then, are they—the wise men of yours—that they may now tell you and that they may know what Jehovah of armies has counseled concerning Egypt? 13 The princes of Zoaon have acted foolishly, the princes of Noph have been deceived, the keymen of her tribes have caused Egypt to wander about. 14 Jehovah himself has mingled in the midst of her the spirit of disconcertedness; and they have caused Egypt to wander about in all its work, just as someone drunk is made to wander about in his vomit. 15 And Egypt will not come to have any work that the head or the tail, the shoot or the rush, can do. (economic effects);

And in that globalist-system world government principle of undermining Egypt, the outcome is the same for the future of "strong king" world government.

(Israel 19:4) And I will deliver up Egypt into the hand of a hard master, and strong will be the king that will rule over them," is the utterance of the [true] Lord, Jehovah of armies.

Thus, the same polarity of north and south was already being laid out in the national-system symbology of the Egypt and its prophecy "Egypt" symbol and the "Assyrian" globalist symbol derived from Assyrian intrigues, as Babylon also pictures the globalist masculine symbol of Babylon's political and military power picture.

(Jeremiah 1:14-15) 14 At this Jehovah said to me: "Out of the north the calamity will be loosened against all the inhabitants of the land. 15 For 'here I am calling for all the families of the kingdoms of the north,' is the utterance of Jehovah; 'and they will certainly come and place each one his throne at the entrance of the gates of Jerusalem, and against all her walls round about and against all the cities of Judah.

Israel also had troubles from the "north" in that polarity as God's nation, another conflict in this coming final cycle drama. God was already laying out this polarity in the entire prophecy framework since the days of Babel and Egypt.

(Zephaniah 2:13) And he will stretch out his hand toward the north, and he will destroy Assyria.

Therefore, from other prophecies we can derive modern "north" versus "south" principles to support the "King North" globalization-system and "King South" national-system worldwide final meanings for the future final sword-stroke cycle. And as we see in Isaiah
and Ezekiel prophecies noted above, certain effects of world power transition remain the same today, as they were at those times. (Jer43,44,46)

Thus, not only is the world literally setup in the historic national system meaning all can see, it is also now going into the ascendency of the globalist-system matured world government which is not quite as easy to "see".

**But, as the future unfolds the whole world will "see" world government. This is because that also aids the mass global awareness to come with Christ as in Revelation 1:7, Matthew 24:30, Matthew 24:27, and Revelation 14. It is all to get far "clearer" to aid the salvation of Revelation 14:6-7.**

1. Thus, from the first fourth beast national system meaning in Roman power (Dan7:7-8), it is also now going into the globalist-system "north" ascendency of the Daniel 7:23-24's second "fourth beast" prophecy meaning, as matured globalist-system based world government.

2. The Revelation 13 seven-headed wildbeast national system meaning, is also now going into the ascendency of the Revelation 17:8-17 globalist-system seven-headed scarlet wildbeast as matured world government.

3. The Daniel 11 "King South" national system meaning, is also now going into the ascendency of its "King North" globalist-system as matured world government.

4. The Daniel 4 "tree" is the world government system based on the national system meaning of its preserved "rootstock".

5. The Ezekiel 38 "Magog" national system meaning "from the north", is also now going into the ascendency of its "Gog" globalist-system as matured world government.

6. The whole Daniel 2 "immense image" is the whole completed globalist-system world government of the future, as constructed of its national-system components of gold, silver, copper, iron, and iron mixed with clay;

7. King Fierce derives its world government power "not by its own power" but by that of the vassalized nations of the future.

*(Daniel 8:24a)* And his power must become mighty, **but not by his own power**.

**The Devil and King North Global Divide and Conquer Complex**

Thus, the world is being "divided" in [every way possible], before the world government conquest based on sovereign "power and authority". (Rev17:12-13)

And never in history has this "dividing" been so effective in every realm of society, globalist versus nationalist, national political view versus national political view, nation versus nation, national bloc versus national bloc, class versus class, race versus race, etc, which all amplify their own political, social, financial and religious instability basis.

But, Babylon also had a feminine symbology meaning in prophecy, in addition to its globalist-power "immense image" masculine globalist-political meaning, for its spiritual "kingdom" development.

*(Revelation 17:18)* And the woman whom you saw means the great city that **has a kingdom over the kings of the earth.**

That religious "kingdom" sovereignty is also set to be deposed by world government. (Rev17:16)

Though global religion is a scattered Babel of confusion, that allows the Devil to globalize religious based error and uncertainty, while dividing up nations globally based on those errors and assumptions to complete the divisive effect global-religion has on mankind for final sword-stroke cycle use.

Contrary to what apostate Jehovah's witnesses have to add to that error as they teach that "Babylon the Great goes down first and next", **Babylon the Great is shown in prophecy to be present to be deposed under world government** (Rev17:12-18; Rev16:17-20), for that final future spiritual-endorsement use, prior to its final foretold global deposition.

Thus, even now, as shown in the modern "Babel" of Jehovah's witnesses "religion", the use of a Babylon the Great judgment assumption will also send Jehovah's witnesses into scattered confusion soon (Zech13:7), as they are what is judged and deposed as the final apostasy first and next. (Dan8:13-14; Rev8)

Now, in the spiritual world of Babel, "Babylon the Great" and its stall and darkness as in Christendom (its Revelation 11:8 "Broadway"), is also being setup for divisive instability use during the final sword-stroke. In that process of many falls, Christendom will have all their "rapture" prophecies fail. But those fails can still be "respun" for final use as the sword-stroke resolves peacefully into scarlet wildbeast "8th King" world government.

**THAT "8th King" will be the only world power Christendom will have left, and other religions, to apply prophecy and optimism to.**

When Babylon the Great's last prophecy respin can only be applied to the "divine" "scarlet wildbeast" to "prophetically interpret", bless and endorse, to attempt to make "666" "8th King" World Government appear divine to as many people as possible, spiritual-national Christendom and physical-national "Israel" can also aid that final delusion. (Rev13:3; Rev17:8; Rev11:7-13)

**The goal will be to make 666 Scarlet Wildbeast World Government appear as "from God Almighty" as "God's Kingdom and 'Zion' on Earth", thus believed in by many people by deception.**

Those final false-applications are for the general stalwart global religious mass mindset, then still existing in some at that time. Though limited and increasingly diminishing in number (Rev16:12), some people will still be susceptible to these various religious based final spiritual cons, myths, and delusions.
Thus, the Bible prophecy's "Babylon" insightful symbolic dual-application to both the "Babylon" globalist-political and the "Babylon the Great" Satan-controlled "spiritual Babylon" religious complex, shows in prophecy they will both be used, at global scale, to aid the world government completion drive of the future.

Like the Cold WW3 Cycle, The Final "Sword-Stroke" Cycle Will Also Be Unique

(Daniel 11:29) At the time appointed he will go back, and (globalist-system) [King North] will actually come against the south ("King South" national-systems); but it will not prove to be at the last (post-1945 Cold WW3 cycle to 1990) the same as at the first (WW1, WW2, hot world war cycles 1914-1945).

This is how, over the last century and three world wars including the Cold War cycle, the nations are now set up for the final act of the play in a truly globally unique manner and global scope never seen before in human history.

As with the Cold War era, the past USSR intrigues setup a seeming Daniel 11:27-45 "king north versus king south" drama that was just two "King South" national alliance based powers vying with each other for global territory and control. (Dan11:27)

The real globalist-system "King North" is what orchestrated and profited off of that Cold War cycle, just as they did the WW1 and WW2 cycles before it.

That allows Daniel 11:32 globalist "King North", now controlling that ministry into apostasy, to depose and loot Jehovah's witnesses organization and ministry worldwide with that deceptive "prophecy is fulfilling brothers!" pretext then fully active.

(Daniel 11:32) And those (Jehovah's witnesses) who are acting wickedly against [the] covenant, [King North] (Globalist-System) will lead into apostasy by means of smooth words. (from the Governing Body "King North" placed apostasy leadership of the WTBTS)

With now also political, terror, class, financial, gender based, gender identity based, and other divisive instabilities ad infinitum, this final sword-stroke cycle is also unique in the largest destabilization potential the world and society have even known, and at truly worldwide scale.

The also unique Global War on Terrorism also amplifies the focus on Middle Eastern countries. That GWOT "world war on terror" prep-cycle, was also termed uniquely as "global war" "on terrorism", to give the impression it was not a fourth sword-stroke cycle preparatory setup and military expansion cycle. The "Cold War" was also termed in a unique manner to disguise its actual world war cycle meaning in prophecy.

That obscuring of the Cold world war as a third global "sword-stroke" cycle was also why it was easier to slide by the 1990 third UN event prophecy cover-up on Jehovah's witnesses. That also allowed the other two UN-related prophecies of 1919 and 1945 to be disconnected from that actual UN1-2-3 prophecy progression then active. That allows the logic of the future UN1-2-3-4 four cycle prophecy to world government reality in the future, to also be "dropped" from Jehovah's witnesses modern prophecy explanations. Now at the WTBTS it is all now filled in by the Governing Body "its the end of the world" fraud final chapter.

BOTH of those conflicts have the potential of becoming GWOT 2.0 and Cold War 2.0 getting warmer, in the future.

Even if that third world war cycle in the "Cold War" was "cold" in nature, it had the same global effect and "peace resolution" hyping United Nations presentation in 1990, as WW2 had in 1945, and the Great War (WW1) had in 1919, before they started to have to number the "world wars".

ALL global "sword-stroke" cycles, even with the fear of "hot" one as in the "Cold War", serve the purpose of presenting the United Nations "image", as the future fourth cycle will also resolve to result in the final UN "image" and the then completed "8th King" World Government it represents. (Rev17:8-13; Dan12:11; Dan8:25; Dan7:23-26; Dan11:44-45; Dan2:44)

Thus, expect all these national and other prop "pieces" to all fall together worldwide, as planned, in the final sword-stroke cycle of the future. The whole setup is not accidental and as per Revelation 16:13-16 it is demon aided as well.

The Globalization Means to "Gather Nations"

(Revelation 16:13-16) And I saw three unclean inspired expressions [that looked] like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon and out of the mouth of the wild beast and out of the mouth of the false prophet. 14 They are, in fact, expressions inspired by demons and perform signs, and they go forth to the kings of the entire inhabited earth, to (by the "8th King" producing globalization means) gather them together to the war of the great day of God the Almighty. 15 “Look! I am coming as a thief. Happy is the one that stays awake and keeps his outer garments, that he may not walk naked and people look upon his shamefulness.” 16 And they gathered them together (globalized to completion in the future) to the place that is
called in Hebrew Har–Magedon. (the global military globalization planetary completion aspect of the "ten horns" of the "8th King" "scarlet widebeast" world government entity)

After the Cold War cycle, when many formerly socialist based economic nations scrapped their socialism based economies for globalization market investment then opened fully to them, the real globalization cycle to assimilate the wealth of all the nations into this effort began with no more USSR "socialist" interference.

Then 100s of extra trillions, and billions of extra "human resources", entered the globalization process since after 1990. And "free trade" and other partial "global unions", as massive globalization production and marketing systems, was there to tap that worldwide "over seas" labor, talent, and global-capital pool.

And by that the national-systems became part of the global system of globalist-system "enforced dependency".

The only thing retained from the Cold War as political "communism" to continue that distraction for final use.

(Daniel 8:23a,25) "And in the final part of their kingdom... 25 And according to his insight he will also certainly cause deception to succeed in his hand. And in his heart he will put on great airs, and during a (world government announced world peace) freedom from care (post-sword-stroke "healing" into 1Thess5:1-3 "world peace"; Isa41:1) he will bring many to ruin (Dan11:44, Rev13:15-18). And against the Prince of princes he will stand up (in completed world government; Dan12:11), but it will be without hand that he will be broken. (Rev19:19-21)

Thus, the Globalist-System defining "Fourth Beast", "King North", "8th King", and "King Fierce", is indeed the globalist "master of deception" advanced system of global orchestrations.

(Daniel 8:25a) New Living Translation

He will be a master of deception...

The Middle East Drama and the Israel and Jerusalem Physical "Divine" Decoy

Because the Middle East had already been financially plumbed by the globalist banking network to handle their eventual trillions in oil revenue from the 1970s (then having no finance or credit system itself at the required scale and expertise), as they hopped over the "industrial revolution", into their own unique "petro dollar revolution", as half of that globalist equation, they have been divided up and set up to fall for the final sword-stroke cycle dramas as well.

Throughout this whole process from WW1, but especially since the 1970s in the middle of the Cold War phase, the "Middle East" drama, with roots far more ancient, is also set up for its modern "spiritual drama" "versus Israel" for that tier of the distraction-production for climax use in the final-sword-stroke cycle.

Israel has been greatly useful by the globalist "King North" for divisive Middle Eastern destabilization strategies, and much western "carrot" dangling with regard to that country's future. Israel is a linchpin nation and literal location in the Middle East region. Israel's "spiritual location" is also of keystone global importance for "King North" controlled deceptions as Christendom and others try to project Israel's spiritual past into a perpetual spiritual superiority complex for the future.

Therefore, when World Government does arrive expect some "King North" globalist" "miracles of God" to fully "restore Israel" "as per prophecy" as a centerpiece "restored nation" by and of World Government. The power of that deception is as also shown in the Daniel 11:45.

(Daniel 11:45) And [King North] (Globalist-System) will plant his (World Government global) palatial tents between [the] grand sea and the holy mountain of Decoration (fraud "Jerusalem" claims of Zion and God's Kingdom); and he will have to come all the way to his end, and there will be no helper for him. (Dan8:25b, Rev19:19-21; Rev11:15)

Daniel 11:45 is the world government completed, "King North" finale, as the globalists "place their palatial tents" of distributed World Government icons and authority, this case, "between the grand sea and the holy mountain of Decoration", as King North planned deceptive claims of world government.

God does NOT use the "Jerusalem" term, because that is to be all Christ based "holy city Jerusalem" and "New Jerusalem" spirit immortal realities "come down from heaven" to earth, in Revelation 21-22.

in Daniel 11:45, Jerusalem's location is implied because King North has nothing to do with the real "New Jerusalem" of God, and God has nothing to do with the Jerusalem physicality of today. It is all to be for the King North divine claims they will be making there for a "King North" "spiritual location" global decoy.

Under world government the King North globalists can provide their decoy "new jerusalem" and its "new temple" as well, to celebrate the "restoration of Israel" along with complete world government and its "world peace" (1Thess5:1-3), as if Isaiah's prophecy is having final fulfillment in them and their fake "New Zion".

(Rulevelation 2:9) I know your tribulation and poverty—but you are rich—and the blasphemy by those who say they themselves are Jews, and yet they are not but are a synagogue of Satan.

(Rulevelation 3:9) Look! I will give those from the synagogue of Satan who say they are Jews, and yet they are not but are lying—look! I will make them come and do obeisance before your feet and make them know I have loved you.
Under world government, as Satan may even mimic the Christ arrival with him and the demons, all the actual spiritual prophecies of God are portrayed by King North globalist-produced material decoys, even the location of Israel and Jerusalem themselves are to aid the deception, to fool people.

(Revelation 13:3) And I saw one of its heads as though slaughtered to death, but its death-stroke got healed, and all the earth followed the wild beast with admiration.

(Revelation 17:8) The wild beast that you saw was, but is not, and yet is about to ascend out of the abyss, and it is to go off into destruction. (Rev17:14) And when they see how the wild beast was, but is not, and yet will be present, those who dwell on the earth will wonder admiringly, but their names have not been written upon the scroll of life from the founding of the world.

Though many will be "drained" from the swamp of the "Euphrates river" of Babylon the Great (Rev16:12; Rev17:15; Rev9:13-14 in population loss of all religion worldwide in preparation for its world government sanctioned eventual downfall), the "spiritual effect" will still have momentum with some people. People may leave religion, but religious errors they believe do not also leave the person.

These kinds of final deceptions can be useful especially on those in certain religions which will hype the divinity of Israel today, for final use at that time of the future world government endorsement phase.

And just as all the prophecy fails by that time in Christendom and other religions, as had occurred in Jehovah's witnesses earlier in the sword-stroke beginning phase by that time, final application of prophecy to world government by Babylon the Great will be the only option of survival left. ANYTHING that can make that look more real, like they finally got a prophecy correct, will be used.

They will also apply known Israel prophecies from the Bible to aid the world government deception. The fleshly Israel decay "now becoming an official nation" must be used for globally misleading purposes for those susceptible to this spiritual con to make "666" World Government "8th King" all seem "divine" and "Zion" real for a while longer.

Israel and the "Christian Crusade" it is related to, must also "prevail over Islam" in the general future sword-stroke sideshow. That required "happy ending for Israel" as the victor over the "Global Jihad", as a tribal religious ensign of religious drama creation, is to distract and bait the world mindset for those susceptible to this production after the Middle East folds into "King North" hands, in time.

For further false-prophecy effect expect "Israel" to become a central "crown jewel" prop-decoy "spiritual" nation in the "King North" globalized-crown. Israel has been useful as an international "carrot" to wave around due to its classic connection to much "Babylon the Great" usable and pliable "prophecy" applications. Thus, along with the 7th King Anglo-American national system, Israel will come along with its "soon to be national" official "Israel" "Zion" "crown jewel" accompaniment, to be centrally set into the World Government Crown.

But it brings the last global- drama to an "Israel and Christian Crusade" triumph, within the larger political development, as a hugely climactic global victory effect. That "happy ending" is for the hopeful and positive "spiritual light" it will deceptively cast on world government as that huge global drama is finally resolved in its final chapter, in the future.

They will sell what has always been globalist guidance of physical "Israel" together with the "Zion Elites" at that time, as "God's guidance" and "prophecy fulfilling". That deception is promoted to aid world government's spiritual credibility, which "Babylon the Great" will of course aid, endorse, and bless, with its final 666-selling world government endorsements and more false-prophecies being applied to that counterfeited system.

It will be Globalist "King North" who will be "fulfilling" their own false-prophecy on "Israel" and playing "God" to do so as has been the case this whole time since after WW1.

Just as the Revelation 13:11-18, the "two horned wildbeast" is the Anglo-American Globalist-Elite System, as a dual based world power, they have a dual based spiritual-power as well in their fraud "Christ Kingdom" and fraud "Zion Kingdom" duality for part of their Globalist "False-Prophet" parallel development.

(Daniel 11:43b) And the Libyans and the Ethiopians will be at his steps.

Other smaller nations like Africa, South America, Mexico, India, etc, are all sucked into the globalist-vacuum of the core national system collapse wake for global recovery "healing" purposes into "King North" "8th King" "King Fierce" World Government.

That is why they were lower priority, due to their smaller scale, they will naturally tumble into the wake of the 7th King "King South" national-system downfall of the US and EU systems and other larger nations or blocs of nations. Smaller nations must capitulate as the whole system globalizes them into international-alignment under world government.

The Final "Sword-Stroke" Will Also Pass and Resolve Peacefully

In reality, though a few nukes may be used here and there in the final sword-stroke cycle of the future (Rev13:3), the final sword-stroke cycle must also "resolve into world peace" by design. (Rev13:3; Rev17:8-13; 1Thess5:1-3) Therefore, no matter how severe and "end of the world" appearing this final "sword-stroke" cycle may seem for a time, it must resolve peacefully in time and "heal" into "8th King" World Government, keep in mind. (Rev13:3; Rev17:8-13)

(Revelation 13:3) And I saw one of its heads as though slaughtered to death, but its death-stroke got healed, and all the earth followed the wild beast with admiration.

(Revelation 17:8) The wild beast that you saw was, but is not, and yet is about to ascend out of the abyss, and it is to go off into destruction. (Rev17:14) And when they see how the wild beast was, but is not, and yet will be present, those who dwell on the earth will wonder admiringly, but their names have not been written upon the scroll of life from the founding of the world.
(Isaiah 41:1) Attend to me in silence, you islands; and let national groups themselves regain power. Let them approach. At that time let them speak. Let us come up close together for the judgment itself.

Since this has always been a "globalist Revolution" to install world government since even WW1's first sword-stroke cycle, "revolutionaries" in any national system would never succeed because they reluctantly aid the "divide and conquer" process overall for globalist-system profit and benefit.

Be patient instead, the "sword stroke" phase will run its course (Rev13:3), into a final peaceful resolution. That overall cycle purpose, aids the hopeful positivity to be directed to world government's presentation.

Because world government sells much better with global hopefulness, dramatic relief, "a happy ending", and global "healing" recovery rather than the preparatory but never-manifesting "doomsday" and "end of the world" (Rev13-3), it has to go this way as it did after WW1, WW2, Cold WW3, as it will after this final global-crisis cycle also resolves peacefully in the future.

It is part of the "King North" globalist "world-war-to-world-government" formulaic dialectic cycle. It is the age-old "engineered problem to intended solution" formula.

In Bible prophecy "the disgusting thing" "causes" these "desolation" cycles for a future recovery use. In the Revelation 13:3 prophecy, the "sword-stroke" cycle in the problem phase is "causes desolation" designed to resolve peacefully and "heal" into the world government "solution" "disgusting thing" presentation.

From engineered "causes desolation" world chaos comes their next version of global "order". It is a "disgusting thing that causes desolation" for a reason. That cyclic "sword-stroke"-to-"healing" cycle orchestration has an end goal presentation for the future: world government, and it accepted by as many people as they can fool by these devices. (Rev13:3; Rev17:8-12)

But also keep in mind this kind of world crisis turbulence is NOT the signal of the Christ arrival.

(Matthew 24:6) you are going to hear of wars and reports of wars; see that you are not terrified. For these things must take place, but the end is not yet.

(Luke 21:9) Furthermore, when you hear of wars and disorders, do not be terrified. For these things must occur first, but the end does not [occur] immediately.”

Completed future World Government proclaimed "world peace everyone!", after this next sword-stroke runs its course, is the real "world peace and security" signal of the future.

(1 Thessalonians 5:1-3) Now as for the times and the seasons, brothers, you need nothing to be written to you. 2 For you yourselves know quite well that Jehovah's day is coming exactly as a thief in the night. 3 Whenever it is that they are saying: "Peace and security!" then sudden destruction is to be instantly upon them just as the pang of distress upon a pregnant woman; and they will by no means escape.

Daniel 7 "Fourth Beast"

Type: Structured Sovereign Prophecy

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>World Government</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Symbol</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hor 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hor 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hor 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hor 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hor 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hor 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hor 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Future Deposited Horn 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Future Deposited Horn 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Future Deposited Horn 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hor 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Globalism Total (Rev17)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parallel &quot;8th King&quot; Scarlet Wildbeast</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Future Developments and Parallels

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symbol</th>
<th>Application</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Scarlet Wildbeast</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Future Globalization Completion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Image&quot;</td>
<td>Final United Nations Rendition</td>
<td>Presented With World Government</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

World Government International Globalism Engineers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symbol</th>
<th>Application</th>
<th>Note</th>
<th>Prophecy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Two-Horned Wildbeast</td>
<td>Globalist-System</td>
<td>Private Global-Corporate System</td>
<td>Revelation 13:11-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Globalist-Ellie Private</td>
<td>Anglo-American Lead</td>
<td>World Government Lead Engineers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Event</td>
<td>Meaning</td>
<td>Meaning</td>
<td>Prophecy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>666 Campaign</td>
<td>World Government Allegiance</td>
<td>World Government Worship</td>
<td>Revelation 13:14-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parallel Equation</td>
<td>National Basis</td>
<td>Convergence</td>
<td>Prophecy</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
8th King | 7th Kingdom | World Government | Revelation 17:12-13
---|---|---|---
King North | King South | World Government | Daniel 11:27-45
King Fierce | National-System Globalized | World Government | Daniel 8:23-25
Immerse Image | Feet/Toes | World Government | Daniel 2:31-45
Fourth Beast | National-System Globalized | World Government | Daniel 7:23-26
Gog | Magog | World Government | Ezekiel 38,39
Tree | Rootstock | World Government | Daniel 4

Notes

Three Future Horns to Fall is Speculation. All Nations will "Fall" for the World Government "Rise" | Daniel 11:42-45
All National Sovereignty Converges into World Government | Daniel 11:42-45
All Sovereign Prophecy Converges into World Government | Revelation 17:12-18

1. Since 7th King=7th Horn [national system] is part of the ascendant basis of Anglo-American [globalist system] world government that Daniel 11:42-43 "King South" identical coming [national] downfall is not part of the three future horns which fall because it is part of the same line of power development not overtly opposed to Anglo-globalist based sovereign global progress as is Russia (in its USSR counter-"world order" goals, China and the stalwart "anti-American" and anti-globalism remaining sector of the Middle East. (Like Iran, as an example);
2. In addition, the EU and Great Britain, in the national sphere, will also have to "fall" as part of the "King South" national-system, while their "Globalist Elite" corporate sectors will ascend as part of World Government "8th King" "King North", a unified development above it all.

August 2019

The "Son of Man" Kingdom Details from 1914-1918 to the Future Prophecy Repeat

The Christ Kingdom details of Daniel 7:9-10, Daniel 7:13-14, Daniel 7:21-22, Daniel 7:25-27 are "weaved" into this Daniel 7 four beast" prophecy in detail, because those [parallel] dual-events occurred in the past, and will repeat in the future.

1. In 1914-1918 the Anglo-American globalist-system was guiding the first Revelation 13:3 sword-stroke cycle to then resolve peacefully to present their "image of the wildbeast" in the 1919 League of Nations.

That set the first prophecy and world event pattern of the past, for also the future upon the same prophecy (Dan12; Rev8-11; Rev16; Rev17:8-18), but in completed form of all entities in the future, including the co-completing Messianic Kingdom of Christ, upon then fully completed "8th King" World Government. (Ps110:2)

That first Daniel 7:25 related prophetic parallel was in Revelation 13:3-7 which led to that prophetic Revelation 13:11-14 period which that first 1260 days prophecy expired into (Rev11:7; Dan12:7) in Daniel 7:25, Daniel 12:7, Revelation 12:14, and Revelation 13:5. All those first 1260 days prophecies REPEAT in the future final cycle in parallel.

Thus, in the future final Revelation 13:3 sword-stroke drive to resolve peacefully, again, into world government then completed, the co-completing Messianic Kingdom final Kingdom of God "set up" agency, will also complete as all those prophecies noted in the above will also repeat. (Rev10:11)

2. Once again, but in final form, a world government and final "image" development will manifest from the "sword-stroke" "healing" resolution, as will the Messianic Kingdom also completes in the future, also depicted in that Daniel 7 prophecy for this very reason.

These two vying Kingdom "world governments" will continue to co-develop as they did in 1914-1919, unto the final war at Har-Magedon. (Rev16:13-16) These two rival world government [designates]:

1. Both emerged at the same time in 1914-1919, and;
2. Both will complete at the same time in the future upon the exact same prophecy master pattern as set in 1914;

Now interjected into this Daniel 7 depicted world government "fourth beast" prophecy is the divine Kingdom appointment of Jesus Christ as the Kingdom authority who will:

1. Save the nations; (by means of Rev14:6-7 for any and all willing humans);
2. While destroying globalist-system world government [alone];

The Daniel 7:25-26 timed prophecy and its Daniel 12:7,11 parallels, must repeat because Christ has TWO "Kingdom events" which must complete;

1. The one in 1914 in God's Kingdom;
2. And the one in the future in the Messianic Kingdom required completion before Christ can be crowned by God as also the Messianic Kingdom "King of kings".

   Thus, as the Daniel 8:13-14 temple judgment on the final apostasy now terminal in Jehovah's witnesses completes to lead to the "cleansed" recovery for the future final 1260 days "last witnessing", Daniel 7:25-26, Daniel 12:7, Daniel 12:11, Daniel 12:12, and Revelation 11:2-3, Revelation 12:14, Revelation 13:5 will ALSO REPEAT AS 1260 DAYS IN THE FUTURE, in the final convergent trajectory to said world government in prophecy and the final world events that prophecy describes.

Thus, this is the Revelation 4 God's Kingdom Christ coronation event parallel set up, whose principle-essence will also repeat for the Christ King of kings Messianic Kingdom event in the future.
(Daniel 7:9-10) “I kept on beholding until there were thrones placed (Rev4) and the Ancient of Days sat down. His clothing was white just like snow, and the hair of his head was like clean wool. His throne was flames of fire; its wheels were a burning fire. 10 There was a stream of fire flowing and going out from before him. There were a thousand thousands that kept ministering to him, and ten thousand times ten thousand that kept standing right before him. The Court took its seat, and there were books that were opened.

One of the “books” that were opened would be in regard to the first approved heavenly-anointed Christians to then be coming into Kingdom power with Christ in, at the least, the twelve apostles and possibly others. (Rev21:14)

(Revelation 21:14) The wall of the city also had twelve foundation stones, and on them the twelve names of the twelve apostles of the Lamb.

As this is also the Revelation 12:1-12 parallel after Satan was extricated from heaven in 1914.

(Daniel 7:13-14) I kept on beholding in the visions of the night, and, see there! with the clouds of the heavens someone like a son of man happened to be coming; and to the Ancient of Days he gained access, and they brought him up close even before that One. 14 And to him there were given rulership and dignity and kingdom, that the peoples, national groups and languages should all serve even him. His rulership is an indefinitely lasting rulership that will not pass away, and his kingdom one that will not be brought to ruin.

Thus, as the “first witnessing” ministry of 1914-1918 was being resisted to deposed in 1918 as it proclaimed the "end of the gentile times", in what would be eventually understood as the appointment of Christ in God’s Kingdom in 1914 first, that set the future pattern as well.

(Daniel 7:21-22) “I kept on beholding when that very (globalist-system since WW1) horn made war upon the holy ones, and it was prevailing against them, 22 until the Ancient of Days came and judgment itself was given in favor of the holy ones of the Supreme One, and the definite time arrived that the holy ones took possession of the kingdom itself. (The "definite time arrived" expires with the final Daniel 8:14 temple judgment and following Daniel 12:7,11,12 cycle of the future)

(Daniel 7:25-26) And he will speak even words against the Most High, and he will harass continually the holy ones themselves of the Supreme One. And he will intend to change times and law, and they will be given into his hand for a time, and times and half a time. 26 And the Court itself proceeded to sit, and his own rulership they finally took away, in order to annihilate [him] and to destroy [him] totally.

In the above, Daniel 7:25 is the 1260 days parallel period and Daniel 7:26 is the 1290 days period of Daniel 12:11, as the “League of Nations” was “ascending” to 1919 as the first witnessing ministry was deposed in 1918.

(Past: Daniel 12:11) And from the time that the constant [feature] has been removed (Rev11:7; Rev13:5-7, 1914-1918 1260 days final ministry cancelled) and there has been a placing of the disgusting thing that is causing desolation (as the "League of Nations" “image”), there will be one thousand two hundred and ninety days.

(Future: Daniel 12:11) And from the time that the constant [feature] has been removed (Rev11:7; Rev13:5-7, post 1260 days final ministry cancelled) and there has been a placing of the disgusting thing that is causing desolation (as world government with its final UN-related rendition “image”), there will be one thousand two hundred and ninety days.

Now, since after that earlier prophecy period to repeat, Christ is set to become the “King of kings” of the Messianic Kingdom which must co-complete with "8th King" World Government, its global rival, in the future, when the final 1260 days ministry “last witnessing” also completes and is cancelled the final time by also "ascending", but then to be fully completed, world government in the future.

(Daniel 7:27) And the kingdom and the rulership and the grandeur of the kingdoms under all the heavens were given to the people who are the holy ones of the Supreme One. Their kingdom is an indefinitely lasting kingdom, and all the rulerships will serve and obey even them.

In the future, what began in 1914 in God's Kingdom will then complete with Christ's Messianic Kingdom completion and final "King of kings" coronation. And it must occur as the doomed rival "8th King" world government is also completing in that same future trajectory to "Har-Magedon". This is also how we know Daniel 7:23-24 “fourth beast” is the particular ruling rival agency which Christ will conquer and annihilate in total worldwide destruction of that globalist-system [alone].

(Daniel 7:26) And the Court itself proceeded to sit, and his own rulership they finally took away, in order to annihilate [world government] and to destroy [world government] totally. (Dan2:44-45; Rev19:19-20)

Daniel 7 was the first ever extra-detailed Christ picturing Kingdom prophecy.

World Government Prophecy Convergence: Daniel 8 King Fierce

Updated Except from Daft 2 Epic Judgment Downfall of Jehovah's Witnesses; Section 5; March 2020

PDF Version March 13, 2020
Daniel 8 Overview

As shown here:

1. The Daniel "King North" and "King Fierce" are identical to the later Revelation 17:8 "8th King" World Government convergence of all global power into its final fully globalized form of the future. (Rev16:13-16)

2. As the "King South" worldwide national-system powers lose all national sovereignty into the "King North" globalist-system world government of the coming Daniel 11:42-43 precursor of total world "King South" national-system debt default and bankruptcy, the whole sovereign prophecy parallels also converge into the same globalist-system "King North" world government Christ triggering final required completion.

3. As the national-system powers lose all "power and authority" in the sovereign transference into the globalist-system world government of the coming Revelation 17:12-13 completion of total loss of world national sovereignty, the whole sovereign prophecy parallels also converge into the same globalist-system world government Christ triggering final required completion.

4. Daniel 8:23-25's King Fierce is parallel as the development to Daniel 8:25 "King Fierce" World Government synonymous with the "8th King" and "King North" prophecy meaning of final globalized rival world sovereignty.


A. Christ's "second coming" is two-phased with the "salvation parousia" "coming with the clouds" first mission, to precede his full global "great power and glory "without hand" conquest as the last Kingdom mission phase as Revelation 17 and Daniel 8:25 merges into Revelation 14. (Rev19:19-21; Rev11:15)

B. Christ arrives and co-completes his Messianic Kingdom (Rev7:1-8; Rev14:1) into the rival world government global-completion period in the future. (Ps110:2)

C. That Christ arrival is in the Revelation 14 parallel events of Revelation 17:12 (Ps110:2) and Daniel 8:25, as the Christ "salvation parousia" is all open for salvation for ANYONE agreeing with the Christ Kingdom counter-peace terms of Revelation 14:6-7, available worldwide for the entire Daniel 12:11’s 1290 days final period.

(Revelation 14:6-8) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: “Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters.” 8 And another, a second angel, followed, saying: “She has fallen! Babylon the Great has fallen, she who made all the nations drink of the wine of the anger of her fornication!” (Rev17:15-17; Rev11:11-13; Rev16:17-20)

1. The Christ arrival is into the Revelation 7:1 “four winds” which is also the period of the Daniel 8:25 final world government "bring many to ruin" destructive objectives. (Dan8:25; Rev13:15-18; Matt24:21-22)

2. That Christ arrival period is into the final great tribulation phase (Matt24:21-22), which defines the world government "one hour" rule of Revelation 17:12 parallel Daniel 8:25.

3. Thus, Christ arrives into the final Daniel 12:11 1290 days period which defines the Matthew 24:21-22 prophecy "those days" which are to be "cut short", after Christ secures all savable humans first for that whole 1290 days open salvation period of Revelation 14:1-16.

4. That Christ Kingdom "Prince of Peace" (Isa9:6), world peace offer completes the "great crowd" of savable humans marked for deathless transference (Rev14:6-7), into the protection of the Kingdom of Christ.

A. Eventually in the 1290 days the "great crowd" are former and newly earthly-anointed human beings for that final meaning set for the human immortality potential of Revelation 22:14 after Christ's one thousand year rule completes.

5. Christ arrival is in the Revelation 14:1 Messianic Kingdom completion for the open salvation peace covenant offer of Revelation 14:6-7 which must span the entire 1290 days Daniel 12:11 period as the Christ "coming with the clouds" "salvation parousia" of Matthew 24:29-31's Christ second coming first priority principles.

When that Christ Kingdom salvation completion completes, then "King Fierce" World Government will be "broken without hand" by Christ.

(Daniel 8:24-25) And his power must become mighty, but not by his own power. (by capture of national sovereignty worldwide; Dan11:42-43; Rev17:11-13) And in a wonderful way he will cause ruin, and he will certainly prove successful and do effectively. And he will actually bring mighty ones to ruin, also the people made up of [the] holy ones. (Rev11:7; Rev13:5-7; Dan12:7) 25 And according to his insight he will also certainly cause deception to succeed in his hand. And in his heart he will put on great airs, and during a (world government announced world peace) freedom from care (post-sword-stroke "healing" into1Thess5:1-3 "world peace", Isa41:1) he will bring many to ruin (Dan11:44; Rev13:15-18). And against the Prince of princes he will stand up (in completed world government; Dan12:11), but it will be without hand that he will be broken. (Rev19:19-21)

Thus, "King Fierce" manifests as world government in the future, while Christ "arrives" in "parousia" in the God required future world government completion global convergent parallels of all prophecy as:

1. The whole Daniel 4 global "tree" prophecy to be "chopped down" by Christ in that final rejected manmade world government rulership;

2. The whole Daniel 2 "immense image" prophecy which is the whole completed world government of the future;
3. The whole Daniel 7:23-26 "fourth beast" prophecy as the whole completed world government of the future;

4. The whole Daniel 8:25 "King Fierce" prophecy which is the entire completed world government of the future;

5. The whole Daniel 11:45 to Daniel 12:11 "King North" prophecy which is the whole completed world government of the future;

6. The whole Ezekiel 38-39 Gog of Magog prophecy which also equates to finally completed "8th King" World Government of the future;

7. The whole Revelation 13 national-wildbeast to Revelation 17 "8th King" globalist-system "Scarlet Wildbeast" which is also the whole completed world government of the future;

3. Daniel 8's "King Fierce" and Modern Apostasy Context

- Daniel 8 is the first of three "King" pinnacle sovereign symbolic entities. (Dan11; Rev17) All three "kings" picture final globalization-complete world government in the future;

- Future World government is what is depicted in all of these "King" globalism-system based world government symbols in Daniel 8 "King Fierce", Daniel 11 “King North” and Revelation 17 “8th King”;

- Daniel 8 tracks Anglo-American guided world government development from its earlier "small horn" "getting very much greater" Anglo-system guidance from its Grecian-to-Roman related prophetic-to-historic origination in Daniel 8:8-10.

- Daniel 8:20-22 benchmarks Medo-Persia and Greece by name making the Roman era connection certain, allowing Anglo era "small horn" meaning to be applied as fully extendable to modern Anglo-American globalism system development towards world government;

- Daniel 8 is the first prophecy to co-develop the prophetic apostasy details of Daniel 8:11-14 as today’s Jehovah’s witnesses with the modern advancement of these globalist-system "world government in-progress" details. Terminal apostate Jehovah’s witnesses now conceal all these Daniel 8 and 11 prophecies as known UN NGO partnered allies (Matt24:15), as actual major "transgression causing desolation" evidence (Dan8:13; Matt24:15), of this modern fulfilling prophetic apostasy. This period parallels Daniel 11:30b-32;

- Daniel 8:13-14 is the most detailed and future timed temple judgment prophecy to now come upon apostate Jehovah’s witnesses ministry in the future as parallel with 1 Peter 4:17, Revelation 8, Zechariah 3, Malachi 3:1-5, 2 Thessalonians 2:1-12;

- Daniel 8:23-25 is parallel "King" symbolized global-sovereign world-government-in-progress to completion prophecy, its national history and its future development unto complete "8th King" World Government parallel with Daniel 11:31-45 "King North" progress to the same future;

- Daniel 8:11-14 is parallel Jehovah’s witnesses apostasy and "stumbling" prophecy and history of Daniel 11:30b-35;

Daniel 8 Former Interpretations and a Brief Overview of the Apostasy of Jehovah’s witnesses

The Jehovah’s witnesses original interpretation of Daniel 8:7-10 and Daniel 8:20-22 is accurate in its nation-state application.

A final World Government application can also be made in the future for Daniel 8:23-25, but we cannot expect Jehovah's witnesses to make this announcement clarification until after the timed temple judgment of Daniel 8:13-14 completes in the future, from the context of their current apostate condition (Dan6:11-14; Zech3:1-3; Dan11:30-32), and cover-up aided by retained outdated errors in application (Dan8:14>Dan12:7>Dan12:11. Dan12:12)

We also know the Anglo-system "small horn" which now guides the Anglo-American globalist world government development, as actively resisting the prophecy publication since 1918 as in Daniel 8:10, is now active [inside] of Jehovah’s witnesses as the apostasy lead. (Dan8:12; Dan11:32a),

But that globalist-system guidance is based on anointed Christian defection among Jehovah's witnesses leading to the 1976 "Governing Body" fraud authority and their 1991-1992 UN NGO, as foretold in Daniel 11:30b as it first developed from 1944 forward.

Thus, the Daniel 8:11-12 subversion of modern Jehovah's witnesses for the goal of profaning and canceling their "constant feature" and "throwing down the established place" in the attempted destruction of their organization in the future is concealed by the Governing Body with the erred interpretations to follow after Daniel 8:10.

This will result in the epic judgment downfall desolation of the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry and organization in the future as the final temple judgment cycle of Daniel 8:13-14 which has not fulfilled and will mark the start of the "time of the end" of the "last days".

It will initiate the Revelation 8 temple judgment parallel which begins Revelation 8-11 to unfold through the global crisis all the way to world government (Rev11:7) and the Christ arrival it triggers.

Therefore, you can affirm in the future in this fraud pre-setup, as Jehovah’s witnesses claim that global-crisis "sword stroke" is "the end of the world" that claim will fail (2Thess2:1-2) and their apostate ministry is all that "will end". Instead, the timing and events of the temple judgment of Daniel 8:13-14 is what will manifest on this apostasy in Jehovah’s witnesses. It is the "temple cleansing" which will eventually manifest the Daniel 8:14 "right condition" as the purified "temple" spiritual context.
That temple recovery will develop into the final Revelation 11:3 (Dan12:7; Dan7:25) 1260 days Kingdom proclamation which is later to be ceased by ascendant world government in ascension (Rev1:7), or in completion, to be determinable at that time. That phase results in world government completing to trigger the Christ arrival.

That takes several more years, the "final witnessing" (Rev11:1-7; Rev10:5-11) must fully warn of and describe the final prophecy forecast. (Rev1:1)

Sovereign Prophecy "gentile" world power historic benchmark.

Along with the whole book of Daniel in the Babylonian exile context of Israel, Daniel 2 benchmarked Babylon in the "head of gold" "immense image" entity, whose root national-system development goes back to Genesis 11 and Babel.

From that Babylonian historic benchmark and period basis Daniel 8:20-22 historically benchmarks Medo-Persia and Greece by name as historic nodes of this prophecy extendable from Babylon as the next prophetic world powers of this prophecy proceed to where it was leading to in Roman world power and onto Anglo-American eventual world power national-based developments.

This establishes Daniel 8's prophecy in the flow of world history to follow.

That prophetic continuum has allowed the Roman to Anglo based world national power development to be traced to the Anglo-American nationalism-based world power system development evolving unto its modern day globalism-basis development of world government.

(Revelation 17:3) ...scarlet-colored wild beast that was full of blasphemous names and that had seven heads and ten horns.

Now the Daniel prophetic-to-historic continuum can be registered into Revelation 17:3:8-11 parallel registry of these same world powers in the Revelation parallel prophecies of the "seven headed wildbeast" and "scarlet wildbeast".

Revelation 17:10-11's "there are seven kings: five have fallen (Head 1) Egypt, (Head 2) Assyria, (Head 3) Babylon, (Head 4) Medo-Persia and (Head 5) Greece), one is (Head 6) Rome, in the apostle John's time, the other has not yet arrived (Head 7) Anglo-American national power", but when he does arrive he must remain a short while" (not destroyed, but "falls" into the "rise" of the 8th King world government in the future; Dan11:42-43) is the historic prophecy-to-history cross reference registry into Revelation's finale prophecy.

Then we can extend Revelation 17:11's "and the [scarlet] wild beast that was but is not (Rev13:3 future), it is also itself an eighth [king] (world government when in final form as the [whole] scarlet wildbeast entity as the "8th King"), but springs from the seven, and it goes off into destruction." (this is the globalized "8th King" last sovereign entity which Christ conquers "without hand"), after it matures into complete world government in the future.

Now the "8th King" is the entire "Scarlet Wildbeast" full-bodied entity as World Government in the future finality.

Now we can see how like Daniel 2's "immense image" and Daniel 7's "Fourth Beast", Daniel 8 makes this "King Fierce" world government connection certain by tracking its ancient prophecy forward in national world history to the Anglo root "small horn" entity.

Identifying the modern Anglo to Anglo-American national-system to globalist-system developments to its connection to "King Fierce" as Daniel 8's version of that same "8th King" World Government entity of the future, then becomes obvious in history and into the future world government developing cycle. (Rev13:3; Rev17:8-12)

(Daniel 8:20-22) "The ram that you saw possessing the two horns [stands for] the kings of Media and Persia. 21 And the hairy he-goat [stands for] the king of Greece: and as for the great horn that was between its eyes, it [stands for] the first king. 22 And that one having been broken, so that there were four that finally stood up instead of it, there are four kingdoms from [his] nation that will stand up, but not with his power.

We also know in Daniel 10:12-21 that these (demon) "prince of Persia", (demon) "prince of Greece" and the (archangelic) "prince of Israel" show that angels are involved with world powers as the Medo-Persian and Grecian benchmarks are established further in that detail here.

(Daniel 10:20-21) "Do you really know why I have come to you? And now I shall go back to fight with the prince of Persia. When I am going forth, look! also the prince of Greece is coming. 21 However, I shall tell you the things noted down in the writing of truth, and there is no one holding strongly with me in these [things] but Michael, the prince of you people.

That named national history development from Medo-Persia to Greece, then extended the world power progression to its identified national-based reference into Daniel 11, to be examined later.

(Daniel 11:2) "Look! There will yet be three kings standing up for Persia, and the fourth one will amass greater riches than all [others]. And as soon as he has become strong in his riches, he will rouse up everything against the kingdom of Greece.

For historic reference in this prophecy, the Jehovah's witnesses Daniel 8:1-10, 8:20-22 and Daniel 11:1-26 is valid in explanation. The areas the modern apostates diverge by retained in error, is by earlier premature applications of Fred Franz. Those well-meaning mistakes where then capitalized on by the post-1975 apostate WTBTS Governing Body misguidance (2Thess2:3-4), in Daniel 8:11-14, and Daniel 8:23-25,26, and Daniel 11:27-45 into now known outdated national-system applications which created today's diversionary errors Jehovah's witnesses still teach as "truth", which will be covered as we proceed.

That apostate co-development has to be reviewed with this King Fierce development, because its 1990 third United Nations "stand" of Daniel 8:23 is connected to the Daniel 11:31b "place the disgusting thing" parallel
prophecy. That must be proven to also see this is when the rogue Governing Body covered all this then manifesting detail of fulfillment up in the globalist-system meaning of "King Fierce" and "King North".

As further proof, that is also in the 1990 period after the Cold WW3 cycle (Dan11:29 unique cycle), which resulted in that 1990 third United Nations global-presentation when these apostate and impostor rogues also "worshiped the wildbeast" as "in secret" to eventually globally known UN NGO "non-governmental" partners also renouncing their "God's Government" affiliations as then defunct "ambassadors of God's Kingdom". (Matt24:15 in connection with "Daniel the prophet" and Daniel 8:12-13,26 and Daniel 11:30-31.)

1990: Prophecy's First Jehovah's witnesses Apostasy Context—Historic and Evidentiary UN NGO Co-Development

This is the first prophecy to fully identify the last signal apostasy now rampant in Jehovah's witnesses in Daniel 8:11-12 and the temple judgment it will lead to in the future as Daniel 8:13-14.

(Daniel 8:23) "And in the final part of their kingdom (national zenith complete to Daniel 11:42-43 sovereign fall of the future), as the (temple; Dan8:11-14) transgressors act to a completion (temple apostates; Dan8:11-14; Dan11:30-35), there will stand up (globalist-system, 1990 3rd UN presentation; Dan11:31b) king fierce in countenance (world government "8th King, "King North") and understanding ambiguous sayings.

Because this apostasy became increasingly recognizable with the 1990 "stand" of globalist-system King Fierce in Daniel 8:23, on the bankrupted and failed face of the defunct USSR, the apostate development guiding Jehovah's witnesses is fully discernible by their UN NGO and subsequent globalist-system cover up associated with those 1990 era events.

Thus, Jehovah's witnesses have been subverted to also obscure and misdirect the final Daniel 8:24-25 prophecy development now maturing to full blown "8th King" World Government completion parallel in the future.

(Daniel 8:24-25) And [King Fierce Globalist-System] power must become mighty, but not by his own power. (by capture of national sovereignty worldwide; Dan11:42-43; Rev17:11-13) And in a wonderful way he will cause ruin, and he will certainly prove successful and do effectively. And he will actually bring mighty ones to ruin, also the people made up of [the] holy ones. (Rev11:7; Rev13:5-7; Dan12:7) 25 And according to his insight he will also certainly cause deception to succeed in his hand. And in his heart he will put on great airs, and during a (world government announced world peace) freedom from care (post-sword-stroke "healing" into1Thess5:1-3 "world peace"; Isa41:1) he will bring many to ruin (Dan11:44; Rev13:15-18). And against the Prince of princes he will stand up (in completed world government; Dan12:11), but it will be without hand that he will be broken. (Rev19:19-21)

Thus, the Daniel 8:11-14 modern now terminal apostasy prophecy (in Jehovah's witnesses), and its world-government-in-progress development since 1990 parallels the Daniel 11:30-35 third United Nations "place the disgusting thing" world presentation after the Cold War. That was when Daniel 11:31b developed along with the historic Daniel 8:23 parallels of that third United Nations globalist-system presentation events. (Dan11:31b)

(Daniel 11:31) And they (all) will certainly put in place the disgusting thing that is causing desolation. (King North globalist 1990 3rd UN placement, JW UN NGO, 1991)

Like in Daniel 8:11-13, Daniel 11:30-35 also describes the details of the apostasy in Jehovah's witnesses ministerial leadership (Dan11:30b), and their ministerial profanations to result (Dan11:31a), resulting in their UN NGO co-placement parallel of Daniel 11:31b (Matt24:15), resulting in the full blown "King North" globalist ministerial takeover of Daniel 11:32a and its "lead into apostasy" result.

(Daniel 11:29-30b,31) At the time appointed he will go back, and (globalist-system) [King North] will actually come against the south ("King South" national-systems); but it will not prove to be at the last (Cold War cycle to 1990) the same as at the first (WW1, WW2, hot war cycles 1914-1945). 30b "And [King North] (Globalist-System) will actually go back and hurl denunciations against the holy covenant and act effectively; and [King North] (Globalist-System) will have to go back and will give consideration to those leaving the holy covenant (among JWs), 31 And there will be arms that will stand up, proceeding from [King North] (Globalist-System); and they (apostate JWs) will actually profane the sanctuary, the fortress, and remove the constant [feature].

Parallel

(Daniel 8:12) And an (JW worldwide) army itself was gradually given over (to "small horn getting greater" 8th King/King North infiltrative control), together with the constant [feature] (faced with profanations), because of transgression; (UN NGO and other sins); and it kept throwing truth to the earth (cover up, WT/JW misinformation), and it acted and had success. (Dan11:30 "act effectively" by the apostate subversion operation deployed through the Governing Body and WTBTS);

Which modern now terminal apostasy and cover-up of world government now "in progress" results in the epic temple judgment downfall of Jehovah's witnesses next, as connected to this same apostate cover up and malfeasance.

(Daniel 8: 13) And I got to hear a certain holy one speaking, and another holy one proceeded to say to the particular one who was speaking: "How long will the vision be of the (profaned and subverted) constant [feature] (of JW ministerial offerings) and of the transgression causing desolation (UN NGO alliance and co-promotions fulfilling Daniel 11:31b), to make both [the] holy place (temple "established place"; Dan8:11, "fortress" Daniel 11:31a) and [the] (JW worldwide) army things to trample on?" (in a first 8th King "trampling" "attack" aided temple desolation "fire" of Zechariah 3:2 and Revelation 8:3-5 starting the final prophetic cycle in a global tribulation forming);
Timed Temple Judgment Period and Purification Purpose

(Daniel 8: 14) So he said to me: “Until two thousand three hundred evenings [and] mornings; and [the] holy place will certainly be brought into its right condition.” (Temple purification completed in this time period parallel Zechariah 3:4-5, Revelation 8:1-5; 1150 days minimum or 2300 days probable);

This is important because:

1. We can safely identify the Jehovah's witnesses apostasy and its prophecy concealing purpose regarding "King Fierce" final world government meaning, along with all its prophetic final world government parallels in prophecy also subverted by Jehovah's witnesses, until their apostasy is deposed shortly;

2. We can identify the 1944-1990-to-modern Jehovah's witnesses apostasy's development and its historic context as it co-develops with the third United Nations step to world government in 1990 in hugely UN NGO discernible severity.

3. We can understand the Jehovah's witnesses apostasy must be allied with the "disgusting thing" (Matt24:15), while it diverts attention away from its meaning (Dan8:13), and that the Jehovah's witnesses UN NGO is that covenant agreement for co-publicity services employing Jehovah's witnesses then unknowingly to engage in this now well known signal "worship of the wildbeast".

4. We can identify the illegal and rogue-apostate Governing Body as the main subversion and cover-up entity of Daniel 8:12 parallel Daniel 11:32a as related to their apostasy surfacing in the 1970s (Dan11:30b), and the eventual globalist-intel use of that apostasy to later guide it in Daniel 11:32a by means of that Governing Body illegal coup and "committee guidance" entity.

(Daniel 11:32) And those (Jehovah's witnesses) who are acting wickedly against [the] covenant, [King North] (Globalist-System) will lead into apostasy by means of smooth words. (from the Governing Body "King North" placed apostasy leadership of the WTBTS)

The assured desolation to come for apostasy, is why the WTBTS and Governing Body have now developed a smoke-screening false-prophesy as if "the end of the world" as their exit strategy aiding false "expectation". (2Thess2:1-2)

5. We can know the explicit Daniel 8:13 UN NGO "transgression causing desolation" and this come for apostasy is why Daniel 8:13-14 "temple judgment" comes on Jehovah's witnesses next (Dan11:41), in an epic judgment downfall as the world's national-states spirals into its final global-crisis which must resolve peacefully into world government, in the future; (Rev13:3; Rev11:7; Rev17:8-12)

6. The knowledge of this fact in prophecy is why the JW apostasy has developed in order to conceal it and discredit the whole prophecy, by known error and mass lawless reproach due to JW criminal activity "in the temple" and against secular laws. (1Pet4:14-17)

The "Small Horn" Globalist Subvert Jehovah's Witnesses

We will study this prophecy-to-historic context and co-developing world power and apostasy evidence first because it is an important prelude to the Daniel 8:23 "King of Fierce Countenance" prophecy which is a parallel "stand" with the 1990 third United Nations "place the disgusting thing" event of Daniel 11:31 and "King North" Globalist System. (Mat24:15)

This is because the Jehovah's witnesses apostasy is connected to that Globalist System "King Fierce" standing as the defined "fierce" "cold conqueror" of the USSR in the Cold WW3 cycle (1945-1990) as an identical "King North" Globalist System parallel manifestation. (Dan11:31b)

Thus, the USSR=King North current JW fiction aids this cover up and is another use of erred prophecy to conceal real prophecy in fulfilment as marked by globalism progress to world government of the future.

In addition, both of those prophecies in Daniel 8:11-14 and Daniel 11:30b-32 describe the modern Jehovah's witnesses apostate role in covering this prophecy up (Dan8:12b) and partnering as UN NGO (Dan8:13) for that third United Nations presentation which concluded that Cold War period drama.

The "King Fierce" "King North" identical meaning and identical apostasy co-developments of world government in progress is what makes that "King Fierce" entity uniquely identifiable in this prophecy as identical to the "King North" prophecy-symbol of world government in-progress.

Thus, the Jehovah's witnesses official allied endorsement of this "King Fierce" system as UN NGO in the 1990s is the conclusive first globally seen evidence of the Jehovah's witnesses apostasy which will be examined as Daniel 8:8-10 leads to Daniel 8:13's description of the UN NGO "transgression causing desolation" in explicit terms in the 1990 context of this prophecy of the world government progress of that time. And from these co-developments the co-developments in Daniel 11:30-32 can be explained as parallel when we examine Daniel 11 fully later.

Even if Jehovah's witnesses think "this is crazy", the prophecy of God is what identifies "small horn" and "King North" synonymous globalist-intel infiltration in Jehovah's witnesses ministry leading it into the Daniel 11:32a purposefully guided apostasy as well as the "throw truth to the earth" modern active cover up of the completed world government requirement in the future.

Daniel 11:30 King James Bible

For the ships of Chittim shall come against him: therefore he shall be grieved, and return, and have indignation against the holy covenant: so shall he do; [King North globalist-system] shall even return, and have intelligence with them that forsake the holy covenant.

Since after 1919, That "give consideration to those [actively] leaving the holy covenant" can only be taking place in the Jehovah's witnesses leadership in its defector anointed of the past. From that time of 1944-1976 it has now developed into the full-blown covert
Masonic connected "Governing Body" of complete globalist-religious frauds in this Daniel 11:32a matured "infiltration" modern period.

The "Small Horn" Anglo Globalists

Now let's examine the "small horn" Anglo-system root which "keeps getting greater", Daniel 7:20 parallel "small horn bigger than that of its fellows", from its ancient prophecy-to-history context prior to the prophecy arrival to globalist-system developed "King Fierce" world government progress in Daniel 8:23-25:

(Daniel 8:8) And the male of the goats, for its part, put on great airs to an extreme; but as soon as it became mighty, the great (Grecian Alexander) horn was broken, and there proceeded to come up conspicuously four instead of it, toward the four winds of the heavens. (provides Grecian disintegration for Roman ascension unto Anglo emergence later)

(Daniel 8:9-10) And out of one of them there came forth [a small horn] and [small horn] kept getting very much greater toward the south and toward the sunrise and toward the Decoration. 10 And [small horn] kept getting greater all the way to the army of the heavens, so that [small horn] caused some of the army and some of the stars to fall to the earth, and [small horn] went trampling them down.

Thus, the defiant Anglo globalist system "small horn" gets "greater and bigger" as the Anglo-American national and globalist systems become part of that final doomed Daniel 8:23-25 world government development.

(Daniel 8:9-10) And out of one of them there came forth [a small horn] (Anglo root system for future Anglo-American development national and globalist), and [small horn] kept getting very much greater toward the south and toward the sunrise and toward the Decoration. (in time becomes "greater" as we can extend this to the modern Anglo-American globalist engineering system of world government in-progress) 10 And [small horn] kept getting greater all the way to the army of the heavens, so that [small horn] caused some of the army and some of the stars to fall to the earth, and [small horn] went trampling them down. (This has occurred since the resistance in the 1918 era marked prophecy of the first 1260 days, which repeats 1260 days in the future for a total 2520 days as "seven times")

This Anglo-root [small horn] is important to see as the backing world power element of the modern apostasy of Jehovah's witnesses originating with the historic Anglo root system "small horn" progress with now modern day globalist-system interests.

This is because the Anglo-American based globalists are also developing world government and want its knowledge in the prophecy describing it in detail, to remain unknown and suppressed by purposeful "masterful deceptions". (Dan8:25a)

(Daniel 8:25a) And according to his insight he will also certainly cause deception to succeed in his hand.

The "Small Horn" Rooted Anglo-American Globalists

(Revelation 13:11-15) And I saw another (Anglo-American based globalist-system) wild beast ascending out of the earth, and it had two horns like a lamb, but it began speaking as a dragon. 12 And it exercises all the authority of the first wild beast in its sight. And it makes the earth and those who dwell in it worship the first wild beast, whose death-stroke is healed. 13 And it performs great signs, so that it should even make fire come down out of heaven to the earth in the sight of the wild beast, while it tells those who dwell on the earth to make an image to the wild beast that had the sword-stroke and yet revived. 15 And there was granted it power to give breath to the image of the wild beast, so that the image of the wild beast should both speak and cause to be killed all those who would not in any way worship the image of the wild beast.

This is why Daniel 11:32a also describes globalist [King North] as "leading into apostasy those acting wickedly against the holy covenant" among "UN NGO" temple "transgressor" Jehovah's witnesses today as led by the [globalist-backed] Governing Body Cell of Apostate Guidance since 1976.

This is why Jehovah's witnesses have never progressed to identify the Anglo-American based globalist-system meaning in that "two horned wildbeast", or its "King North", "King Fierce" World Government and ultimate four United Nations "image" developments as prophecy as connected to GLOBALIST-SYSTEM GUIDANCE.

The Daniel 11 "King North" is the globalist-system progress to world government as it will now (and later in its own section) be fully connected to the Jehovah's witnesses apostasy historic co-development.

Making this apostasy-connection glaringly obvious, the Jehovah's witnesses UN NGO temple "transgression" is in the same time of history, and related to, the 1990 emergence of "King Fierce" as identical to the Daniel 11:27+ "King North" globalism-system modern advancement, as seen in its 1990 third United Nations presentation. (Dan11:31b; Dan8:23)

That actual Anglo-American globalist-system is from this same older Anglo root "small horn" national and original globalist world power development, via its later maturing Anglo+American globalist-system "two-horned wildbeast" (Rev13:11-15),

The Anglo-American globalist-system is the modern globalist driving core world power behind this modern world government completion drive.

(Daniel 8:11-12) And all the way to the Prince of the army [small horn] put on great airs, and from [God] the constant [feature] was taken away, and the established place of [God’s] sanctuary was thrown down. 12 And an army itself was gradually given over, together with the constant [feature], because of transgression; and [small horn] kept throwing truth to the earth, and [small horn] acted and had success.
(Daniel 8:11) And all the way to the Prince of the army [small horn] put on great airs, and from [God] the constant [feature] was taken away (modern JW profanation to ministerial cancellation and attempted permanent destruction in the future), and the established place (Dan11:31a "fortress" in now apostate-JW ministerial organization dissolution) of [God's] sanctuary was thrown down.

(Daniel 8:12) And an army (of JWs) itself was gradually given over (to "small horn" backed subversions into apostasy as in Daniel 11:32a; to global "trampling" ministerial invasion and cessation in Dan8:13 in Dan11:41 global-crisis context), together with the constant [feature] (profaned JW "good news" (Dan11:31a) to be cancelled from its own leadership in the future; permitted due to apostate profanations Dan11:31a), because of transgression (also "man of lawlessness" "governed" and criminal in record and nature among JWs); and [small horn] kept throwing truth to the earth (covers up modern globalism based world government designate in-progress development in prophecy), and [small horn] acted and had success. (as in Daniel 11:30b "acted effectively" is successful in its Governing Body managed apostate subversion and UN NGO main "transgression causing desolation" of Dan8:13)

Now as in the apostasy details of Daniel 11:30b "those leaving the holy covenant" and Daniel 11:32a "leads into apostasy" we know the "small horn" related globalist-sector is guiding the apostate subversion in Jehovah's witnesses today as now terminal apostasy. The globalist-religious frauds leading this is the WTIBTS so-called "Governing Body".

This is foretold in this prophecy as this apostasy first proceeds from an "anointed Christian" defection as per Daniel 11:30b, which matures in Daniel 11:32a into the full-blown globalist-intel infiltration we now see "leading and teaching" apostasy to Jehovah's witnesses.

This is why "King North" "gave consideration to" and "had intelligence with" these Jehovah's witnesses-based temple transgressor defector-anointed apostates in Daniel 11:30b parallel with the temple-transgressor detail given in Daniel 8:23a.

(Daniel 8:23) "And in the final part of their (globalist-based) kingdom (Dan11:36c), as (on-going today) the transgressors (in the JW apostasy) act to a completion (Dan8:12-14), there will stand up a king fierce in countenance and understanding ambiguous sayings.

Thus, these real King North 8th King allied and parallel apostate-developments as connected to that third UN presentation and UN NGO of Daniel 11:31b, as because these subverters are experts at twisting the JW prophecy to meet their own objective of the JW ministerial and organizational destruction attempt. That designed-downfall (Zech11), is to develop with the global JW ministerial cancellation in a cover-up pretext with their fake "the end of the world" "self fulfilling prophecy" fraud context.

These are the anti-Christ "temple transgressors acting to a completion" in Daniel 8:23 along with that Jehovah's witnesses focused UN NGO and prophecy cover up development of 1990.

Since this is the first prophecy to fully identify the last signal prophetic apostasy, now rampant in Jehovah's witnesses, and the required and certain temple judgment it will lead to in the future as Daniel 8:13-14, we can examine the 1990 third United Nations presentation context which this prophecy and that in Daniel 11:30-32's parallel prophecy develop within as prophecy-turned-history parallels of great importance for the future.

### Four 8th King UN World Pattern-Cycles to World Government - 1919-Future

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cycle Details</th>
<th>UN L. 1919; WW1</th>
<th>UN 2, 1945; WW2</th>
<th>UN 3, 1990; Cold WW3</th>
<th>Silenced</th>
<th>[We are Here...]</th>
<th>UN 4, Future</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>UN L. 1919; WW1</td>
<td>IBSA; Explained as prophecy;</td>
<td>League of Nations</td>
<td>Daniel 12:11 first fulfillment</td>
<td>Revelation 133-15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN 2, 1945; WW2</td>
<td>Jehovah's Witnesses</td>
<td>United Nations</td>
<td></td>
<td>Revelation 178-11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN 3, 1990; Cold WW3</td>
<td>JW Apostasy</td>
<td>United Nations</td>
<td>Daniel 11:31b</td>
<td>Revelation 8:23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>JW UN NGO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Jehovah's witnesses UN NGO "transgression" marked apostasy develops in this same parallel prophecy world power progress context with a known (but JW concealed) Globalist World Government System "place the disgusting thing" 1990 third United Nations event of prophecy shown in the above table.

That third United Nations event is a prophecy fulfilment event now with the final allied apostate connection with that third United Nations presentation after the Cold WW3 cycle resolved in 1990 along with the JW WTIBTS UN NGO "transgression causing desolation" of Daniel 8:13 and the "catch sight of the disgusting thing" of Matthew 24:15.

(Matthew 24:15-16) Therefore, when you catch sight of the (JW UN NGO) disgusting thing that causes desolation, as spoken of through Daniel the prophet (Dan11:31b; Dan8:23; Dan8:12-13), standing in a holy place, (let the reader use discernment,) 16 then let those in Judea begin fleeing to the mountains.

Therefore, in far more clear and striking manner than the current Jehovah's witnesses GB interpretive error maintained in this prophecy as a distraction, now this prophecy can be shown to parallel the historic timing and events of the 1990 third United Nations presentation (Dan11:31b; Dan8:23) and the subsequent JW UN NGO related apostasy "transgression" events of also Daniel 11:30-
32 as parallel in development with this Daniel 8:11-14,23 globalist world power progress and JW apostasy prophesy. The Daniel 11 parallel connection details will be examined later in more detail.

That is how the Daniel 11:31b known "King North" third United Nations event from the globalist-system power, now being covered-up by Jehovah's witnesses as "transgressor" UN NGO partners, is the same historic context and the same apostate development evidence to connect the Daniel 8:23 first "King of Fierce Countenance" first "stand" to that 1990 Daniel 11:31b "King North" "place the disgusting thing" event after the unique Cold War. (Dan11:29)

Now we can recognize that Globalist System "King Fierce" "standing" as the "cold conqueror" of the Soviet Union USSR by its global collapse to conclude the Cold WW3 cycle is the event which defines this Daniel 8:23 prophecy as the "King Fierce" meaning.

And that "King Fierce" event manifesting is then the Daniel 11:31 prophecy parallel as "King North" as identical.

And that manifested along with those prophecies' parallel with the modern Jehovah's witnesses apostasy and what their UN NGO-related global "transgression" is explicitly-connected with, in that 1990 third United Nations "place the disgusting thing" globalist-system event as in the Revelation 13:11-15 "image of the wildbeast" principle.

Both of these "Kings", King Fierce and King North, are the identical prophecy-symbol of "8th King" World Government in-progress at that time to today. That connection has been made globally discernible in that 1990 third United Nations victory, peace, and "new world order" "disgusting thing" presentation then to be fully concealed by the Governing Body and Jehovah's witnesses as the GB is the main globalist-backed internal apostate guidance "body" since 1976.

And that Jehovah's witnesses ministerial temple "transgression" has dire ramifications of the future.

Now Daniel 8:13-14 is the future epic judgment desolation "due to [apostate] transgression" to come on the Jehovah's witnesses apostate ministry as the temple judgment.

The temple judgment of Daniel 8:13-14 will prove all this by its events, timing, and phasing, as Daniel 8:11-12 "due to transgression" leads to this judgment of God, and its ongoing "right condition" aftermath, as fully connected to the explicitly identified UN NGO "transgression causing desolation" (Temple judgment purification completed in this timed period parallel Zechariah 3:4-5, Revelation 8:1-5);

(Daniel 8:13-14) And I got to hear a certain holy one speaking, and another holy one proceeded to say to the particular one who was speaking: "How long will the vision be of the constant [feature] and of the transgression causing desolation, to make both [the] holy place and [the] army things to trample on?" 14 So he said to me: “Until two thousand three hundred evenings [and] mornings; and [the] holy place will certainly be brought into its right condition." (Temple judgment future "evening" desolation to "morning" recovery phasing and timing:

(Daniel 8:13) And I got to hear a certain holy one speaking, and another holy one proceeded to say to the particular one who was speaking: "How long will the vision be of the (JW profaned) constant [feature] and of the transgression causing desolation (UN NGO alliance of Daniel 11:31b), to make both [the] holy place (temple "established place" context; Dan8:11; profaned "fortress" Dan11:31a; ) and [the] (JWs and ministry worldwide) army things to trample on?" (Daniel 11:41-43 global context final "sword stroke" cycle (Rev13:3) "trampling" "attack" defining the spiritual meaning of the "tribulation of those days" beginning with Rev8 and Rev16 first four trumpets and plagues;

Thus, divine approved ministerial recovery "right condition" of spiritual "holy place" purity and truthfulness, however it may manifest among anointed Christians to others, is the divine purpose of this huge global temple judgment signal.

This prophecy unfolds in the future in the timed and phased epic judgment global-downfall of the Jehovah's witnesses apostate ministry as the "temple judgment".

Thus the coming Daniel 8:13-14 (Rev8; Zech3) JW temple judgment is connected to this Daniel 8:11-12 (Dan11:30-32) JW apostasy and "transgression" and its explicitly described JW "wildbeast riding" UN NGO covenant as the "transgression causing desolation" of Daniel 8:13.

That is a divine "desolation judgment" to come upon the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry in the future and not because it is the JW fake "end of the world" (2Thess2:1-2)— but due to major apostate transgressions now rampant in the Jehovah's witnesses ministry.

Now we have the "transgression causing desolation" in that Jehovah's witnesses GB/WTBTS UN NGO covenanted alliance with the United Nations System as connected with the 1991 UN NGO and the WTBTS Awake! 9/8/91 "place the disgusting thing" quoted statements.


A few days later, President George Bush of the United States addressed the UN General Assembly. The changes he saw inspired him to say: “Not since 1945 have we seen the real possibility of using the United Nations as it was designed—as a center for international collective security.” He said this because “the United Nations reacted with such historic unity and resolve” to the Persian Gulf crisis. “For the first time, the U.N. Security Council is beginning to work as it was designed to work.” He also said: “The United Nations can help
Now we know the "place the disgusting thing which causes desolation" of Daniel 11:31b by identical context is the UN NGO-related "transgression causing [future] desolation" connection to the temple "holy place" "transgressor" as the apostate JW ministry and corrupted organization as made certain and recognizable by that:

1. UN NGO partnership;
2. the ongoing prophecy cover-up;
3. and all the known WTBTS and JW global-lawlessness;

Now we can examine the Daniel 8:23 "King Fierce" world government in-progress to completion prophecy of Daniel 8:23-25 as the Daniel 11:30-45 "King North" parallel final world government on-going to future development for Daniel 8's prophecy.

**World Government in Daniel 8's "King Fierce"**

The Anglo-system original historic "root" of the development of eventual world government to its final global "stand" (Dan8:25), in the future in [completed] globalist-system world government, is in the Anglo "small horn" historic details from this prophecy as also co-related to Daniel 7's "small horn" "Fourth Beast" guidance prophecy.

(Daniel 7:23-24) "This is what he said, 'As for the fourth beast, there is a fourth kingdom that will come to be on the earth, that will be different from all the [other] kingdoms; and it will devour all the earth and will trample it down and crush it. 24 And as for the ten horns, out of that kingdom there are ten kings that will rise up (Rev17:12); and still another one will rise up after them, and he himself will be different from the first ones (globalist-system elites; Rev13:11-15 parallel two-horned wildbeast Anglo-American globalists), and three kings he will humiliate. (in the future total national system downfall, such as with also Russia, China, and the Middle East; Dan11:42-43; Rev17:12-17)

That final world government "ascension" of Revelation 17:8-12, must highlight the "place the disgusting thing" of the future final Daniel 12:11 fulfillment.

(Daniel 12:11) And from the time that the constant [feature] has been removed (Rev11:7; Rev13:5-7, post 1260 days final ministry cancelled) and there has been a placing of the disgusting thing that is causing desolation (as world government with its final UN-related rendition "image"), there will be one thousand two hundred and ninety days.

That is the final future 1260 days completion and "last witnessing" ministerial cancellation by these same globalist-system world government powers, WITH the final United Nations related maturation and "image" "place the disgusting thing" finale of the future.

The United Nations "image" is central to world government's final presentation and international functions. World Government is also the same "King North" and the "8th King" in final meaning, as convergent and "ascendant" globally into final world government. (Rev13:3; Rev17:8-12; Rev11:7; Rev13:5-7)

The Daniel 8 Anglo-root "small horn" connection to "King Fierce" world government progress can then be thoroughly established by way of the Anglo system "root" history in both the nationalist and later globalist developments in prophecy and "gentile" world history.

Daniel 8 has a unique prophecy in that the "King Fierce" symbol is described in a manner not directly connected to and described in the preceding prophecy of Daniel 8:9-12 which has the Anglo-system "small horn" reference. But by the Daniel 8 "small horn" and what it pictures, it can all be thoroughly connected to what the "King Fierce" symbolic entity will mean as now "world government in-progress" to eventual world government in completion in the future. Thus, this is why "King Fierce" completion of the future triggers Christ in its last "stand" of Daniel 8:25 future world government event timing as the Daniel 11:44-45 future final parallel.

**Now the connection from the Anglo-system "small horn" to Anglo-American globalist-system "King Fierce" can be demonstrated**

1. Firstly, the Daniel 8 symbolic "small horn" description is identical with the meaning of the Daniel 7 "small horn" as Anglo initial nationalist and then advanced globalist development unto Anglo-American modern nationalist-system and globalist-system reality of today, as also related to the "two horned wildbeast" globalist-system meaning of Revelation 13:11-15.

A. That is why Daniel 7:20 describes the "small horn" as dynamic, its "appearance of which was bigger than that of its fellows". And in Daniel 8:10 "it kept getting greater", as the American system eventually joined the Anglo national-to-globalist system for today's Anglo-American "globalist elite" maturing globalist-system.

B. Today, this Anglo-American world government globalization-engineering system is the "Globalist-Elite" Anglo-American "two horned wildbeast" of Revelation 13:11-15 as its global dynamism will continue to advance even to "8th King" world government in the future.

C. The Daniel 7 "small horn" is the calculable Anglo-based 8th horn of the "Fourth Beast". (in that Dan7:8,20 ((10 horns-3 horns) + 1 small-horn = 8th horn) "horns" calculation)

That 8th "horn" is an interesting and logical connection to the root-horn of the modern Anglo-globalism system in the "8th King" world government eventually.

The Daniel 7 "Fourth Beast" is a symbolic entity depicting final world government synonymous in Bible prophecy with the "King Fierce", "King North" and "8th King" symbolic "King" entities.
D. By that, the first connection to "King Fierce" and its Anglo-American globalist-system guided globalism-based world government aiding globalization development (Rev16:13-16), can be established from the older Anglo national system history. That maturing growth of the "small horn" can then be extended to the modern Anglo-American Globalist Elite System (Rev13:11) and its "King North" and "8th King" identical world government depicting prophecy symbolic entities.

2. Secondly, going back to the national development in Grecian world power pictured in Daniel 8 first related to the Greece-based kingdom of General Cassander and its absorption by Greece-based General Lysimachus, the connection to Roman world power can be made in prophecy-to-history.

In the second century BCE, these western sectors of the Grecian world power development were conquered by Rome by the year 30 BCE. As Rome took over the world power of Greece, Rome became the sixth world power of Bible prophecy. Thus, connecting the "seventh world power" Anglo system emergence is historic:

A. From there the modern era Anglo system "small horn" of Daniel 7 and 8 is derivable to its modern Anglo-American globalism-engineering guidance of world-government-in-progress today.

3. Thirdly, now the final signal apostasy in the Jehovah's witnesses ministry forms concurrently with the same modern historic timeframe and prophecy with these "small horn"-backing-developments in prophecy since 1990.

A. Now this connection to modern Anglo-American globalist power from that older Anglo system from English initial expertise and guidance reference, is thoroughly connected to world government development in modern recognizable form as recently expressed in the 1990 third United Nations presentation after the Cold War as Daniel 11:31b and Daniel 8:23 parallel.

**Jehovah's Witnesses Anglo-American Based Apostasy Co-Development**

Now the Jehovah's witnesses signal apostasy development from this selfsame prophetic and historic context:

1. Is publicly and globally partnered with the globalist-system UN NGO as the Jehovah's witnesses "transgression causing desolation" of Daniel 8:13 in connection with this world power development period to now.


A. Fictional interpretations are now diverting Jehovah's witnesses with misleading and destructive modern and end objectives.

B. This is evidenced from the "Your Will be Done" Daniel prophecy commentary by Fred Franz of 1958 (a premature prophecy attempt), barely modified in 1999 for the now purposely erred "Pay Attention to Daniel's Prophecy" book now guided by the globalist-allied apostate Governing Body Infiltration Guidance "body". (Dan11:32a; Dan8:23 "transgressors")

3. Marks the final signal apostasy development (Dan11:32a; Dan8:12), as now terminally active in Jehovah's witnesses, fully recognizable from this exact historic period as an aiding official partnered "religious" alliance with the rival "disgusting thing" world government progression through its UN NGO.

4. Fully marks Matthew 24:15 in the apostate Jehovah's witnesses UN NGO allied ministry in the process as a "spoken through Daniel the prophet" marked temple "disgusting thing" "placement" (Dan11:31b) now in the Jehovah's witnesses profaned "holy place" as that WTOBTS UN NGO "disgusting thing".

**King Fierce Two "Stands"**

Now, when we examine Daniel 8:23-25, the stunning parallel details emerge fully.

There are [two] "stands" in Daniel 8:23-25 which "stands" denote a "kingly" ascension ascertainable in history to mark the prophecy meaning.

1. The 1990 Daniel 8:23 first "stand" of "King Fierce" is the first notable event;

A. Thus the Anglo-American Globalist System as the 1990 Cold WW3 "cold victor" hugely defines "King Fierce" by standing atop the face of the crashed and defunct USSR national bloc "fallen king" system.

B. That is about as "fierce" as a "king" could become at that time.

C. But when Russia is also stood on with the rest of the national governments of Earth (Dan11:42-43; Rev17:12-18) in the future, that "King Fierce" will be indisputable for it will be world government.

2. The second "stand" of "King Fierce" is in Daniel 8:25, and that "stand" has to be in the future as also notable, for it will be world government.

**King North's Two "Stand" Parallels of "King Fierce"**

1. Thus, the Daniel 8:23 first "stand" of "King Fierce" is the parallel of the first "King North" "stand" as the 1990 United Nations "place the disgusting thing" of Daniel 11:31b, after the Cold War;

2. The final "stand" parallel of "King Fierce" at Daniel 8:25 is the final "stand" of "King North" at Daniel 11:44-45 as world government.

A. Thus, "King North" "King Fierce" of Daniel 11:45 is also to be the final "place the disgusting thing" of Daniel 12:11 as "8th King" World Government along with its United Nations related "image" as the central visible entity no matter what they may rename the United Nations as.
Daniel 11:41-45 merges into Daniel 12 in the following parallels.

1. Daniel 11:41 is the context of the Daniel 8:14 future temple judgment timing;
3. Daniel 11:45 is in the Daniel 12:11 1290 days timed period of also Daniel 8:25.

Marking Daniel 12:11's 1290 Days Starting Point in Time and Events

1. As further proof some years from now (2019-2020) the final clarified ministry to emerge (Rev11:3) from the Jehovah's witnesses downfall of Daniel 8:13-14 (and its expired temple judgment timing by running the full Daniel 8:13 timed course of events for 1150 days or 2300 days) will be ceased.

   The "sword stroke" based global-crisis period will have peacefully resolved into world government "ascension" with that Revelation 13:3 "global healing" process.

   In the future, the truthful and accurate (Rev1:1) "final witnessing" 1260 days is to be ceased by world government completed or in ascension to completion as Revelation 11:7-10. (Rev13:5-7; Rev12:14; Dan12:11)

   A. That future "remove the constant feature" event is half of the criteria necessary to activate that final Daniel 12:11 1290 days Christ arrival period.

   2. The other half of the criteria is the "place the disgusting thing" of world government with its UN-related "image" in the future.

   (Daniel 12:11) "And from the time that the constant [feature] has been removed (Rev11:7-10) and there has been a placing of the disgusting thing that is causing desolation (Dan8:25; Dan11:45; Rev17:8-12), there will be one thousand two hundred and ninety days.

   3. That is the 1290 days period activated when BOTH of those criteria fulfill [present at the same time] on the world scene, several years from now.

Christ Open Salvation in the Daniel 12:11 1290 Days

1. It is a briefly extended period of prophecy marked 1290 days, because the Christ arrival first priority prior to global conquest of world government (Rev19:11-21) is the global sheep gathering (Matt24:31)

   A. The global sheep gathering is aided by the angelically-deployed Revelation 14:6-8 guaranteed global open salvation offer of Christ's own ministerial completion.

   B. It has to be being made known (Rev14:6-7;) even as global religion is also being deposed (Rev14:8), under world government at that time. (Rev17:12-18; Rev14:8; Rev18:8)

2. Thus, world government in complete global-sovereign rival defiance to Christ, triggers the Christ arrival for the global "sheep sweep" which will take advantage of the world government destruction of global-religion (Babylon the Great) to free up and save some people at that time. (Rev14:6-8; Rev11:13)

3. The final 1260 days ministry completes as the "two witnesses" are deposed first (Rev11:7-10; Dan12:11), into eventually the Christ arrival (Rev1:1-12), while Babylon the Great "city" is still present (Rev11:13) and endorsing world government as divine prior to its own destruction (Rev17:12-18) under the "scarlet wildbeast" it rides and endorse.

   A. Due to its far larger scale and late-stage prophecy requirements Babylon the Great is outlawed and destroyed last, under complete world government. (Rev17:8-18)


Firstly, we know of the two "stands" of "King Fierce" in Daniel 8:23-25, the final one leading must be world government of the future.

   The first "stand" in Daniel 8:23 is explicitly connected to the Jehovah's witnesses leading (Dan11:32a) apostate "transgressors" "acting to a completion". Obviously the "small horn" globalist "King Fierce" "King North" guided external-to-internal apostasy engineering feats within the Jehovah's witnesses ministry are what these "transgressors" are developing. (Dan11:32a)

   And because that modern Jehovah's witnesses apostasy and their UN NGO "tramp-stamp" is "governed" by the Governing Body of Transgression as the UN NGO covenant-deal signing heads, and Jehovah's witnesses UN NGO partnered top-leaders, we can connect the first "King Fierce" stand as the "King North" "place the disgusting thing" marked event-period of 1990:

   (Daniel 8:23) "And in the final part of their kingdom, as the transgressors act to a completion, there will stand up a king fierce in countenance and understanding ambiguous sayings.

   (Daniel 8:23) "And in the final part of their kingdom (Dan11:36c), as (on-going today) the transgressors (in the JW apostasy) act to a completion (Dan8:12-14), there will stand up a king fierce in countenance (King North 8th King parallel of 1990 and Daniel 11:31b) and understanding ambiguous sayings. (they are experts at twisting the JW prophecy to meet their own objective of JW Org destruction attempt and the JW ministerial cancellation in a cover-up pretext of their fake "the end of the world" "self fulfilling prophecy" fraud context)

   Obviously, none of the "gentile" "world powers" in all prophetic history has ever been in a divine covenant with God Almighty.
And thus, none of the "gentile world powers" have obeyed God to the point a modern "transgression" would be notable. It is business as usual, nothing notable about world powers transgressing divine commandments, it is what these world powers have always done. Nor are these "world powers" in a "holy covenant" with God as are "holy place" defining anointed Christians.

The point being, though the external globalist-intel genius is who leads the apostasy from external places (Dan11:32a), it is Jehovah's witnesses and their compromised anointed Christian leaders (Dan11:30b), who must be the apostate "transgressors" actually in a divine "holy covenant" as the defector-anointed among Jehovah's witnesses.

The transgression is among Jehovah's witnesses and their leadership as the "holy covenant" actively being "left", being transgressed against, in the Daniel 11:30b and "those leaving the holy covenant" as the apostasy forming parallel point of development, and its Daniel 11:32a total apostasy guidance of today's transgressor guided Jehovah's witnesses apostasy "to a completion".

This the Daniel 8:23 "transgressors" acting to a completion" is apparent since especially 1990 among Jehovah's witnesses transgressing apostate leadership and they are who guide the Daniel 8:12 because of transgression overall lawlessness in Jehovah's witnesses today, aiding the power of this subversion operation of error. (2Thess2:3-4; Zech3:1-3)

In fact, these apostate transgressors are so effective they have led Jehovah's witnesses into the related Daniel 8:13 transgression causing desolation in the UN NGO co-endorsement and co-promotional worldwide JW ministerial service for that JW covered-up 1990 third United Nations place the disgusting thing that is causing desolation, as also noted in Matthew 24:15 and Mark 13:14.

Thus, this is an apostasy transgression now among Jehovah's witnesses which is seriously of prophetic proportions.

That is also how we KNOW this apostasy will be fully described in the prophecy. It is no surprise the Daniel prophecy revealing all these modern signal apostasy details is the very one the Governing Body transgressors now continually cover-up with past error. (Dan8:12b)

No wonder Daniel the prophet was physically and mentally wiped out in Daniel 9:27, because of what this "transgression" will bring in Jehovah's witnesses ministerial desolation coming as Daniel 8:13-14 temple judgment timing and events of the future.

And that concealing of critical modern prophecy in globalism-progress prophecy fulfillment en route to world government is also part of Jehovah's witnesses signal marked apostasy of Daniel 11:32a.

Thus, the transgressors who are completing their apostasy there in Daniel 8:23 are from among anointed Christians in the leadership capacity of Jehovah's witnesses now terminal in prophetic described and now fulfilled apostasy.

Though modern Jehovah's witnesses have given little attention to this, the full divine attention is given in this prophecy. Jehovah's witnesses have also been taught less to the identity of the "transgressors", older WTBTS writings on this subject always accused "world powers" of this signal transgression.

In all fairness, Fred Franz would have had no idea in the 1950s, that the apostasy in those Daniel prophecies he tried to interpret too soon would be marked by the rogue Governing Body coup of 1976, which displaced him and Nathan Knorr to "backseat driver" status, of the then leaving the holy covenant (Dan11:30b) Jehovah's witnesses ministry being then initially fully redirected into apostasy since the 1970s.

It was inconceivable to those brothers, that modern anointed Christians leading the Jehovah's witnesses ministry today would be those leaving the holy covenant of Daniel 11:30b as the transgressors [acting to a completion] in this Daniel 8:12,23 prophecy as now that anointed Christian defection is what made the full-blown globalist-intel guided subversion possible later, explicitly stated here:

(Daniel 11:32) And those who are acting wickedly against [the] covenant, [King North] will lead into apostasy by means of smooth words.

But it is little wonder why Fred Franz had this to say in 1979, about the Governing Body coup of 1976:

Fred Franz "went on to say that he had not been in favor of the (Governing Body coup) change then and that from that point forward he had "just been watching" to see what would result."

Crisis of Conscience; Ch. 4

Now we know "what resulted", the final apostasy and spiritual ruination.

(2 Timothy 3:13) But wicked men and impostors will advance from bad to worse, misleading and being misled.

And now those "smooth words" still slide out of the JW Apostate "Governing Body" mouth covering all of this prophecy up, as slippery and smooth as a black water moccasin serpent slithering across the still night surface of some dark southern pond.

(Daniel 8:24) And his power must become mighty, but not by his own power. And in a wonderful way he will cause ruin,
and he will certainly prove successful and do effectively. And he will actually bring mighty ones to ruin, also the people made up of [the] holy ones.

(Daniel 8:24) And his power must become mighty, but not by his own power. (because world government power is based on globalized multi-national system control of all the nations; Rev17:12-18; Dan11:42-43) And in a wonderful way he will cause ruin, and he will certainly prove successful and do effectively. (Dan11:36) And he will actually bring mighty ones (like the USSR and future Dan11:42-43) to ruin, also the people made up of [the] holy ones. (first as apostates in: Dan11:41 as Dan8:13; later: Dan7:26; Dan12:7; Rev11:1-10; Rev13:5-7; Rev12:14 as the final ministry 1260 days)

Now, the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry will be "desolated" from its own actions and mouth. And as Jehovah's witnesses are slam-dunked by God by means of these "worldly powers", their "end of the world" cover story erected by the purposely deceptive and "son of destruction" Governing Body will fail, it never will come true.

(2 Thessalonians 2:1-5) However, brothers, respecting the presence of our Lord Jesus Christ and our being gathered together to him, we request of you 2 not to be quickly shaken from your reason nor to be excited either through an inspired expression or through a verbal message or through a letter as though from us, to the effect that the day of Jehovah is here. 3 Let no one seduce you in any manner, because it will not come unless the apostasy comes first and the man of lawlessness gets revealed, the son of destruction. 4 He is set in opposition and lifts himself up over everyone who is called "god" or an object of reverence, so that he sits down in the temple of The God, publicly showing himself to be a god. 5 Do you not remember that, while I was yet with you, I used to tell you these things?

Instead, the world will proceed into the "tribulation of those days" by means of the Revelation 13:3 final "sword stroke" cycle to eventually peacefully resolve and "heal" into world government's "8th King" "King Fierce" "King North" global presentation finale.

(Daniel 8:25) And according to his insight he will also certainly cause deception to succeed in his hand. And in his heart he will put on great airs, and during a freedom from care he will bring many to ruin. And against the Prince of princes he will stand up, but it will be without hand that he will be broken.

(Daniel 8:25 And according to his insight he will also certainly cause deception to succeed in his hand. And in his heart he will put on great airs, and during a freedom from care he will bring many to ruin. And against the Prince of princes he will stand up (in complete world government "8th King" defiance), but it will be without hand that he will be broken. (Christ destroys this rival sovereign entity by super-natural immortal power)

Thus, this Daniel 8 independently foretold "King" as "King Fierce" is isolated in this prophecy with extra needed details, as unique for a reason.


It is all now "world government in-progress" since that time of 1990.

Thus, of these two "stands" of "King Fierce" one is that 1990 Daniel 11:31b parallel and Daniel 8:25 is the future final and last "stand" in world government as Daniel 11:45 and Revelation 17:8-13;

But because Daniel 8:14 temple judgment "right condition" is the divine purpose of this prophecy and its Daniel 8:13-14 temple judgment as well, everything that was discovered trailing the criminal apostate Governing Body to this end must also eventually manifest from this "temple cleansing" "right condition" of Daniel 8:14. (Zech3:3-9; Rev8)

And in the process of Jehovah's witnesses now coming further into the broader global spotlight, when the weirdness of their coming downfall and their "end of the world" total-fail finally resonates into these prophetic facts, the forensics will all fall together in finalized form.

Then that future "right condition" "temple" based final clarified "little scroll" (Rev10:11) "message" (Rev11:3) "reports" (Dan11:44) will emerge.

When the realization that the prophetic "smoking gun" in the "man of lawlessness" Governing Body dirty-hand was already there in the Bible prophecy this whole time at every Jehovah's witnesses "meeting" as this final signal apostasy devolution of Jehovah's witnesses grew and grew, the effect will be awakening. And that "wake up" effect must ripple out to others in time.

Daniel 8 Summary

1. Daniel 8 tracks "small horn" Anglo root-globalist origins and globalist-system Anglo seniority (Dan8:9) extendable in history to today's Revelation 13:11 Globalist-Elite System "two horned wildbeast" as Anglo-American elite-globalism engineers of World Government now in-progress. World Government is the "King Fierce" whole symbol as "8th King" "King North" World Government;

2. For historic purposes of identifying the modern final apostasy signal in Jehovah's witnesses apostasy this prophecy in Daniel 8:11-12 affirms the "small horn" as initially Anglo power and its connection to also the current Anglo-American Globalist System "King North" guided apostasy in Jehovah's witnesses in Daniel 11:32a, and its JW ministerial destruction coming (Dan8:12-14) and the eventuality of World Government by Daniel 8:25;

3. Daniel 8 identifies the 1990 "8th King" "King North" cold-triumph over the failed USSR is the "King Fierce in Countenance" manifestation as the Daniel 8 parallel counterpart prophecy;

4. Daniel 8 identifies the UN NGO as the most severe of all JW "transgressions" in Daniel 8:13. In addition, that UN NGO Daniel 8:13 "transgression causing desolation" is identified explicitly along with their overall apostate-transgressed state today.
5. Daniel 8 foretells the temple judgment of Jehovah's witnesses of the future and connects the Jehovah's witnesses based apostasy and their UN NGO "transgression causing desolation" in connection with the Jehovah's witnesses cover-up (Rev2:2; Dan8:12), of the 1990 third United Nations global presentation "place the disgusting thing" as parallels of Daniel 8:23 and Daniel 11:31b.

A. Now we know what globalist-system entity-connection actually "causes the desolation" to come on the modern Jehovah's witnesses apostate ministry, organization, and corrupted WTBTS corporations globally as the temple judgment future timed and phased fulfillment of Daniel 8:13-14 (Rev8).

6. This is the fourth sovereign prophecy structural framework timeline and global continuum of world power to world government in Bible prophecy and in Daniel related to Daniel 2, Daniel 4, and Daniel 7, before it.

7. Daniel 8 also benchmarks national world power in history and by historic-context from Babylon (by context and connection), to Medo-Persia (explicitly named), to Greece (explicitly named in Daniel 8:20-21), to reliably extend the rest of the structured sovereign prophecies of world government as paralleling and connecting to Daniel 2, Daniel 7, Daniel 11-12 and Revelation 13 and Revelation 17 in world government final convergent meaning in the future.


9. All the post Daniel 8:22 current JW interpretation is completely premature, national system diverted in application, and thus erred. Instead, Daniel 8 is one of the major JW diversions into deception, along with the Daniel 11:27-43 total error in current Jehovah's witnesses "prophecy interpretation".

A. As shown, the apostate "transgressor" leader in the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses uses erred Daniel interpretation which is maintained in order to provide the necessary diversion.

B. That "authorized" subversion then continues to cover-up the very Daniel prophecies (Dan8:11-14; Dan11:30-35), which detail their apostate development, their signal UN NGO "wildbeast worship" alliances, and their global stumbling campaign (Dan11:32-35), in explicit and exact historic detail since 1990, as they also cover-up the world government meaning in the prophecy.

B. Thus, although the 1990 period wildbeast-worship UN NGO and cover-up operations of the "wildbeast riding" Governing Body "Harlot" are highly notable, we can know "those leaving the holy covenant" (Dan11:30b), and "lifting themselves over everyone" "in the temple" (2Thess2:3-4), started to be manifest in the Governing Body positioning in Jehovah's witnesses ministry since 1944 into the 1970s to result in that "evil slave" "Governing Body" apostate coup of 1976.

C. Thus, after the Governing Body entity is destroyed or deposed fully (Isa66:6), along with the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry and organization, the exposure of the whole apostasy will be aided by this Daniel 8 prophecy proof, in the future, to aid the final ministerial recovery and its final announcement. (Rev10-11:1-7)
### National Basis | Symbol | Convergence | Prophecy
---|---|---|---
Feet/Toes | Immense Image | World Government | Daniel 2:31-45
National-System Globalized | Fourth Beast | World Government | Daniel 7:23-26
Magog | Gog | World Government | Ezekiel 38,39

### World Government International Globalism Engineers

| Symbol | Application | Note | Prophecy |
---|---|---|---|
Two-Horned Wildbeast | Globalist-System | Private Global-Corporate System | Revelation 13:11-18
Globalist-Elite Private | Anglo-American Lead | World Government Lead Engineers |

### Event | Meaning | Meaning | Prophecy
---|---|---|---
666 Campaign | World Government Allegiance | World Government Worship | Revelation 13:14-18

### Notes
- All National Sovereignty Converges into World Government
- All Sovereign Prophecy Converges into World Government

### Daniel Revelation Prophecy Parallel Registration

| World Power Count | National to Global | Type | Daniel 2 | Revelation 13,17 |
---|---|---|---|---|
1 | Egypt | National Based | na | Wildbeast Head 1
2 | Assyria | National Based | na | Wildbeast Head 2
3 | Babylon | National Based | Gold | Wildbeast Head 3
4 | Medo-Persia | National Based | Silver | Wildbeast Head 4
5 | Greece | National Based | Copper | Wildbeast Head 5
6 | Rome | National Based | Iron | Wildbeast Head 6
7 | Anglo-America | National Based | Iron-Clay | Wildbeast Head 7
8 | World Government | Globalization Based | Whole "Immense Image" | Whole Scarlet Wildbeast 8th King Convergence

### Daniel 7,8,11-12 Parallel with Revelation 17 "8th King" Scarlet Wildbeast

| Daniel 7 | Daniel 8 | Daniel 11 |
---|---|---|
Fourth Beast | King Fierce | King North |
Daniel 7:23-26 | Daniel 8:25 | Daniel 11:45 |
8th King Convergence | 8th King Convergence | 8th King Convergence

### Daniel Parallel to Revelation "Two Horned Wildbeast" Globalist Elite System Controllers

| Anglo-Globalists Root | Daniel 8 "Small Horn" | Two Horned Wildbeast |
---|---|---|
Forms Anglo-American | Daniel 2 "Head of Gold" | Revelation 13:11-15 |
Globalist System | Anglo-American |
Globalist System |

### Notes:
- Daniel's prophecy is the sovereign structure in time, history and prophecy which Revelation is based on.
- Zechariah is the Temple Revelation which supports the Revelation 8-11 Temple Judgment, recovery, final commission prophecy.
- That all supports the complete rationale for the 1260 days final ministry as a 2520 days completion series.
- There are TWO Revelation cycles of fulfillment, for TWO Kingdom events, which have 1260 days ministry for each, past and future.
- Future World Government "8th King" is the convergence finality of all earthly national sovereign power globalized. (Rev16:13-16; Rev17:12-17)
- World Government is the final rival sovereign entity which triggers the Christ Arrival for global salvation gathering first. (Dan12:11)

### World Government Prophecy Convergence: Daniel 11-12

#### King North versus King South

Updated Except from Daft 2 Epic Judgment Downfall of Jehovah's Witnesses; Section 5; March 2020

PDF Version March 13, 2020

### 4. Daniel 11-12's "King North"

- Daniel 11:27-45 is the second of three "King" symbolic entities in prophecy which final maturation is globalized world government in the future. World government is what is being foretold in all of these "King" parallel-symbologies of future world government in the prophecy "King" symbols in Daniel 8 "King Fierce", Daniel 11:27-25
"King North" and Revelation 17:8-18 "8th King";

- Daniel 11:27-45 tracks Anglo-American globalist guided world government development from where Daniel 2, Daniel 7, and Daniel 8 have left the description and in the most volume of detail of all the "world government" sovereign prophecies;
- Daniel 11:31-45 is parallel global-sovereign world-governmental prophecy, history and future development of world government in Daniel 8:23-25;
- Daniel 11:41-43 will be the global context of the future Daniel 8:13-14 temple judgment of Jehovah's witnesses prophecy when it fulfills in the future as parallel with 1 Peter 4:17, Revelation 8, Zechariah 3, Malachi 3:1-5, 2 Thessalonians 2:1-12;
- Daniel 11:41-45 is the global development context leading to world government and the final agenda context which must merge with the Daniel 12:7 1260 days timing and Daniel 12:11 1290 days timing with the meanings of those periods;
- Daniel 11:30b-32 apostasy details and the Daniel 11:32-35 Governing Body and Jehovah's witnesses sheep-stumbling campaign is the parallel Jehovah's witnesses apostasy prophecy and history of Daniel 8:11-14;
- Daniel 11:30-32 is the second Daniel prophecy to co-develop the prophetic apostasy details of today's Jehovah's witnesses as parallel with Daniel 8:11-14,23 with the modern progress of the globalist-system "world government in-progress". The events matching that apostasy and stumbling (Dan11:32-35), prophecy became evident since 1990 as concurrently Jehovah's witnesses devolved fully into the final signal terminal apostasy as known UN NGO partnered co-publicists as Jehovah's witnesses now cover-up this prophecy and their apostasy in it;
- Daniel 11:40-45 culminating into total globalization completion in the future must converge into Daniel 12 to produce the final world government "King North" global-presentation of Daniel 12:11 in the future;
- Daniel 12 provides epic final cycle timings in relation to Daniel 7:25-26, Revelation 11:2-3, Revelation 12:14 and Revelation 13:5-7 as all these prophecies describe important details concerning the final ministerial period of Revelation 10:11-12, in the future;


Connection to Satan in World Government

Although "King North" is definitely human based world government its "North" symbology includes Satan as the ultimate power behind world government. That is why "King North" comes "all the way to his end" with "no helper" in Daniel 11:45. That is, world government will be destroyed but this "end" also implies Satan's ouster to the abyss as the "remotest parts of the north" "heavenly places" "helper" of "King North" is incarcerated. (Eph6:12; Rev20:1-3)

(Daniel 11:45) And [King North] will plant his (world government) palatial tents between [the] grand sea and the holy mountain of Decoration; and he will have to come all the way to his end, and there will be no helper for him.

Because Daniel 11:45 has some descriptions of "King North's" deceptive final ploys which do have spiritual significance as world government is a counterfeit "Zion" which does attempt to entrap people globally as pictured in that "grand sea" it can have other meanings in the future.

As a speculation, world government and its fake "Zion" divine claims and aiding backers may be reinforced by some literal presence in Jerusalem and some part in the "third temple" decoy. In that speculative post-sword-stroke scenario (Rev13:3) Satan may be the decoy "Messiah" and "Christ" to manifest with his demons at that time.

(Daniel 10:12-14) And he went on to say to me: "Do not be afraid, O Daniel, for from the first day that you gave your heart to understanding and humbling yourself before your God your words have been heard, and I myself have come because of your words. 13 But the prince of the royal realm of Persia was standing in opposition to me for twenty-one days, and, look! Michael, one of the foremost princes, came to help me; and I, for my part, remained there beside the kings of Persia. 14 And I have come to cause you to discern what will befall your people in the final part of the days, because it is a vision yet for the days [to come]."

By that demonic reference to guiding national powers from the demon "princes", that connection of Daniel 7 "four winds of the heavens" as demonically guided progress connects to Medo-Persia and Greece to being Daniel 11:1-2.

(Ephesians 6:11-13) Put on the complete suit of armor from God that you may be able to stand firm against the machinations of the Devil: 12 because we have a wrestling, not against blood and flesh, but against the governments, against the authorities, against the world rulers of this darkness, against the wicked spirit forces in the heavenly places. 13 On this account take up the complete suit of armor from God, that you may be able to resist in the wicked day and, after you have done all things thoroughly, to stand firm.

Thus, celestial demons from spirit to material powers are connected to the final world government development.

(Ezekiel 38:6) Gomer and all its bands, the house of Togarmah, [of] the remotest parts of the north, and all its bands, many peoples with you.

Therefore, the same "seven-headed" sovereign structure is present in the demonic "dragon" body under Satan in Revelation 12, and
in their Revelation 17 "scarlet wildbeast" body as total world government in the future.

(Roal 12:3-4) And another sign was seen in heaven, and, look! a great fiery-colored dragon, with seven heads and ten horns and upon its heads seven diadems; 4 and its tail drags a third of the stars of heaven, and it hurled them down to the earth.

**Note on Daniel 11:1-26 and the Final Global Cycle of the Future:**

Jehovah's witnesses (JW) interpretation of Daniel 11:1-26 is accurate.

They devolve into the 1990 third United Nations event (Dan11:31b), and their backing UN NGO marked apostasy (Matt24:15), to affect Daniel 11:27-45 by retaining its 1958 based erred analysis. The means by which they formed their false-interpretations of Daniel 11:27-45 is covered in this [King North Globalization] study.

For this reason, in the future, Jehovah's witnesses are "desolated" in their coming epic temple judgment downfall due to apostasy (Dan8:12; Dan11:32a; Zech3:1-3), to mark Daniel 8:13-14 in the future, remove their apostate obstacle for the final 1260 days warning (Rev11:3; Dan12.7), and cleanse the "temple" before that recovery can deploy in the future.

Thus, when Jehovah's witnesses soon claim "Daniel 11:44-45 has activated" with Russia as King North it will be Daniel 11:41-43 which activates with King North as "8th King" World Government then going into completion.

**As the Jehovah's witnesses based apostasy starts to be deposed globally, that is when to mark the events and dates to affirm the Daniel 8:13-14 temple judgment timing later with.**

1. In the future, the global context will be Daniel 11:41 to activate as Daniel 8:13-14,

2. In that global "sword-stroke" context to resolve peacefully into world government, its leads into the Daniel 11:42-43 loss of all national sovereignty for that of形成 world government as the Daniel 12.7 parallel.

The parallel final 1260 days ministry (Rev11:3) is to be ceased under world government.

3. Therefore, Daniel 11:44-45 is the Daniel 12:11 parallel of Daniel 7:26 and its final 1290 days time period of the Christ arrival and Messianic Kingdom co-completion of Revelation 14.

**Daniel 11:27—World War 1, World War 2, Cold War First Three Cycles of Four (Dan11:27-30)**

1. The FIRST important [principle of reality] to recognize when studying this prophecy is the Globalist "King North" system "comes against" Nationalist "King South" systems by use of world wars and various wars between nations as the distraction, while capitalizing on the nations financially. (Dan11:42-43)

These war profiteering system cycles do not reveal the globalist "disgusting thing that is causing desolation" which is the actual "north" based orchestrator, main profiting system, and controlling system by multi-national pinnacle corporate means.

Daniel 11:40 is the perpetual worldwide invasion of globalism systems into the global nation-state system of all the nations in some form.

2. The SECOND important [principle of reality] in this prophecy is also the simplest to understand.

"King South" is the global national systems and "King North" is global globalism systems which are all now at truly global scale of application. As national system weaken, the globalism system strengthens.

3. The THIRD important [reality] is "King North" globalization (Dan11:36-39,42-43), does capture the "King South" global nation-state system in the future, and will be the global-victor.

But that is mostly by financial and economic subservience as in Daniel 11:42-43. Unlike the Jehovah's witnesses myth the "pushing" of "these two kings" is not perpetual, Daniel 11:42-43 clearly describes the "King North" dominance goal "successful" (Dan11:36);

The Globalism basis of world government in-progress to eventual complete world government in the future is what all this progressive globalist-system consolidation of wealth and sovereignty results in. That constant King North globalist-system financial and economic draining process empowered by globalization (Rev16:13-16), weakens nations wealth and sovereignty.

**That globalization process to complete, is how a worldwide "King North" World Government will form, the process will complete globalization in time, which will complete the corporate based global systems which administer it as a world government.**

4. The FOURTH important [principle of reality] is the "sword stroke" [cyclic-principle] of Revelation 13 as shown in all these distracting "King South" nation(s) versus "King South" nation(s) world wars since 1914 and WW1, wherein the cycle resolves peacefully into but another United Nations-related global presentation.

That global-stressing cycle runs to completion and actually aids the globalist-system "King North" system domination power, so a final "sword stroke" [of the future] will also manifest, and accelerate the globalization process unto completion.

**Even if the final global-crisis cycle "looks like doomsday" (Rev13:3), in that final global "sword stroke" cycle coming, however it may manifest, it will merely run its course, weaken the "King South" nations globally in the process to a global fall (Dan11:42-43), and then resolve peacefully into a global "healing recovery" phase into the final world government presentation as a complete global-sovereign entity.**

5. Maybe the most important reality is that final global-sovereign rival as one whole globally complete and stated world government is
what triggers Christ's arrival and since it takes several more years which become epic in global changes in before Christ arrives many will be able to understand where this is going even at the most non-religious level of personal realization and awareness.

8th King World government complete, functional (Dan11:45, Rev17:8-18) and "world peace" stated (1Thess5:1-3; Dan12:11), triggers Christ's arrival, not before, but AFTER it completes. That takes several more years.

This coming global cycle will complete Daniel 11 and Daniel 12 as Daniel 12 repeats the same "placement" as in the 1919 League of Nations, but this time as complete world government.

| Four 8th King UN World Pattern-Cycles to World Government - 1919-Future |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| Cycle Details | Entity | Daniel | Revelation | Other |
| UN L. 1919; WW1 | IBSA; Explained as prophecy; | League of Nations | Daniel 12:11 first fulfillment | Revelation 13:3-15 |
| UN 2. 1945; WW2 | Jehovah's Witnesses Explained as prophecy; | United Nations | | Revelation 17:8-11 |
| UN 3. 1990; Cold WW3 | Silenced | United Nations | Daniel 11:31b; Daniel 8:23 | Matthew 24:15 |
| JW Apostasy | | Daniel 8:11-14; Daniel 11:30-35 | | |
| JW UN NGO | | Daniel 11:31b | | |
| [We are Here... | | | | |
| | | | Revelation 11:1-12 | |
| | | | Revelation 16:17 | Joel 3:9-17 |
| | | | Revelation 14 | |
| | | | Revelation 19:11-21 | |

Daniel 11:30-35—Third United Nations Presentation and Jehovah's Witnesses Apostasy

Now we know the first two UN-related global presentation events of 1919 and 1945 had a third UN presentation event after the Cold WW3 cycle in 1990. This is the period Jehovah's witnesses were misled to:

1. Adjoin that third UN event as UN NGO;
2. Conceal the King North meaning as the globalist-system "world government in progress" as the 8th King World Government designate parallel.
3. Cover up all these final prophetic details, and;
4. Fulfill the final apostasy modern evidence of Daniel 11:30-35 in that same timeframe.

The King of Daniel 11:36-39

A dominant feature of this section of prophecy is that King North is the driving global force for the entire progression and final sequence to "King North" World Government in Daniel 11:27-45 which results in the final United Nations-related "place the disgusting thing" of Daniel 12:11 as full world government.

Under "8th King"="King North" World Government comes the cessation of the final 1260 days "final witnessing" of the "two witnesses" of Revelation 11:1-7 which defines the dual criteria of Daniel 12:11.

That Daniel 12:11 period is the Revelation 14 parallel of the final 1290 day period beginning will be the approximate Christ arrival "open salvation" period prior to global conquest over world government—truly this prophecy's "the king" is "King North" globalism-based world government now in-progress. (Dan11:36)

(Daniel 11:36a) *And the king* will actually do according to his own will...

Daniel 11:27-45 King North Globalist-System Updates

Daniel 11:27: World War 1 Era

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>King South</th>
<th>King North</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nation-State System &quot;Old World Order&quot;</td>
<td>Globalist Globalization System &quot;New World Order&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Progressive global theater of WW1, WW2 to Cold WW3</td>
<td>Orchestrates &quot;causes desolation&quot; of world war cycles</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Daniel 11:27) *And as regards these two kings (south nationalist and north globalist), their heart will be inclined to doing what is bad, and at one table a lie is what they will keep speaking. But nothing will succeed, because [the] end is yet for the time appointed.

(Daniel 11:27a) *And as regards these two kings, their heart will be inclined to doing what is bad, and at one table a lie is what they will keep speaking.

1. These two kings are the "king" "south" nation-state system aka the "old world order", and the "king" "north" globalizing system aka
the "new world order" basis of world government, now all simplified in meaning but also at global scope of application as national systems decline into the globalist world government system ascension. (Dan1:42-43; Rev11:7; Rev13:3; Rev17:8-12)

A. The real overall "world war" in all of the "world wars" is **King North Globalism** versus **King South Nationalism** at global scale;

2. The "one table" is the global common sovereign expansion goal both nationalists and globalists continually obsess over, though by differing means for national system and globalist system goals;

3. The "one thought" is therefore related to sovereign expansion and global rulership "thought" scheming which only the globalist "King North" system will actually achieve; (Dan11:36)

A. National systems desire more sovereign power but the method they use helps ensures they will end up losing their own national-sovereignty to Globalist "King North" world government system by the time Daniel 11:32-43 of the future runs its course. As true national wealth and its wealth sovereignty is transformed to massive national debt so is the national sovereignty transformed into globalist-system dependency and eventually, total world government sovereign subservience;

B. The "King North" globalist system capitalizes on the expensive methodology the "King South" national systems embrace with its globalist-finance-system owed debt as their sovereign expansion drive culminates into world war developments in hot or cold nature cyclically, along with the compounding massive debt already brought on their national governmental and societal systems.

C. That massive "King South" national debt and unfunded liability "portfolio" is what Daniel 11:42-43 describes which will climax with the future global-crisis "sword stroke" phase completion into its foretold global peaceful resolution and global "healing" (Rev13:3; 1Thess5:1-3) into "King North" world government in the future. All of these "Kings" sovereign delusions of grandeur are synonymous with the "empty thing" of Psalm 2, upon the whole planet Earth scope. (Rev16:13-16)

(Psalm 2:1-2) Why have the nations been in tumult And the national groups themselves kept muttering an empty thing? 2 The kings of earth take their stand And high officials themselves have massed together as one Against Jehovah and against his anointed one

4. The lie is the same lie for both "King" systems national and globalist in their own self-deceptive delusions of power as if it could actually become the first successful human global rulership upon expanded sovereign development in opposition to God's Kingdom of Christ. Thus, these kings lie to themselves, each other, and to the global populations in order to carry out this "empty thing" of world government.

The actually conflicting methods they use to reach their sovereign aims means "King South" nationalists have to lie to themselves to believe the lies "King North" globalists feed them as world war and massive national debt only serves the "King North" globalist interest.

(Daniel 11:27b) But nothing will succeed, because [the] end is yet for the time appointed.

1. This is why nothing "King South" nationalist based will ever succeed and why it totally fails at total national-system worldwide scale in the future.

This is because the national-system sovereign failure, while accruing massive indebted dependency and progressive servitude, is the very global means of global-sovereign-success for the "King North" world government system (Dan1:42-43) as it globalizes "gathers" all the then "fallen" national-systems into finally full world government subservience as the only national-system:"salvation" of the future. (Rev16:13-16; Rev17:8-18)

2. All "King South" nation-state and globalist efforts at premature world domination fail regardless of the driving system "north" or "south" because nothing can change "times and law" regarding God's prophetic timing. (Dan7:25) As in Daniel 11:36, in time, "King North" is who will succeed and complete this world government effort for a short timed rule. (Dan12:11; Rev17:12)

Thus, in divine governed time only the "King North" globalist world government developing system will eventually complete "8th King" "King North" "King Fierce" World Government but according to God's prophetic timing; (Dan8:14; Dan12:7; Dan12:11)

3. Eventually the globalist "King North" global-system must succeed (Dan11:36c), and does achieve all of the United Nations related capping global presentations of all four global world war cycles. That fourth and final UN "image" presentation will manifest in the future along with world government.

A. The future final world "sword stroke" cycle will resolve peacefully (Rev13:3; Rev17:8; 1Thess5:1-3), to then "place the disgusting thing" in the final United Nations related presentation (Dan12:11), as the "image" of the larger "King North" World Government system. (Rev17:12)

"King North" is synonymous with the "8th King" (Rev17:8-18) and "King Fierce" (Dan8:23-25) prophetic terminal global-sovereign convergence meaning of World Government.

4. The nation-state world war failure examples in Germany and the USSR are the visible "and nothing will succeed" in all three first world war "sword-stroke" cycles, WW1, WW2, and Cold WW3, which fail in the national sense, as the globalist "King North" system gets stronger in the guiding background.

5. What has "proven successful" (Dan11:36b) so far, was and is the globalist-system "King North" United Nations global presentation marked "image" "place the disgusting thing" finales of all THREE of those past world war periods in 1919, 1945 and 1990 (of 4 total, the last one in the future.)

A. At the same time that the progressive global "King South" national-system loss of sovereignty increases the "King North" globalist system keeps progressing in true global wealth and "power and authority" sovereignty as a result. (Rev17:12-13)
6. After the final global "sword stroke" and global-crisis cycle runs its course into a peaceful resolution and global "healing" phase in the future, the final and fourth United Nations presentation (no matter what the UN may be renamed as), will occur in the future with and under complete "King North" globalist-system World Government in Daniel 11:44-45 and Daniel 12:11 parallel; (Rev17:8-18; Rev13:3; Rev11:7; Dan8:25)

**Daniel 11:28: WW1 Cycle**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>King South</th>
<th>King North</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nation-State System &quot;Old World Order&quot;</td>
<td>Globalist Globalization System &quot;New World Order&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**WW1 "sword-stroke" cycle**

(Daniel 11:28) "And he will go back to his land with a great amount of goods, and his heart will be against the holy covenant. And he will act effectively and certainly go back to his land.

(Daniel 11:28) "And he will go back to his land with a great amount of goods (WW1 financial capitalization), and his heart will be against the holy covenant. (WW1 holy covenant major identification 1914-1922 period) And he will act effectively (WW1 cycle success and League of Nations "placement") and certainly go back to his land. (WW2 prep)

1. From first identification of holy covenant location 1870s-1912, the WTBS corporate coup attempts in 1897 and 1917, then the 1918 imprisonment are examples of these King North "denunciation" attempts;

2. The "King North" Globalists did not want the first League of Nations placement (1919) or the 2nd United Nations placement (1945) exposed as prophecy; (Rev13:11-15; Dan12:11; Rev17:8-11)

3. The "act effectively" is in regard to the successful orchestration of the first world war cycle, upon an international scale globalist-corporate Anglo-American based industrial and finance war profiteering system fully in action in Europe and the US system. This was aided by the 1913-1914 Federal Reserve central bank system being fully implemented by US government legislation just prior to WW1;

A. That globalist run industrial and financial system was how a "great amount of goods", at truly enormous wealth expansion magnitudes, was brought into the King North globalist wealth consolidating camp for WW2 preparation;

4. WW1 and the 1914-1918 first cycle of such an orchestration to aid globalist "King North" objectives is significant because it was the first fully complete global world war cycle and its main "King North" globalist profiteering system implementation cycle as the master pattern of "world-war-to-world-government" formulaic cycle to be used then in WW2 1939-1945, Cold WW3 1945-1990, and the future final "sword stroke" cycle.

A. "King South" national systems are those used for the "King North" globalist profit and production source. In the process the "King South" national-systems are indebted in war preparation, war deployment, and war reparations, which the "King North" globalist-system is further enriched by.

B. At the same time, these "King South" world wars based on "nation versus nation" dramas provide a global theatrical spectacle which aids distraction away from what is really going on as political-viruses of national obsessed leaders continue to be suckered by King North globalist guidance, into the exact same development of world war and war in general over and over again. (Mat24:6)

That is how King South nationalists "give their power and authority" to the scarlet wildbeast "King North" "8th King" World Government, in this process to the future finale.

**Daniel 11:29: WW2 Cycle to the Unique "Cold" WW3 Cycle**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>King South</th>
<th>King North</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nation-State System &quot;Old World Order&quot;</td>
<td>Globalist Globalization System &quot;New World Order&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| WW2 to the Cold War; Cold WW3 Cycle historic benchmark; | Leads to 1990 third United Nations presentation as Daniel 11:31b; Daniel 8:23 |

(Daniel 11:29a) "At the time appointed he will go back, and he will actually come against the south;

(Daniel 11:29a) "At the time appointed he (King North) will go back, (WW2 and 2nd UN placement; Rev17:8-11) and he will actually come against the south (WW2 and Cold War as one "come against the south");

1. The only "time appointed" of this post WW1 period is the prophetic marking of the second world war cycle "sword stroke abyss" [principle] and its capping second UN global presentation as the principle of the "abyss" "ascension" of that 8th King designate of 1945 (Rev17:8-11) in the United Nations "image of the wildbeast" entity, at that time.

(Revelation 17:8-11) The wild beast that you saw was, but is not, and yet is about to ascend out of the abyss (Rev13:3 future "sword-stroke" effect), and it is to go off into destruction. And when they see how the wild beast was (United Nations), but is not (UN impotent to stop the coming "sword-stroke" global-crisis), and yet will be present (but comes back up (Rev11:7), for the final UN rendition to representing the World Government 'miracle' "healing"), those who dwell on the earth will wonder admiringly, but their names have not been written upon the scroll of life from the founding of the world. 9 "Here is where the intelligence that has wisdom comes in: The seven heads mean seven mountains, where the woman sits on top. 10 And there are seven kings: five have fallen, one is, the other has not yet arrived, but when he does arrive he must remain a short while. (7th King/King South is not destroyed but "remains a short while", it becomes a global national-system vassalized-state of "King North" world government; Dan11:42-43) 11 And the wild beast that was but is not, it is also itself an eighth [king], but springs from the seven, and it goes off into destruction. (world government is the entity Christ will target for
And when they have finished their ascension which will have been explaining these details.

4. In the future, this same "sword stroke" to "abyss" to "ascension" into "healing" [principle] cycle will repeat for the fourth and final time in the future Revelation 17:8-11 "8th King" parallel "King North" prophecy as Revelation 17:8-18 (Dan11:41-45), in its entirety to present world government in completion in the future with that final global "ascension".

5. World Government in completion is what triggers the Christ arrival in "sheep gathering" mode as first priority (Matt24:31) prior to world government conquest in Daniel 12:11, and Revelation 14:6-8;

A. And because the global deposition of "Babylon the Great" as the global-corporate-religious complex comes under complete world government as the global-illegalizing entity, some people being freed from global-religion by its destruction as outlawed internationally, with quite a "wake up call" at that time for those survivors (Hag2:7), will become part of the "sheep" being gathered by Christ. (Rev14:6-8; Rev11:13; Rev18:4; Matt24:31)

6. Prior to the destruction of "Babylon the Great", the "two witnesses" of Revelation 11:7-10 are "killed" to conclude in that "abyss ascension" parallel as world government first ceases the "second witnessing" of the "two witnesses" future 1260 days final ministry which will have been explaining these details.

(Rediction 11:7) And when they have finished their [1260 days] witnessing, the wild beast that ascends out of the abyss
And during the Cold War era, that positioning came to also include space and earth's upper atmosphere for potential strategic
political and military systems.

scale conflicts which were known to be of geo-strategic positioning
was truly unique in lacking any major global world engulfing conflict making it a "different" period altogether; (But, there were limited

1. This unique Cold War was hard to recognize as a world war cycle even if "cold" in nature, because it was described as "cold" and it
was truly unique in lacking any major global world engulfing conflict making it a "different" period altogether; (But, there were limited
scale conflicts which were known to be of geo-strategic positioning related to the "cold war" expansions of the USA and USSR
political and military systems.

And during the Cold War era, that positioning came to also include space and earth's upper atmosphere for potential strategic
purposes.

Cold War: Space was an important arena for the Cold War and even led to the creation of NASA. Millions of people were
2. But its USA versus USSR global effect was epic in the potential of a "nuclear holocaust" conflict never imagined in previous world war cycles, so its psychological effect of anxiety was effective but also unique in application.

A. The epic distracting nature of this "King South" type USA based national alliance versus the "King South" type USSR Soviet based national bloc is also why this conflict was read-in to Daniel 11 by Fred Franz by 1958, by what can now be seen as an honest error, and that actually King South versus King South global-scale national-system-based conflict, which benefited the Globalist "King North" system expansion and coffers, also kept that Globalist "King North" uniquely hidden in the background.

3. Because "globalism" did not become global public knowledge in any real volume until after 1990, it also aided "King North" Globalists being hard to identify in prophecy.

Even today, it is a uniquely semi-hidden "globalism" phenomena as mostly absent from world mainstream media as well as Jehovah's witnesses prophecy commentary.

A. Without knowledge on the techniques, character, and methods, which make the globalization development also unique, and the driving "gather the nations" world power force and coming system of our age, such as surrounds the globalism development globally, then no prophecy descriptions can be applied to those proving features;

B. This post-Cold War modern stall in Jehovah's witnesses prophecy progress is also unique, as they uniquely also apostatized to match prophecies in this Daniel 11:30-35 prophecy.

C. Thus, "King North" globalism-based world government in-progress slipped off the prophecy radar in Jehovah's witnesses but also for reasons of apostasy and treason in the Jehovah's witnesses ministerial leadership. (Dan11:30b; Dan11:32a; Dan8:12-13)

(Daniel 11:32) And those [Jehovah's witnesses] who are acting wickedly against [the] covenant, [King North] (Globalist-System) will lead into apostasy by means of smooth words. (from the Governing Body "King North" placed apostasy leadership of the WTBTS)

We will cover that more later.

4. Thus, because the "cold war" was hard to identify as a world war cycle and because globalism is also a "revolution by night" and more available for research from "alternative media" information, which also started to come out especially "on the Web" after 1990, the apostate and infiltrator Governing Body could keep the USSR "King North" decoy and erred interpretation in place.

A. To this day, Jehovah's witnesses are in a known anti-worldly-media Governing Body (GB) imposed blackout and "over-organization" web of their own making, which keeps them in "all media blackout" ignorance regarding how the modern world has changed. That "organized backwardness" also ensures modern Jehovah's witnesses never will explain this erred prophecy correctly as part of their apostate divine curse of darkness. (Isa59:9-10; Jer13:16)

B. After Jehovah's witnesses go down as Daniel 8:13-14 (Dan11:41 completion), in the final temple judgment timed cycle of that prophecy to start with Revelation 8 (1Pet4:17), then the required prophecy updates to modern world reality, must emerge from God for the final 1260 days ministry then in the final cycle Daniel 12:7 convergence of Daniel 11:42-43. (Rev11:3)

5. This unique Cold War cycle nature is noted by God in this prophecy so we know clearly that the post-Cold War unique cycle which led to the 1990 United Nations "place the disgusting thing" of Daniel 11:31b is the event of most importance to mark the real Globalist System "King North" of this prophecy.

6. Thus, the modern globalism details of Globalist "King North" "world government in-progress" and the Jehovah's witnesses co-developing apostasy and UN NGO (Matt24:15), with this same prophecy period, is far more provable than the Governing Body concreted-in fictional interpretations now helping divert Jehovah's witnesses into apostasy and modern globalism prophecy cover-up.

7. The final world war cycle, now possibly being prepared by use of the post-91, "Global War on Terror", as a global prelude global military expansion phase, is also unique in nature of initial deployment, but it is a preparatory global expansion continuing Daniel 11:40, for future use.

Though the "Global War on Terror" (GWOT) has ended as also a unique development, and termed for "world war" concealment, a second phase of the "World War" "on terror", may continue as a second phase of the "Cold War" may heat up with Russia in the future, as a speculation.

A. Thus, because the "cold war" was hard to identify in the world and in prophecy and because globalization understanding came out after 1990, the trespasser Governing Body still keeps the USSR "King North" decoy and erred interpretation in place. That "King North is Russia" framed deception aids the modern Jehovah's witnesses "end of the world" delusional set-up for organizational and ministerial deposition, in the future. (2Thess2:1-2; Zech11)

8. Since the USSR=King North" error has been useful as that DECOY "King North", upon Jehovah's witnesses expectations, it may become more so as the Governing Body primes Russia to continue the "King North" meaning and application to continue the distraction. It also deceptively promotes the false-idea of "the end of the world" in Daniel 11:44, as the current place in the Daniel 11 prophecy the apostate Governing Body are now "on hold" at, regarding now their new fake/decoy "King North".

A. Thus, the current GB deception can be used against Jehovah's witnesses for a final deception for aiding the final fake JW "end of the world" impression as the pretext to crash their apostate ministry and ministerial organization globally within, but allowed and required by God (Dan8:13-14; Rev6) due to apostasy, not the "end of the world" which is a final GB aided deception.

In this way the Governing Body can state in error that "Gog", with or as, "King North" and the "coalition of nations", is Daniel 11:44-45 activating which is false, over advanced application on a framed Russia, and premature of world
government in the future.

9. In reality of Globalist "King North", leading the apostasy in Jehovah's witnesses in Daniel 11:32a, essentially already "entered the Decoration". To complete the ministerial "invasion" and destruction, then Daniel 11:41 is what prophecy will be activating next as the JW global organizational "trampling" of Daniel 8:13 and its apostate JW ministerial cancellation.

A. In that Daniel 11:42-43 global-crisis context of the real future "King South" "7th King", it is the global national-systems that will fall and be pawned by "King North" in Daniel 11:42-43 to its conclusion. In the future, both prophecies will have been active-to-completion, but then they will climax as the "King South" national-system worldwide is made subservient to "King North" globalist-system sovereignty.

B. As per prophecy, Jehovah's witnesses will be Daniel 11:41 "invaded", slam-dunked into silence, and in total bewilderment rather than be explaining this prophecy as King North globalization-system applied, and it will take them time to figure out something is very wrong. (Dan8:14,26 timing and phasing)

This proves Jehovah's witnesses total error in this Daniel 11:27-43 interpretation and that the "King South" defined USSR nation-state bloc system never has been anything "King North" fulfilling or related.

10. Russia and the nation-states of the former USSR "Soviet Union" system are all "King South" national system meaning component parts now globalizing as well with the 7th King "King South" lead Anglo-American national-alliance system, who also fall by sovereignty-transference in Daniel 11:42-43 into the global-rise of full "King North" World Government "8th King" future sovereign subservience, in the future.

11. In its entirety, with all of these unique features, this whole prophecy fulfillment since WW1 and after, and especially since 1990, is unique in itself.

Daniel 11:30-31: Cold War to 1990 Third United Nations Presentation and JW UN NGO

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>King South</th>
<th>King North</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nation-State System &quot;Old World Order&quot;</strong></td>
<td><strong>Globalist Globalization System &quot;New World Order&quot;</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USSR &quot;King South&quot; national bloc component eventually dissolves in globalist &quot;King North&quot; victory;</td>
<td>Third United Nations &quot;place the disgusting thing&quot; in 1990; (Dan11:31b; Dan8:23)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World system scraps socialism for global-capitalism globalism economic model after 1990;</td>
<td>Bethel apostasy anomaly and UN NGO benchmark; (Dan8:13; Matt24:15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Former USSR nations and others freely join globalization markets in billions of people and trillions of dollars after 1990</td>
<td>Establishes profaning &quot;arms&quot; in spiritual infiltration means in the JW ministry by the 1976 GB apostate entry point and eventual lead; (Dan11:32a)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Daniel 11:30a-31a) And there will certainly come against him the ships of Kittim, and he will have to become deserted. And he will actually go back and hurt denunciations against the holy covenant and act effectively; and he will have to go back and will give consideration to those leaving the holy covenant. 31 And there will be arms that will stand up, proceeding from him; and they will actually profane the sanctuary, the fortress, and remove the constant [feature].

(Daniel 11: 30b) "And he will actually go back" (after the Cold War cycle)

1. "King South" national-based "vessels" of sovereign national-protective resistance impede global government in the whole WW1-to-WW2-to-Cold War phase over that whole period of preparatory world government steps in WW1, WW2, and the Cold War whole period.

2. "King North" Globalists "goes back" after the Cold WW3 cycle "dejected" not being able to fully vanquish national-sovereignty yet;

(Daniel 11:30c) ...and hurt denunciations against the holy covenant and act effectively (as shown in the JW apostasy, this apostate subversion and cover-up operation is very effective); and he will have to go back and will give consideration to those leaving the holy covenant. (This shows anointed Christian defection in JW leadership capacity is how KN globalist-intel manages to get into the JW ministry to later fully lead the apostasy as per Dan11:32a)

1. For "King North" anti-Christian goals this post WW2-to-Cold War period requires more attention be given to the internal aspect "of those leaving the holy covenant" in Jehovah's witnesses leadership to be able to capitalize on this "holy covenant" "anointed Christian" defection internal to the anointed Christian ministerial "fortress" (Dan11:31a) in Jehovah's witnesses "established place" ministerial organization. (Dan8:11b)

A. That Daniel 11:30b anointed Christian defection is after 1919 and on-going thus it must be within the Jehovah's witnesses ministry and leadership.

B. That earlier development as set up since the 1976 Governing Body takeover is what later allows "King North" Globalist Intel guided subversion by means of that apostate Governing Body guiding cell.

C. By the time of Daniel 11:32a, from 1990 to today, it is a total internal aided apostasy and "profaning" leading development.

2. Thus, after two successful United Nations related prophecies were exposed by the Bible Students and Jehovah's witnesses related to 1919 (Rev13:11-15) and 1945 (Rev17:8-11), a renewed effort of subversion against the "holy covenant" announcing Jehovah's witnesses ministry had to be undertaken by internal means.

A. In time, it "acted effectively" in the eventual assured success to keep the Daniel 11:31b 1990 third United Nations global presentation concealed and severed from the Jehovah's witnesses prophecy continuum, as they UN NGO "partnered with the
wild beast" instead.

B. This is illustrated well, in the way the King James Bible phrases this same prophecy:

(Daniel 11:30d) [King North] shall even return, and have intelligence with them that forsake the holy covenant.

1. The "acted and had success" (Dan8:12b), and the "act effectively" (Daniel 11:30c), is the Globalist "King North" ability to distract and apostatize Jehovah's witnesses from connecting the original two United Nations related prophecy fulfillment explanations to this 1990 third United Nations prophecy as Daniel 11:31b and Daniel 8:23, for the current JW UN1-2-end-of-story in today's apostate Jehovah's witnesses, rather than make the UN1-2-3 progress by explaining that third United Nations event of 1990.

A. Thereby, Jehovah's witnesses are totally silent on this 1990 third United Nations global presentation prophecy as misled by their defector UN NGO-allied "Governing Body", who instead covenanted with the wildbeast system as UN NGO global UN co-publicists which became the JW subverted "army" of Daniel 8:12 and the profanations of Daniel 11:31a;

Thereby, if Jehovah's witnesses do not realize the UN1-2-3 in prophecy up to 1990, they will also not comprehend the final cycle culmination as UN1-2-3-4 where UN 4 of the future is complete world government "King North".

2. Instead, Jehovah's witnesses can be dissolved in a fake "end of the world", which delusional expectation can now be further reinforced by the Governing Body future application of Daniel 11:44-45 (over-advanced) to the next global crisis, if in any serious conflicts involving Russia develop in the future.

A. In the future, the apostate infiltrator Governing Body and WTBTS can use Russia as the next "King North" DECOY along with a "coalition of nations" in Russian allies to aid Jehovah's witnesses deluded fantasy that "the end of the world" must be developing in which context their ministry can be cancelled, dissolved and looted as the Daniel 8:13-14 timing benchmark event or events.

3. Now both Daniel 11:31-45 and Daniel 8:23-25 concentrate on the 1990 3rd UN event (Dan11:31b; Dan8:23) and the fourth and final UN event (Dan11:45; Dan8:25) progressions of primarily the last two United Nations related developments, (1990; future).

A. That will eventually progress to world government in the future actually in those final prophecies—prophecies which the clearly identified apostate WTBTS now keeps buried in WW2-Cold War era developments by now total error in their premature and now deceptive interpretation of this prophecy.

(Daniel 11:30c) and hurl denunciations against the holy covenant and act effectively; and he will have to go back and will give consideration to those leaving the holy covenant.

1. The "hurl denunciations" is a renewed effort because since Daniel 11:28, King North's "heart will be against the holy covenant" and thus was already in action since the "holy covenant" renewed location was emerging identifiable since the 1870s, made fully known by 1919-1922. (Dan12:11 first cycle)

2. Since WW1 era attempts to silence the League of Nations exposure, the "hurl denunciations" are present, and "consideration" of internal Bethel subversion is first by apostasy developing inside of WTBTS/Bethel for the whole time.

A. By 1944-1990 "King North" "will act effectively" within the Bethel administration to effect a successful "governing body" concept to the "Governing Body" entity based "operation of error" subversion that God permits for greater purposes later. (2Thess2:11-12);

3. The "Governing Body" entity, in time, formed an "effective" internal operation inside of Bethel for a dictatorial ministerial controlling device:

A. The 1944 "governing body" is first mentioned at Bethel and accepted as valid; (introduced in the active WW2 period with the Rutherford 1942 death distraction period)

B. The 1971 "lifted up" "Governing Body" title was applied at WTBTS/Bethel to these signal apostate driven "board rogues"; (Cold War period)

C. The 1976 Governing Body dictatorship was fully established; (Cold War period) This third WTBTS "board of directors" coup was successful.

D. Which setup of apostasy was then in place for the whole Cold War period eventual 1990-1991 UN NGO and the 3rd UN presentation, with the signal fully apostate WTBTS/Bethel leadership cover-up, and silencing subversion. very "gradually given over" as per Daniel 8:12 to "throw truth to the earth".

(Daniel 11:31a) And there will be arms that will stand up, proceeding from him; and they will actually profane the sanctuary, the fortress, and remove the constant [feature].

1. This original "Governing Body" defector-anointed-based entity allows the later guidance of the "King North" Globalist-intel based apostasy and internal infiltration to mature for that whole period to the point of profaning the whole anointed Christian ministry, by subsequent King North guided "arms that stand up" in internal Bethel infiltration.

A. This is how "King North" globalist-intel is in full control of Jehovah's witnesses by the time of Daniel 11:32a;

B. Today's "Governing Body" are likely all "King North" Globalist avowed anointed Satanist undercovers, rather than the defector-anointed and infiltrator mix which probably made up the first Governing Body coup groups since the 1970s.

2. Nathan Knorr, Fred Franz, and Ray Franz are exonerated and are likely true faithful anointed Christians as the target of ministerial override of the GB apostasy. This is because it was their team leadership that the Governing Body power-trippers were targeting for usurpation in that 1970s Governing Body "Korah Class" WTBTS Coup stunt of that time; (and unknown others in that probable mix of characters in the "Governing Body" of that time)
A. In any event, prophecy identifies "King North's" "root of all evil" in Jehovah's witnesses today as this so-called "Governing Body of Jehovah's Witnesses", whose post 1975 dubious developmental forensics are now easy to track and identify by the prophecy and by their "well organized" apostate lawlessness.

Amazingly, the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses actively cover-up the very prophecy that identifies their active apostasy. They also conceal the critical 1990 third United Nations presentation, and their collusion with that covenant as the avowed leaders of that UN NGO "wildbeast and dragon worship" campaign which now fully seals the apostate JW ministry fate in the future. (Dan8:13-14)

3. Thus, as Jehovah's witnesses now publicly describe in a number of their recent apostate propaganda publications, their fake "end of the world" is the perfect pretext to globally dissolve their ministry and organization within, while paralyzing JWs with their own fraudulent apostate "doomsday" heroin, thus allowing the deposition to proceed at global scale as actually timed as the temple judgment context of Daniel 8:13-14.

Daniel 11:31b—Globalist King North 1990 3rd United Nations Global Presentation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>King South</th>
<th>King North</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nation-State System &quot;Old World Order&quot;</td>
<td>Globalist Globalization System &quot;New World Order&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd UN global presentation and Bethel UN NGO historic benchmark;</td>
<td>3rd UN global presentation and Bethel UN NGO historic benchmark;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Daniel 11:31b) "And they will certainly put in place the disgusting thing that is causing desolation.


1. By the time the 1990 3rd UN presentation occurred, it is joined by infiltrated Bethel as UN NGO (Awake! 9/8/1991);

A. Thus, "King North", "King South", and Jehovah's witnesses corporate ministry leadership all "place the disgusting thing" in that third United Nations global presentation in their own respective "wildbeast worship" events.

2. Jehovah's witnesses place the "disgusting thing" in the Matthew 24:15 and Daniel 8:13 "holy place", as globally known UN NGO wildbeast "King North" partners as the Daniel 8:13 UN NGO "transgression causing desolation".

(Matthew 24:15-16) Therefore, when you catch sight of the (JW UN NGO) disgusting thing that causes desolation, as spoken of through Daniel the prophet (Dan11:31b), standing in a holy place, (let the reader use discernment,) 16 then let those in Judea begin fleeing to the mountains.

3. All these former participants just described in the above "King North" "those leaving the holy covenant" and the "arms that stand up" impostors all work for the same goal, "they" work in collusion:

(Daniel 11:31b) "And they will certainly put in place the disgusting thing that is causing desolation. (as "placed" in that 1990 third United Nations presentation)

1. Subsequently the 1990 fulfilled 3rd United Nations "place the disgusting thing" prophecy is covered up as prophecy by this subverted apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry (Dan1 32a), breaking the UN1-2-3 continuum in 1990 and severing it from Jehovah's witnesses awareness, thus, absent from their global ministry to this day;

A. The Daniel 11:32a "King North" external globalist-intel guidance leads Jehovah's witnesses into the signal final prophetic apostasy by means of their illegal "Governing Body" "governance" entity;

2. An example of "desolation" "caused" by "the disgusting thing" is the real "King North" globalist orchestration of all three of these world war cycles as. Those global-crisis global problems", and their various "wars and reports of wars" (Matt24:6), are all conveniently resolved for their capping United Nations "global solution" presentations—all three times so far! [1]

3. All the world war cycles culminated all three times into a marked "disgusting thing" UN related presentation, as the finale of the "desolation" cycle as per the Revelation 13:3 global "sword-stroke" principle of the eventual global "healing" process, as first seen in the WW1 first cycle.

4. Thus, the future fourth cycle of the "sword stroke", unknown as to how it will manifest in the future, will become the fourth global crisis cycle which must peacefully resolve into the prophetic world government presentation of the future, along with its UN related international governmental political forum "image".

5. Because this fourth cycle is essentially self-predictable, based on the globalist system use and logic of the three former "world-war-to-world-government" building cycles since (1) 1914-1919 (2) 1945; (3) 1990, this is why it was imperative that the King North "intelligence" effort controlling WTBTS apostate leadership (Dan11:30b), ensured that the third United Nations capping cycle in the Cold War was ignored and never mentioned in any Jehovah's witnesses prophecy commentary.

A. Instead, WTBTS secretly joined the 'United Nations System' UN NGO until the news of this compromise was later exposed by secular press in October of 2001 while news of the 911 events distracted many.

B. That UN NGO is the Daniel 8:13 "transgression causing desolation" which will come next on the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry. But it will be covered-up by their own Governing Body promoted modern smokescreen of deception as if "the end of the world", which will eventually fully fail.

6. Or, as the King James Bible phrases it:
Daniel 11:30d (King North) shall even return, and have intelligence with them that forsake the holy covenant.

Daniel 11:32-35—King North Led Jehovah's Witnesses Apostasy

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>King South</th>
<th>King North</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nation-State System &quot;Old World Order&quot;</td>
<td>Globalist Globalization System &quot;New World Order&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leads the final apostasy of prophecy in Jehovah's witnesses as Daniel 11:30-35 and Daniel 8:11-12.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Daniel 11:32-35) "And those who are acting wickedly against [the] covenant, he will lead into apostasy by means of smooth words. But as regards the people who are knowing their God, they will prevail and act effectively. 33 And as regards those having insight among the people, they will impart understanding to the many. And they will certainly be made to stumble by sword and by flame, by captivity and by plundering, for [some] days. 34 But when they are made to stumble they will be helped with a little help; and many will certainly join themselves to them by means of smoothness. 35 And some of those having insight will be made to stumble, in order to do a refining work because of them and to do a cleansing and to do a whitening, until the time of [the] end; because it is yet for the time appointed.

1. This is a generalized period of the effects of King North "denunciations" that finally progress into forming the specific Daniel 11:32a apostasy now terminal and inside the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry from that time to today. This development creates the "temple" "wrong condition" in the ministry, (Zech3:1-3; Dan8:14), which apostate activity is finally ceased in the timed temple judgment accounting and purification; the "time appointed" of Daniel 8:13-14. (Zech3:1-5; Rev8:3-5)

A. But in the meantime the ministry is compromised to unacceptable and rejected by God first, to be totally removed in the future apostate Jehovah's witnesses downfall of Daniel 8:13:

(Daniel 8:11) And all the way to the Prince of the army it put on great airs, and from him the constant [feature] was taken away, and the established place of his sanctuary was thrown down.

2. In a spiritual sense, those things are removed and "thrown down" now by internal WTBTS-Bethel profanation and its illegal leadership actually guided by King North globalist infiltration expertise.

A. Thus, the apostate JW polluted "constant feature" is already unacceptable and "taken away" from God, the organization is spiritually "thrown down" as but a vain idol "devoted to destruction", before it actually manifests with the coming JW fake "end" smokescreened global ministerial destruction cycle of the future;

3. But in the future, by the very mouths of Jehovah's witnesses leadership sanctions no less, the JW ministry will also be officially cancelled and the organizational idol literally deposeed at global scale by aid of the "GB foretold" "coalition of nations", as God allows and actually requires this Daniel 8:13-14 "desolation trampling" judgment on the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry, in the future;

A. Just as this "gradually given over" apostate subversion took time to even develop, this finality of the situation will also take time to culminate fully in the future, as Daniel 8:13-14 which [timed] temple judgment will also take time to fully manifest.

4. Thus, these apostasy and stumbling developments will eventually have globally-visible full judgment effects upon the Jehovah's witnesses ministry by actually "throwing down" the "established place" (JW organization), in the future;

A. That epic judgment downfall of apostate Jehovah's witnesses will be fully visible and seen in the the coming destruction of the Worldwide Organization of Jehovah's Witnesses by that well-designed future coup, now developed into a vain idol among Jehovah's witnesses.

That being the real case in the Bethel based ministry, these developments and GB deceptions (Rev2:2) will get worse in the actual global-coup phase on the Jehovah's witnesses apostate ministry (Zech11), which ultimately King North is there to accomplish in the future. (Dan11:41; Dan8:13)

But like Pharaoh charging into the Red Sea after Israel, God has these globalist-backed temple transgressors right where He wants them and foretold them to be.

(Isaiah 31:8-9) And the Assyrian must fall by the sword, not [that of] a man; and a sword, not [that of] earthling man, will devour him. And he must flee because of the sword, and his own young men will come to be for forced labor itself. (death: Job 7:1; 14:14) 9 And his own crag will pass away out of sheer fright (Rev8:9), and because of the signal his princes must be terrified," is the utterance of Jehovah, whose light is in Zion and whose furnace is in Jerusalem.

That above temple cleansing effect to end the Daniel 8:14,26 "evening" of the future Jehovah's witnesses desolation downfall drive, is purposed by God for only the ministerial recovery (Rev9; Eze37), final commission (Rev10), and final 1260 days deployment (Rev11:3); not the total conquest upon the globalist-system "Assyrian"—yet.

Bethel Progressive Apostasy Period Effects and Stumbling

1. This Daniel 11:32-45 section parallels apostasy and profanation features of the whole "hurl denunciations" period. Thus, it develops with the general internal ministerial "beat the sheep" persecutions and stumbling that were also exacerbated by post 1944 "governing body" centered progressive apostasy developments.

(Daniel 8:12) And an (JW worldwide) army itself was gradually given over to 8th King/King North infiltrative control, together with the constant [feature] (laced with profanations), because of transgression; (UN NGO and other sins); and it kept throwing truth to the earth (cover up, WT/JW misinformation), and it acted and had success. (Dan11:30 "act effectively" by the apostate subversion operation deployed through the Governing Body and WTBTS);
That is how Jehovah’s witnesses were “gradually giving over” (Dan8:12) to eventual total subversion, [from inside] the anointed Christian ministry “in the temple” (2thess3:4), unto its terminally matured “transgressors act to a completion” apostasy and globalist-control system and profanations of today to the future downfall climax, as foretold. (Dan8:23a)

(Daniel 8:23-25) “And in the final part of their kingdom (national zenith complete to Daniel 11:42-43 sovereign fall of the future), as the (temple; Dan8:11-14) transgressors act to a completion (temple apostates; Dan8:11-14; Dan11:30-35), there will stand up a (globalist-system, 1990 3rd UN presentation; Dan11:31b) king fierce in countenance (world government “8th King, “King North”) and understanding ambiguous sayings.

A. This is how in Jehovah’s witnesses “gradually given over” development since after 1942, the true religion conundrum error, the assumption of the first-century “governing body” error, and the organizational idolatry error later become a full blown “the lie” complex and global prophecy information suppression campaign carried out from “in the [apostate controlled] temple”.

(2 Thessalonians 2:9-12) But the lawless one’s presence (Governing Body “man of lawlessness” led “organized apostasy”) is according to the operation of Satan (Zech3:1-3) with every powerful work and lying signs and portents 10 and with every unrighteous deception for those who are perishing, as a retribution because they did not accept the love of the truth that they might be saved. 11 So that is why God lets (first the) operation of error go to them. (Jehovah’s witnesses. too), that they may get to (later) believing the lie, 12 in order that they all may be judged because they did not believe the truth but took pleasure in unrighteousness.

B. All those elements Jehovah’s witnesses at first accidentally embraced, the “operation of error”, all stem from Babel “religious” management devices, and that also allowed just such a subversion cell to germinate in the “governing body” concept since 1944.

By day one, 1976, the totally apostate and “lawless one” Governing Body took the tyrannical coup and from there it has all been downhill ever since.

Jehovah's witnesses, now fully under the “man of lawlessness” “Governing Body” apostate-to-infiltrator cabal, are the truly “gradually given over” apostate ministry now fully controlled by the enemy system, serving its “give consideration to those leaving the holy covenant” apostasy goal. (Dan8:12);

C. This temple judgment cycle coming in the future on the apostate Jehovah's witnesses' ministry (Dan8:13-14), is not a lump sum condemnation. That 1 Peter 4:17 “the judgment” starting with them (1Pe4:17), can have a positive or negative outcome. (Matt25:1-13);

D. Repentance and prophetic accuracy is the purified temple “right condition” recovery objective of Daniel 8:14 for the final ministry clarification basis and its eventual truthful final prophecy summary (Rev10:5-7) later, in the future 1260 days of Revelation 11:3 by means of Revelation 10:5-11;

The Daniel 8:13-14 temple judgment desolation to purification events and its timing must fully manifest and run its complete Daniel 8:13 timed course before the clarified ministry can proceed into the 1260 days "final witnessing" of the "two witnesses" of Revelation 11:1-10, several years from now;

2. The other “operation of error” is governed by the Governing Body by retaining rectifiable prophecy error to divert attention, while greatly discrediting the 1914 era prophecies.

A. This includes the dating error with the 607 BCE assumption date of Jerusalem’s actual 586 BCE destruction event which now undermines the whole 1914 “seven times” prophecy benchmark meaning.

Though that could be easily rectified even now, by placing the Babylonian ascension in 607 BCE as a valid “gentile time” true benchmark in history, which would retain the whole 607-1914 dating framework as still valid, the WTBTS apostasy complex stubbornly retains this known error instead.

B. Thus, the “evil slave” apostate Governing Body, knowing full well the deleterious effects their prophecy errors, dating errors, and lawlessness are having, stubbornly retain all these errors and dangerous policies, as part of their “sheep beating” agenda, as part of their foretold sheep-stumbling campaign. (Dan11:41b; Dan11:33-35)

King North Intel Connected Apostasy Leadership

The King James Bible version expresses the meaning of “give consideration to those [actively] leaving the holy covenant” in Daniel 11:30 b, as such:

(Daniel 11:30d) [King North] shall even return, and have intelligence with them that forsake the holy covenant.

1. It is good to keep that sense of the development of this apostasy in Jehovah's witnesses in mind from that time, for it progresses later into the full blown “King North” led apostasy we see today in the Jehovah's witnesses ministry. And it is explicit in the prophecy as to who the top leader of it is: “King North” globalists.

A. Logic and plenty of organized apostate-evidence will tell us an “intelligence” sector of King North globalist systems has used the "Governing Body" based anointed Christian defection earlier formed, as a later means of apostate JW total control.

(Daniel 11:32) “And those who are acting wickedly against [the] covenant, he will lead into apostasy by means of smooth words. But as regards the people who are knowing their God, they will prevail and act effectively.

2. That is why the Jehovah’s witnesses ministry has such enormous spiritual sins and secular crimes. The modern “operation of Satan” (2Thess2:9), is what is actually leading it then by King North globalist intelligence systems, then by the criminal Governing Body itself, and then who knows what other “arms that stand up” are now managing the JW assets and organizational logistics for when this operation will cease and loot the JW ministry in the future.
A. This "operation" may extend down into the JW congregation system, but it is definitely also in the "theocratic organization" upper management and in the upper ministerial management of regional "zones and districts", or however the modern JW organization actually globally implements its "GB Pied Piper" JW-funneling system.

B. This is also how the Governing Body knows the next sword stroke "causes desolation" planning of King North globalists, they are and have been "in on it". It is not because of any approved actually truthful prophecy knowledge from God.

C. Thus, they know it is "King North" who can "end" the apostate JW ministry, sealed in fate by the UN NGO "transgression causing desolation", which they can smokescreen with their "end of the world" cover-all pretext to be able to develop to the full, in the next King North global-crisis orchestration to present world government, not due to any real "end of the world" coming.

D. Thus, if they can get far enough in the JW Trapping agenda, those recently hyped "JW Bunker" "obey the GB as unsound as it may appear" will be to send JWs to prisons, insane asylums, or worse, in some prepared JW internment system. They can also secure JW abandoned assets in the process, for no "doomsday" shall arrive most certainly, this was all to dissolve and loot the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry and its organization.

E. This is why the Governing Body act as if "the end is here", but have been "cutting expenses" and re-organizing rather than splurge of a "end of the world" "global warning blitz"; they have no intention of liquidating the assets for the ministry for that reason; but only for King North globalist coffers. Hence, all the liquidations and congregational asset seizures of recent note, are inflating the already multi-billion dollar asset score potential for King North globalist system use as JW Org is actually dissolved globally in the future.

(Daniel 11:32) "And those who are acting wickedly against [the] covenant, the will lead into apostasy by means of smooth words. But as regards the people who are knowing their God, they will prevail and act effectively.

3. This duality of success in the above, as apostasy against, and yet "act effectively" faithfulness to, God, is present the whole time. This is because both the "wheat" and "weeds" progress (Matt13:36-42), at the same time, as both are present in the anointed Christian modern "ministry" "field" for the whole period.

4. King North "leading" Jehovah's witnesses into fresh and progressive apostasy takes time, but it progresses to the point of apostate WTBTS-Bethel's modern terminally apostate and lawless state, as originally empowered earlier in time, by the defector anointed development of Daniel 11:30b;

A. We know an original actual anointed Christian defection in the JW leadership from the past in Daniel 11:30b prophecy detail, is what has later opened the door for "King North" globalist-intel infiltration into the "land of Decoration" as the leaders of this apostasy in reality. That main "entry", is by means of the "rich man class" Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses subversion-unit, as also Daniel 11:41 "entry into the Decoration" manifested, as we will examine later.

B. As later shown in Daniel 11:33-35, the also foretold mass-stumbling (Dan11:41b), which these lawless renegades in the Governing Body cause, ends up being for spiritual purification purposes, in those who flee or are stumbled out of the apostate Jehovah's witnesses Matthew 24:15 "apostate Jerusalem" organizational context of the modern JW apostate doom and darkness.

C. This is because the 2 Thessalonians 2:9 "operation of Satan", now fully active in the apostate JW ministry and congregational system, has a depletion of holy spirit effect, which is why Jehovah's witnesses in the congregational context remain in the dark and under this "operation of error" fully.

D. In addition, due to being unacceptable to God, God will not reveal these things to active Jehovah's witnesses apostates in their ministry today, because they obey the Governing Body "man of lawlessness" and actually practice, condone and help cover-up these lawless activities in their ministry.

E. There is no way God will use such unrepentant apostates as in Jehovah's witnesses today. And that is how we also know their "end of the world" "divine warning", that they think they are heralding to the world, is now totally invalid along with their true apostate status.

God will not use globally known or secret criminal apostates to deliver a true "divine warning" from Him. Thus, we also know by this, more prophecy and a final cycle is yet still to manifest for several more years.

5. But "the people" "knowing their God", who are now probably mostly stumbled and fled ones for these reasons (Matt24:15), are also effective at explaining prophecy the whole time (except for among Jehovah's witnesses in this period of total Bethel JW subversion), and or worshiping God acceptably, in the principle of "wheat" and "weeds" growing parallel (Matt13:36-42) for the whole period:

(Daniel 11:33) And as regards those having insight among the people, they will impart understanding to the many. And they will certainly be made to stumble by sword and by flame, by captivity and by plundering, for [some] days.

1. Though the XJW fallout ministry is effective to "impart understanding to the many" to a certain degree of JW apostasy recognition, still general persecutions and internal "arms that stand up" "harassment" and progressive apostasy (Dan7:25), occurs at the same time.

A. The Governing Body continues to promote and support the WTBTS Pedophile Protection Program.

Jehovah's witnesses, by codified policy and threat of expulsion, now condone in their congregations worldwide, the cover up of the rape of children, the protection of their pedophile abusers, and the further perpetual torture of these "little ones" by the injustices and cover-ups of the so-called "Judicial Committee", which are just Corporate WT-Inquisition abuse-units and spiritual death-squads.

B. Thus, the Governing Body temple-crime-bosses continually "beat the sheep" "and their fellow slaves" and the "little ones", as they also require the "elder thug enforcers" to aid this process today in the criminal Jehovah's witnesses congregational system of organized miseries.

C. Thus, an apostate-development instead, creating a conflicting, emotional, and or confusing reaction context, causing deep internal
conflict and questionings as to its deeper meanings, does fit the fallout and doubt the JW Governing Body apostates have developed.

(Daniel 11:34a) But when they are made to stumble they will be helped with a little help;

1. God helps the "wheat" through the "harassments" internal (weed) and external to the ministry for Matthew 24:15 fled ones, or else no one could identify the Governing Body apostasy and what it really means.

A. And because much reactionary opinion and assumptions on the meaning of this apostasy raises more doubts, not all of this information is fully helpful or valid.

B. But we know the demonic goal in an apostasy promoting "operation of Satan" would be designed to mislead, create doubt, and discredit prophecy to weaken faith, and that the modus operandi of the Devil often employs confusion, actual crimes, and frustration, to stir emotions into disgust and confusion, to further complicate the situation. Part of the goal is to get people to simply give up looking for the real answer behind all the confusing distraction.

C. The lawless criminal activity and apostate spiritual behavior of the Governing Body definitely cultures such a confusing and often emotional reaction due to their many unaccounted injustices, spiritual and secular in criminal evidence and impact.

2. Ironically, the Jehovah's witnesses ministry is actually a death-trap now. Those stumbled people, "sighing and groaning" and leaving the apostate JW organizational system (Matt24:15), are actually in an exodus to far safer ground.

The stumbled "groaning ones" are now those who are "marked for survival" in this divine process.

(Mark 13:14) However, when you catch sight of the disgusting thing that causes desolation standing where it ought not (let the reader use discernment), then let those in Judea begin fleeing to the mountains.

A. Thus, with the UN NGO "disgusting thing standing" "where it ought not" "in a holy place" (Matt24:15), and the gathering of global national legal "armies" now "surrounding" the JW organization to investigate child abuse crimes, the Governing Body's illegal private-corporate "judicial system", and possibly money laundering and [fraud-charity] racketeering types of crimes, we know the JW org desolation is near.

(Luke 19:20-22) Furthermore, when you see Jerusalem surrounded by encamped armies, then know that the desolating of her has drawn near. 21 Then let those in Judea begin fleeing to the mountains, and let those in the midst of her withdraw, and let those in the country places not enter into her; 22 because these are days for meting out justice, that all the things written may be fulfilled.

3. We know Jehovah's witnesses have not perceived the modern temple inspection. (Zech3:1-3). Now, the future Daniel 8:13-14 temple judgment will come on them like the "thief in the night."

(Luke 19:41-44) And when he got nearby, he viewed the city and wept over it, 42 saying: "If you, even you, had discerned in this day the things having to do with peace—but now they have been hid from your eyes. 43 Because the days will come upon you when your enemies will build around you a fortification with pointed stakes and will encircle you and distress you from every side, 44 and they will dash you and your children within you to the ground, and they will not leave a stone upon a stone in you, because you did not discern the time of your being inspected."

4. We know in the temple desolation coming (Dan8:13-14), that Christ will "toss out" the modern "cave of robbers" of the WTBTS for the "temple cleansing" completion (Dan8:14), in time:

(Luke 19:45-46) And he entered into the temple and started to throw out those who were selling, 46 saying to them: "It is written, 'And my house will be a house of prayer,' but you made it a cave of robbers."

5. We know the WTBTS UN NGO (Dan8:13), is what to "catch sight of" among Jehovah's witnesses as connected to Daniel 11:31b in the early 1990s.

(Matthew 24:15-16) Therefore, when you catch sight of the (JW UN NGO) disgusting thing that causes desolation, as spoken of through Daniel the prophet (Dan11:31b), standing in a holy place, (let the reader use discernment,) 16 then let those in Judea begin fleeing to the mountains.

A. And thus, Christ's command would be to immediately vacate apostate Jehovah's witnesses this very second.

B. One has to immediately get away from the apostate JW organization version of its own modern doomed "Jerusalem", for what is coming will have devastating and deadly developments in a JW Organizational global-catastrophe "temple judgment" context, and that for unfaithfulness as misled by the GB Cult and its UN NGO Idol from "King North". (Dan11:32; Rev6:9-11)

6. But that is also why, when terminal apostasy progresses beyond human remedies, expect divine justice to then have to be necessary to run its "reap what has been sown" course of justice beyond human means.

A. As that temple judgment manifests, it will fully mark the prophecy it fulfills for future ministry use. (Dan8:13-14)

B. And in this context, the Daniel 8:13-14 describes just such a future "temple judgment" of God as He will handle the Governing Body serpent nest, in time, during the JW Catastrophe context.

7. "King North" "led" apostasy is the cause of the effects in that stumbling by progressive apostasy, scandal, crimes, and global JW WTBTS-Bethel centered scandalous controversies, as an increasing global reproach, developed by GB WTBTS/Bethel subversion, codifies and aids the development; (1Pet4:12; 2Pet2:1-3)

(Daniel 11:34b) and many will certainly join themselves to them by means of smoothness.
1. There are a couple of ways this can be interpreted.

A. These "many" are also "joining themselves" to the ministry not by sincerity, but by "smoothness" of the apostasies "smooth words" which has created a transformed Christian ministry that is not in the "right condition" of purity and full prophetic truth. Thus, Jehovah's witnesses are attracting some people for the wrong reasons.

And so you have the duality of today's apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry, now said by them to be carrying out the Kingdom of God ministry, though it is now subverted in apostasy, and also bringing in the UN NGO, as an example of such duality and scandalous co-development.

B. But if we see this as applying to the context those stumbled out, as the prophetic group to "join", those "joining themselves" to "JW" are varied and growing daily as those either "sighing and groaning" themselves unite for protest, or those sympathizing with this trialsome development, due to all the Jehovah's witnesses some lawless apostasy effects.

It is a mass exodus from the doomed JW apostasy and corrupted criminal organization, ultimately for beneficial life saving reasons, none the less.


Future Timing

All this lawless stumbling will in fact be addressed [by God and Christ], in the coming temple judgment.

(Daniel 11:35) And some of those having insight will be made to stumble, in order to do a refining work because of them and to do a cleansing and to do a whitening, until the time of [the] end; because it is yet for the time appointed.

(Daniel 11:35) And some of those having insight will be made to stumble, in order to do a refining work because of them (2Thess2:11-12; eventually results in the "temple cleansing" of the Daniel 8:14 "right condition" in the coming temple judgment as Dan8:14; Zech3:4-5; Mal3:1-5; Rev8:3-5) and to do a cleansing and to do a whitening, until the time of [the] end; because it is yet for the time appointed. (Dan8:14 "time appointed")

1. The "time appointed" for this stumbling to climax and its backing operation to end is the Daniel 8:13-14 temple judgment [and its timing running its full course] to produce that full "cleansing and whitening" as Daniel 8:14 "right condition" of temple purification in the culmination of the removal and exposure of the modern apostasy. (2Thess2:3-4; Mal3:1-5; Zech3:1-5)

(Daniel 8:13-14) And I got to hear a certain holy one speaking, and another holy one proceeded to say to the particular one who was speaking: "How long will the vision be of the (profaned) constant [feature] and of the transgression causing desolation (UN NGO alliance of Daniel 11:31b), to make both [the] holy place (temple "established place"); Dan8:11 and [the] (JW worldwide) army things to trample on?" (first 8th King "trampling" "attack" defining the spiritual meaning of the "tribulation of those days" beginning); 14 So he said to me: "Until two thousand three hundred evenings [and] mornings; and [the] holy place will certainly be brought into its right condition." (Temple judgment purification completed in this timed period parallel Zechariah 3:4-5, Revelation 8:1-5);

2. Thus, the "until the time of [the] end" is because the "yet for the time appointed" Daniel 8:13-14 "time appointed" of the temple judgment purpose, phasing, and validation timing (Dan8:14) will become the true final cycle starting signal.

A. Thus, the stumbling will have a great climax in the final Jehovah's witnesses assured future mega-prophecy fail.

B. The "cleansing" is on-going to its final commission goal of Revelation 10:5-11, to form the final ministry 1260 days later.

C. Thus the "last days" also have a "last days" portion—the "time of the end" of the "last days"—as Revelation 8-11 final fulfillment cycle must also activate with that temple judgment "appointed time".

That being the case, this whole final cycle "cleansing" is to finally approve (Matt25:1-13), and commission that last ministry (Rev10:5-11), its deployment "again" (Rev10:11), all the way to world government, and the Christ arrival it will trigger. That final prophecy cycle will thus complete the "time of the end" for the whole prophecy, to Christ taking over the ministry for the salvation parousia upon arrival into Revelation 14, via Daniel 12:11's whole final 1290 days open salvation timeframe.

3. Therefore, this soon to be globally seen Daniel 8:13-14 timed temple judgment on apostate Jehovah's witnesses' ministry will mark two very important features of a marked conclusion and a marked beginning in the same event.

[1.] That is, the stumbling of Daniel 11:33-35 (Dan11:41b) will climax, and yet come to an end, with its apostate and impostor-leaders being deposed during this JW ministerial downfall event running its full timed course of Daniel 8:14, with its final negative effects, and;

[2.] The Daniel 8:14 temple judgment inception "time of the end" benchmark, will begin and be provable in prophecy as such. (1Pet4:17)


A. The removal of the Jehovah's witnesses apostate ministry globally, and that very catastrophically, will cease its stumbling effects while giving some closure and sense of "divine justice" to those negatively affected by its many criminal and spiritual apostate injustices.

B. The epic temple judgment of Daniel 8:13-14 begins the "time of the end" which must run several more years, as Revelation 8 temple judgment parallel will start the Revelation 8-11 final fulfillment cycle of Revelation. (Rev15:16 parallel global context; Dan11:41-43; Rev13:3)
5. That is when the divinely permitted error (2Thess2:1-12), and apostasy aided subversion (Zech3:1-3), will climax in anti-temple operations (Dan8:13; Dan11:41), and then the apostasy will be ceased by God and Christ, well before world government, and the real "the end" of only that rival sovereign entity. (Dan7:11,26; Rev19:19-21)

6. Thus that "stumble work" will proceed during the JW temple judgment final catastrophes.

A. But, in Daniel 8:14 timing, it will also be ceased as far as divine permission to carry out this apostasy, in order to form the final ministerial recovery of Revelation 9-11's final fulfillment cycle.

7. Because the temple judgment of Daniel 8:13-14 is the parallel of the final fulfillment parallel of Revelation 8 (first four trumpets are the temple judgment context, in the future), Revelation 8-11 is the seven trumpets gauged sequence as the "time of the end" prophetic continuum of the final global cycle which parallels Daniel 12's final timed period of the Adamic era.

A. That final prophecy cycle, and its true "time of the end", will be marked by major global events coming on the apostate JW Organization first (Dan11:41; Dan13), in a global "sword-stroke" context of the "King South" final national-downfall developments of sovereign national-system transference (Dan11:42-43; Dan12:7), into the full King North eventual world government "8th King" domination period of Daniel 12:11.

8. When the real prophecy update comes after the JW apostate temple judgment desolation of Daniel 8:13-14, there will not be stumbling effects from that then final clarified and truthful anointed Christian ministry, which has to be "non-religious" in context. (Rev11:3)

9. Since we do know exactly how that final 1260 days ministry will form (Rev10:5-11; Zech3:4-9), we must pay full attention to how Daniel 8:13-14 plays out in its future temple judgment events, timing, phasing, dating, and effects, when that temple judgment desolation for purification runs its full course first on the modern Jehovah's witnesses apostasy in the future.

**Daniel 11:36-39—King North Unique Globalist Attributes**

Keep in mind that when the Soviet USSR System failed, that entity cannot fulfill anything but national-system based "King South" failure (Dan11:27), in the following prophecy details of modern pinnacle globalization "global gathering" force of the real "King North" Anglo-American "Globalist Elites":

(Revelation 16:12-14,16) And the sixth one poured out his bowl upon the great river Euphrates, and its water was dried up, that the way might be prepared for the kings from the rising of the sun. 13 And I saw three unclean inspired expressions [that looked] like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon and out of the mouth of the wild beast and out of the mouth of the false prophet. 14 They are, in fact, expressions inspired by demons and perform signs, and they go forth to the kings of the entire inhabited earth, to gather them together to the war of the great day of God the Almighty.

15 "Look! I am coming as a thief. Happy is the one that stays awake and keeps his outer garments, that he may not walk naked and people look upon his shamefulness." 16 And they gathered them together to the place that is called in Hebrew Har–Magedon.

(Revelation 16:12-14, 16) And I saw three unclean inspired expressions [that looked] like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon and out of the mouth of the wild beast and out of the mouth of the false prophet. (complete King North/8th King globalization influence culminating with the "newworld order" false prophecy, and the driving force of globalization "inspired expressions") 14 They are, in fact, expressions inspired by demons and perform signs, and they go forth to the kings of the entire inhabited earth, to gather them together (globalization is the main global force accomplishing this "gathering" especially since 1990) to the war of the great day of God the Almighty. (parallels future Revelation 17:12-18 and Daniel 11:42-43 culminations into globalist 8th King power) ... 16 And they [globalized] them (eventually "globalization" completes into King North World Government) together (into final 8th King globalist unification symbolized in world government completion by 4th UN (Dan11:45; Dan12:11)"placement" and final "world peace" proclamations (1Thess5:1-3)) to the place that is called in Hebrew Har–Magedon.

Thus, these King North features of Daniel 11:36-39 have been fully active since "the king" made "his" 1990 third United Nations "cold victory" global-presentation over the downed USSR. Daniel 11:36-39 are parallel characteristics of the whole King North growing globalist power system, through out the rest of the prophecy.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>King South</th>
<th>King North</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nation-State System &quot;Old World Order&quot;</td>
<td>Globalist Globalization System &quot;New World Order&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National systems continue to weaken financially and suffer sovereign leakage as a result, weakening also their sovereign national autonomy as they become progressively dependent on globalist system aids (and ownership dynamics).</td>
<td>&quot;King North&quot; Globalization processes mature at worldwide scale in globalist-political, mega-corporate, global-financial and global-military system aspects.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(13:36-39) "And the king will actually do according to his own will, and he will exalt himself and magnify himself above every god; and against the God of gods he will speak marvelous things. And he will certainly prove successful until [the] denunciation will have come to a finish; because the thing decided upon must be done. 37 And to the God of his fathers he will give no consideration; and to the desire of women and to every other god he will give no consideration, but over everyone he will magnify himself. 38 But to the god of fortresses, in his position he will give glory; and to a god that his fathers did not know he will give glory by means of gold and by means of silver and by means of precious stone and by means of desirable things. 39 And he will act effectively against the most fortified strongholds, along with a foreign god. Whoever has given [him] recognition he will make abound with glory, and he will actually make them rule among many; and [the] ground he will apportion out for a price."

**Globalist King North Attributes**
Daniel 11:31-39 parallels the whole King North globalist development to overcome the USSR system as the prophetic marker of the irreversible global ascendency of the real King North "the king" globalist-system, who alone possesses these successful attributes to overcome any nation or national bloc progressively, which will result in future world government as assured by the prophecy completion.

1. The entire deceptively erred Jehovah’s witnesses interpretation of Daniel 11:27-43 is applying actually national "King South" versus national "King South" nation-state-based entities to "Kings" "south" and "north" through multiple world war distractions.

Thus, the USSR="King North" JW erred-decoy were all "King South" nations among all of the target nations of Globalist "King North" system who is the actual controller and beneficiary of these national versus national global conflicts. Neither the USSR or Russia can ever fit the "King North" Globalist System criteria of the real "King North".

2. The Governing Body of Jehovah’s witnesses, as described in Daniel 11:32a, retains this error to stall Jehovah’s witnesses and to conceal the eventually of world government as now being developed by the "King North" globalism basis of future world government. This will allow them to dissolve the JW ministry in a fake "Daniel 11:44-45" "end of the world" pretext in the future, as if that was also the end of the story.

3. "King North" globalist-system powers are the "disgusting thing" engineers who "cause desolation" by use of "King North" orchestrated world wars by which "King South" nations are controlled and crippled.

Then the "King North" "solution" of the then presented United Nations "image" "disgusting thing" and its "we must have world government" sales-pitches, completes the world war cycle with that obligatory peace resolution; as the world war "problem" eventually "solves" to highlight "King North's" world government "solution" by formulaic cycle design as in 1919, 1945 and 1990.

4. Jehovah's witnesses perpetrate this Daniel 11:27-43 fiction, as all the while the real "King North" globalist-system remains the key concealed mystery Jehovah's witnesses are commanded to ignore as part of the apostasy also described in these same prophecies.

Today's Jehovah's witnesses' Daniel 11:27-43 interpretation is total distracting fiction and will continue to be manipulative fiction when it comes time for their apostate Governing Body to apply the "King North is now Russia" final-decoy [in the future] when they pull Daniel 11:44-45 from their sleeve, in the future.

5. That over-advanced and premature decoy prophecy will instead amp up the deceived belief in Jehovah's witnesses that "the end of the world" has arrived which will then aid the global dissolution of the Jehovah's witnesses ministry and JW Organization.

And that epic judgment downfall coming on Jehovah's witnesses ministry soon is not because of any "end of the world", but due to this very Jehovah's witnesses based modern signal apostasy, its prophecy cover-up, and their UN NGO "transgression causing desolation" of Daniel 8:13.

6. Now when one considers all of the provable globalism features now forming the global "gather the nations" basis of a real world government in the future, we see now, how for many decades Jehovah's witnesses have fallen behind, and how far they have been drifted off course by their foretold "man of lawlessness" Governing Body of Apostle Slumbering Gloryhounds of King North.

(Dan11:32a; 2Thess2:3-4)

King North Unique Globalization Features

Though some people may think many rulers have had these qualities, the globalist-system is the ultimate form of these dominating characteristics. No national system of planet Earth will be able to "escape" King North globalization-system eventual total domination and real global ownership under world government in the future.

(Daniel 8:23-25) "And in the final part of their kingdom (national zenith complete to Daniel 11:42-43 sovereign fall of the future), as the (temple; Dan8:11-14) transgressors act to a completion (temple apostates; Dan8:11-14; Dan11:30-35), there will stand up a (globalist-system, 1990 3rd UN presentation; Dan11:31b) king fierce in countenance (world government "8th King, "King North") and understanding ambiguous sayings. 24 And his power must become mighty, but not by his own power, (by capture of national sovereignty worldwide; Dan11:42-43; Rev17:11-13) And in a wonderful way he will cause ruin, and he will certainly prove successful and do effectively. And he will actually bring mighty ones to ruin, also the people made up of [the] holy ones. (Rev11:7; Rev13:5-7; Dan12:7) 25 And according to his insight he will also certainly cause deception to succeed in his hand. And in his heart he will put on great airs, and during a (world government announced world peace) freedom from care (post-sword-stroke "healing" into 1Thess5:1-3 "world peace"; Isa41:1) he will bring many to ruin (Dan11:44; Rev13:15-18), And against the Prince of princes he will stand up (in completed world government; Dan11:45; Dan12:11), but it will be without hand that he will be broken. (Rev19:19-21)

Daniel 11:36-39 parallels some of the globalist-system mastery as shown also in Daniel 8:23-25.

(Daniel 11:36-39) “And the king (a globalist "king" definitive statement) will actually do according to his own will, and he will exalt himself and magnify himself above every god; (national, religious, and philosophic) and against the God of gods he will speak marvelous things. (new world order, etc) And he will certainly prove successful until [the] denunciation will have come to a finish; (MUST be continuous in success to Daniel 11:45 Armageddon parallel) because the thing decided upon must be done. (Rev17:11-18) 37 And to the God of his fathers he will give no consideration; (governmentally, nationally, religiously or philosophically; globalization "god" is unique) and to the desire of women and to every other god he will give no consideration, but over everyone (comprehensively and finally) he will magnify himself. 38 But to the god of fortresses (Joel 3:9-11), in his position he will give glory; and to a god that his (national minded) fathers did not know he will give glory by means of gold and by means of silver and by means of precious stone and by means of desirable things. (Dan11:42-43) 39 And he will act effectively against the most fortified (national, corporate and financial) strongholds (and Bethel
“fortress” and “established place”; Dan11:30-31, 41; 8:11-12), along with a foreign god. (Habakkuk 1:11; Dan8:24, as globalization as Satanic masterminded world rulership method) Whoever has given [him] recognition he will make abound with glory (Rev13:1-18; Luke 4:5-8), and he will actually make them rule among many (nations in UN elite collective); and [the] ground he will apportion out for a price. (global “monopoly”/game gamers);

1. Superior features of King North “globalism” system effectiveness, culminating in the 1990 third UN global presentation prophecy marking Cold War victory over the globalist collapsed USSR in utter “cold defeat”, are what Daniel 11:36-39 details.

(Daniel 11:36a) “And the king will actually do according to his own will, and he will exalt himself and magnify himself above every god; and against the God of gods he will speak marvelous things.

2. A “New World Order” of the World Government objective is one of these “marvelous things” as “grandiose words” (Rev13:5-7; Dan7:8), but more also come by way of hyped-up technological delusions and claims, as others are also sure to come.

3. As marked by the Cold War victorious real King North Anglo-American Globalist System meaning progressing the world government objective, marked by that 1990 third UN presentation, the real King North globalist system is successful the whole time since WW1, from the first two UN related presentations (1919,1945), to the 3rd UN presentation of 1990, to World Government of the future in Daniel 11:45, UN1-2-3-4 [1]:

(Daniel 11:36b) And he will certainly prove successful until [the] denunciation will have come to a finish; because the thing decided upon must be done.

1. Thus, “King North” Globalism-based development will be successful unto world government when the denunciation of God and Christ will end it. (Dan11:45)

(Daniel 11:37) And to the God of his fathers he will give no consideration; and to the desire of women ("women" example; Dan11:42 “she" nation-states) and to every other god he will give no consideration, but over everyone he will magnify himself.

(Daniel 11:38) But to the god of fortresses (Joel3:9-12), in his position he will give glory, and to a god (globalism god) that his (national) fathers did not know he will give glory by means of gold and by means of silver and by means of precious stone and by means of desirable things.

1. Thus, the King North Globalism System is unique in all ways pertaining to the "north" rise of the ascendant global power system to eventually implement world government at global scale in the future. (Rev13:3, Rev17:8-13 final cycle parallel).

A. "8th King" World Government in complete form is the zenith of "King North" "top of the world" meaning.

2. King North progressive military global monopoly, the "god of fortresses" progresses at global scale under NATO to a truly Globalized NATO, as Daniel 11:40-41 active now, must culminate in the final cycle of the future global takeover by the globalist system to 100% "Armageddon" defining globalized military control. (Joel3:9-11)

3. Global King North financial and wealth control domination has been forming since WW1 in marked manner, to culminate as Daniel 11:42-43 completing, in the future.

4. All of the above allows globalist-system King North to "act effectively" upon all rival sovereign "King South" national-systems such as the nation-state and religious sovereignties (Rev17:11-18) to be liquidated to culminate into world government globalized-unipolar-sovereignty, in the future. (Rev16:13-16)

(Daniel 11:39) And he will act effectively against the most fortified strongholds (such as the USSR and "King South" global nation-state system), along with a foreign god. Whoever has given [him] recognition he will make abound with glory, and he will actually make them rule among many; and [the] ground he will apportion out for a price.

Thus, national "progressive" globalist-puppets are rewarded for "giving their power and authority" to the globalists, and devising the national governmental legislation which allowed their various nations to be sold out to the globalist-system King North, especially by economic and financial means.

(Revelation 17:12-13) “And the ten horns that you saw mean ten kings, who have not yet received a kingdom, but they do receive authority as kings one hour with the wild beast (as world government). 13 These have one thought (global-scale sovereignty), and so they give their (national-system) power and authority to the wild beast (world government).

Daniel 11:40-41—King North Global Invasion and World Government Takeover

Though the preparatory King North globalism system setup has been active fully recognizable before and since 1990, to aid Daniel 11:40-43 progress, the final cycle culmination of those prophecies occurs in the future and before King North World Government of the Daniel 11:44-45 final cycle finale into the “one hour” of full and complete World Government. (Rev17:12)

The importance of recognizing this final cycle is because King North/8th King World Government complete, functional (Dan11:45, Rev17:8-18) and stated (1Thess5:1-3; Dan12:11), triggers Christ’s arrival, not before, but AFTER it completes. That takes several more years as this final cycle eventually fully activates and totally completes as Revelation 17:8-18 full final sequence into official world government.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>King South</th>
<th>King North</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nation-State System &quot;Old World Order&quot;</td>
<td>Globalist Globalization System &quot;New World Order&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Progressive orchestrated &quot;global events&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
And so, all of Daniel 11:40-41 is now globally active fully marked since 1990, but it will reach the global invasion maturation in the

not being the actual target, but internal and external aids in the JW organization "trampling":

These are apostate (Edom) "those leaving the holy covenant", anti-Christian and opposing supports that "escape" King North by

Organization of Jehovah's Witnesses", will become globally culminated, visible and in the global news. (Matt24:15)

2. But in the time of the Temple Judgment of Daniel 8:13 "trampling", that

B. But this will get far more severe in the future when they literally

infiltrators.

1. And as seen in Daniel 11:30b-31a, King North has "given consideration to

Bethel Apostate Invasion

A. Thus, by Bethel apostasy and infiltration development for some decades, they have already "entered the Decoration" as well.

B. But this will get far more severe in the future when they literally dissolve the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry and organization:

He will also actually enter into the land of the Decoration, and there will be many [PEOPLE] that will be made to stumble. But these are the ones that will escape out of his hand, Edom and Moab and the main part of the sons of Ammon.

King Global Expansion Progress Since 1990 Marked Events (Daniel 11:40-41)

Globalist Global Invasion (Overview here)

1. These real King North globalist-system attributes (Dan11:36-39), lead to continued global expansion of the globalist system, in technocratic, financial, and military aspects as the globalization-process, as prophetically marked since 1990, as it progressively undermines the sovereignty of all the "King South" national-system worldwide powers of the world:

2. Now though Bethel deceptively states the "kings" engage in a "pushing" where one does not overcome the other, all of Daniel 11:30-31, and Daniel 11:36-45 is about King North globalist-system developing world government.

By the globalization completion phase, the global driving force to world government will indeed overcome the national-system "Egypt", will not prove to be an escapee in the original "King South" symbol.

By the future time of the Daniel 11:42-43 completion drive—King North World Government is what "proves successful" and "acts effectively" to depose the fragmented nation-state sovereign system. (Dan11:36; Dan2:31-45);

3. Thus, "King South" "7th King" national-systems "fail" by loss of sovereignty into "King North" world government sovereignty, not by destruction.

(Revelation 17:8-11) The wild beast that you saw was, but is not, and yet is about to ascend out of the abyss (Rev13:3 future "sword-stroke" effect), and it is to go off into destruction. And when they see how the wild beast was (United Nations), but is not (UN impotent to stop the coming "sword-stroke" global-crisis), and yet will be present (but comes back up (Rev11:7), for the final UN rendition to representing the World Government 'miracle' "healing"), those who dwell on the earth will wonder admiringly, but their names have not been written upon the scroll of life from the founding of the world. 9 "Here is where the intelligence that has wisdom comes in: The seven heads mean seven mountains, where the woman sits on top. 10 And there are seven kings: five have fallen, one is, the other has not yet arrived, but when he does arrive he must remain a short while. (7th King/King South is not destroyed but "remains a short while", it becomes a global national-system vassalized-state of "King North" world government; Dan11:42-43) 11 And the wild beast that was but is not, it is also itself an eighth [king], but springs from the seven, and it goes off into destruction. (world government is the entity Christ will target for precision selective deposition and removal, a UN-related "image" and "disgusting thing" globalist-enty will continue to represent it, no matter howthey may rename and rebrand it in the future in this future "abyss ascension" finality)

4. In Bible prophecy, the "7th King" national-system era "remains a short while", as it is described in that way because its sovereignty is what is deposed non-destructively by mostly financial means.

Bethel Apostate Invasion

1. And as seen in Daniel 11:30b-31a, King North has "given consideration to those leaving the holy covenant" and the subsequent impositor "arms that stand up" in the "Decoration" ministerial "fortress" are now within the Jehovah's witnesses ministry as King North infiltrators.

A. Thus, by Bethel apostasy and infiltration development for some decades, they have already "entered the Decoration" as well.

B. But this will get far more severe in the future when they literally dissolve the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry and organization:

He will also actually enter into the land of the Decoration, and there will be many [PEOPLE] that will be made to stumble.

2. But in the time of the Temple Judgment of Daniel 8:13 "trampling", that global "invasion" above, on WTBTS as the "Worldwide Organization of Jehovah's Witnesses", will become globally culminated, visible and in the global news. (Matt24:15)

3. These are apostate (Edom) "those leaving the holy covenant", anti-Christian and opposing supports that "escape" King North by not being the actual target, but internal and external aids in the JW organization "trampling":

But these are the ones that will escape out of his hand, Edom and Moab and the main part of the sons of Ammon.

1. And so, all of Daniel 11:40-41 is now globally active fully marked since 1990, but it will reach the global invasion maturation in the
future in far more visible and King North vocal forms of financial and military true global domination of King North over "King South" national-systems worldwide, as it progresses to fully globalized world government.

A. The Daniel 11:41b "Edom" and "Moab" "nation" symbols are known in Bible prophecy to picture apostate and enemy resistance, such as that inside the Jehovah's witnesses apostate ministry (Dan11:32a) which "escape" "King North" because they are allies of "King North" globalist systems.

B. But, as per Hosea 1:4-7, Isaiah 31:8-9, Isaiah 37:33, Micah 5:6 they will not remain "in the temple" as the "evening" phase desolations of the temple judgment complete in Daniel 8:13-14.

That is, the JW Org will be given over to "King North" desolations, but Jehovah's witnesses in the global "Jerusalem" symbol will not be given over to a total spiritual genocide depicted also in Zechariah 11.

C. Rather, as in Revelation 8:9 "burning mountain", the "King North" infiltrator "crag" of Isaiah 31:8-9 will be purged by super-natural stealth angelic means as plainly shown in those "Destroyer" temple cleansing prophecy-parallels, in the above list. (Rev9 parallel)

D. Had "The Destroyer", as the burning "Furnace of Jerusalem" (Isa31:8-9), not been "Angel of the Covenant" deployed to "cleanse the temple", yes, Jehovah's witnesses would have been exterminated globally in time. That is ultimately the Governing Body "son of destruction" "King North" devised plan (Dan11:32a), as in Zechariah 11. (2Thess2:3-4)

2. What we can gather is, the global developments of Daniel 11:40 culminating (Rev16:1-9), will be the global context of Jehovah's witnesses judgment phase and the JW Org "trampling" context of Daniel 8:13-14.


B. Contrary to the Governing Body deceptive lie at that time, it will not yet be "Daniel 11:44 activating in fulfillment", as Jehovah's witnesses will claim with their Russia="King North" final King North decry.

3. Daniel 11:41 will encompass the temple judgment timing and context of Daniel 11:41 (Dan8:13-14) timing in the future, and the deceptive expectation (2Thess2:1-2), which apostate WTBTS/Bethel has been promoting to Jehovah's witnesses in now total purposeful error.

D. The "end of the world" JW Hype by that time going into total hyped-belief among them, will be for the actual global context of Daniel 11:41-43 becoming concealed by this JW hyped-up "end of the world" hoax phase to allow WTBTS, JW Org, and the JW ministry to be dissolved at global scale by a "coalition of nations".

E. That is why the Governing Body have erected this "self fulfilling prophecy" with their fake "King North" and "Gog=coalition of nations" preliminary set up in the minds of Jehovah's witnesses till in that death-trap. (Matt24:15)

4. The Governing Body can do this because they have internal "intelligence" with King North globalist intel and its system planners (Dan11:30b; Dan11:32; Dan8:12), so they know a final global crisis "sword stroke" is to be orchestrated by the "King North" globalists to present world government after it peacefully resolves as in Revelation 13:3.

A. In that manner they can dissolve the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry in a pretext of "the end of the world", cease the Jehovah's witnesses ministry, silence Jehovah's witnesses, and just proceed over the "sword stroke" cycle into world government with zero Jehovah's witnesses prophetic warning.

B. The enemy controlled "Governing Body and Company" just loot the JW Org, liquidate the place "like there is no tomorrow", entangle it in legal webs, and abandon apostate Jehovah's witnesses to their own downfall in bedarkened bamboozled bewilderment with no real clue (an no real ministry), as to what is really happening in their ministry, then, former-ministry (Dan8:13-14) as officially "the end of the good news" cancelled by deception and judgment.

4. Thus, the coming financial system coup by "King North" (Dan11:42-43) globalist-systems on the "King South" national-systems is also well set-up during this whole post 1990 globalization wave (as founded since WW1 financial systems), and must culminate in the future in the actuality of its intended real purpose of global wealth control (Dan11:42-43), also to be seen globally, before World Government completes.

A. That financial global crisis potential, however it may manifest to total King North global ownership and final finance system "solution" implementation (Rev13:15-18), under world government, will be a striking global event and subsequent period.

5. Daniel 11:41-43 is the first four plague global context parallel of the "tribulation of those days" and the first four trumpets of the temple judgment parallel of Daniel 8:13-14.

A. It must parallel the Revelation 13:3 "global sword stroke" and Revelation 17:8 United Nations future "abyss plunge", to eventually "ascend" into King North "8th King" World Government (Rev17:8-13; Dan1:44-45), upon the eventual subservient King South nation-state system "global healing" phase (Isa41:1), for its "world peace" purpose of maximizing that fourth and final United Nations based World Government presentation to the full. (Rev17:8; Rev13:3; 1Thess5:1-3)

This is the prophecy which must activate next in Daniel 11:41-43 in global culmination of the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministerial and organizational downfall and the larger global downfall of national sovereignty.

1. Daniel 11:41 will encompass the temple judgment timing and context of Daniel 8:13-14;
2. Daniel 11:42-43 will merge into the 1260 days period of Daniel 12:7=Revelation 11:3;
3. Daniel 11:44-45 is deeper into the final cycle transitioning into complete world government by Daniel 11:45=Daniel 12:11;
The Daniel 12 section explains this in more detail later.

FYI Warning for the Future:

1. The Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses will claim Daniel 11:44-45 has activated to reinforce their fake "end of the world" delusional hype among apostate Jehovah's witnesses.

2. The Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses (Rev2:2; Dan11:32a) will pin this decoy deception on decoy "King North" Russia and a "coalition of nations" for their fake-prophecy ["Gog" attack] scenario.

3. That is all (2Thess2:1-2) a deceptive pretext to globally dissolve the WTBTS and JW ministry within, while Jehovah's witnesses allow it all to happen as paralyzed by the "end of the world" amped up, but erred, expectation.

4. This may lead to the GB Pied Piper "head to the JW Bunkers" JW trapping and prison internment phase; we will have to wait and see if and how that unfolds in the future.

5. The JW promoted "end of the world" will fail, resulting in "the end" of their apostate ministry as the temple judgment of Daniel 8:13-14. (Rev8 parallel)

Daniel 11:42-43—King North Global Wealth and Financial Takeover

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>King South</th>
<th>King North</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nation-State System &quot;Old World Order&quot;</td>
<td>Globalist Globalization System &quot;New World Order&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The national-system goes bankrupt and into terminal loss of national sovereignty worldwide.</td>
<td>The globalist-system absorbs the national sovereignty worldwide into eventual Daniel 11:45 world government.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Daniel 11:42-43) And he will keep thrusting out his hand against the lands; and as regards the land of Egypt, she will not prove to be an escapee, 43 And he will actually rule over the hidden treasures of the gold and the silver and over all the desirable things of Egypt. And the Libyans and the Ethiopians will be at his steps.

Future Global Wealth Coup of King North Globalists

For the more detailed overview of the national sovereignty downfall by financial setup, see Daniel 12 Section II, below.

1. Loss of "King South" national sovereignty by globalist "King North" globalist-system wealth control and the global "power and authority" global-wealth controls, is how the King North Globalist System transfers that "power and authority" (Rev17:12-17) into world government.

A. In the end of the process, the King North world government administering international corporate system ends up in control of the global wealth and national assets "desirable things", formerly in national hands, to completion.

(B) Daniel 11:42 "and as regards the [land of Egypt, she] will not prove to be an escapee" is the [feminine singular construct] from the interlinear version translation notes of the Westminster Leningrad Codex; Thus, the "King South" "made a she" national-system subservience is further emphasized by the prophecy description.

B. This "King South" to be "Queen South" "she will not escape" under the "King North" Globalists global-checkmate, will not "escape".

C. The "King South" nation-state system will fall and become fully subservient to "King North" globalization which completes for the eventual forming World Government finale (Dan11:45; Rev17:12), which "will actually rule" the total global gold/silver, wealth and asset ownership of the whole global nation-state system, thus the whole world.

(Daniel 11:43a) And he will actually rule over the hidden treasures of the gold and the silver and over all the desirable things of Egypt.

1. Since Bible prophecy is from God, the detail of the globalist wealth control coming before world government is very important, because:

A. We know national loss of wealth sovereignty already in action even now, will result in the national sovereignty being fully lost later in the process into world government global sovereign control. (Rev17:12-17)

B. In prophecy terms of Revelation 17:12-17, the national loss of wealth sovereignty as part of their former national-sovereign "power and authority", will result in the national sovereignty governmental "power and authority" being fully lost later in the process into world government global sovereign control. (Rev17:12-17)

C. Because this is a "checkmate" by "King North" by mostly wealth and financial means, not military destructions, this is why the Anglo-American national-system "7th King" "remains a short while" in Revelation 17:10.

That "7th King"="King South" is not described in destruction, because the loss of sovereignty by financial aided meltdown is how the national systems are mostly overtaken.
D. Thus, “King South” is also shown as not ending in destruction, it is described as a “feminized” subservient “King” system, “King South” “falls” into “King North” world government sovereign domination as the national powers “give their power and authority” (Rev17:13) to world government;

E. It is so complete that in Revelation 17:17 “they give their kingdom” as the global nation-state system to the “King North” globalists as vassal-states of world government, and mostly by financially overtake means as Daniel 11:42-43 plainly describes in literal terms.

(Revolution 17:12-17) “And the ten horns that you saw mean ten kings, who have not yet received a kingdom, but they do receive authority as kings (under world government) one hour (very brief rule the world) for world government) with the wild beast. (world government) 13 These have one thought (sovereign greed), and so they give their (national-soverignty) power and authority to the wild beast. (by sovereign obsession and other corrupted “thoughts” they were pawed by the globalists who receive their sovereignty) 15 And he says to me: “The waters that you saw, where the harlot is sitting, mean peoples and crowds and nations and tongues. 16 And the ten horns that you saw, and the wild beast, these will hate the harlot and will make her devastated and naked, and will eat up her fleshy parts and will completely burn her with fire. 17 For God put [it] into their hearts to carry out his thought, even to carry out [their] one thought by giving their (national sovereign) kingdom to the wild beast (world government sovereignty), until the words of God will have been accomplished.

(Revolution 17:12-13,15-17) “And the ten horns that you saw mean ten kings, who have not yet received a kingdom (because they lose their national kingdom in Rev17:17, to the world government “8th Kingdom”), but they do receive authority as kings (under world government) one hour (very brief rule the world) for world government) with the wild beast. (world government) 13 These have one thought (sovereign greed), and so they give their (national-soverignty) power and authority to the wild beast. (by sovereign obsession and other corrupted “thoughts” they were pawed by the globalists who receive their sovereignty) 15 And he says to me: “The waters that you saw (Rev16:12), where the harlot is sitting, mean peoples and crowds and nations and tongues. 16 And the ten horns that you saw, and the wild beast, these will hate the harlot and will make her devastated and naked, and will eat up her fleshy parts and will completely burn her with fire. 17 For God put [it] into their hearts to carry out his thought, even to carry out [their] one thought by giving their (national sovereign) kingdom to the wild beast (world government sovereignty), until the words of God will have been accomplished.

2. It has been made obvious on the Web that global “alternative media and news” is very informative on how the national systems have been brought into serious fiscal jeopardy since especially the 2008 “Global Financial Crisis”.

A. That 2008 global credit development helps form a “Central Bank based World Government” transformation on-going, for the financial sector of “King North”; but this setup has been going on quite some time now.

3. “King North” global “mainstream media” will not explain these dynamics as the priority, thus this develops below the radar of most people.

4. This is why Daniel 11:42-43 is such a literally worded prophecy, it has to be recognizable beyond a doubt before, as, and after, “King South” national systems plunge into economic “sword stroke” meltdown and total loss of wealth and national sovereignty.

(Daniel 11:43b) And the Libyans and the Ethiopians will be at his steps.

1. Insignificant nations were not the goal to fully dominate, first. Dominating the core industrial nations first, will lead to every dependent nation “at his steps” falling in, in time; and it shows World Government will be huge and recognizable but not truly global to the point every human can be affected with ease. This is because, as per Revelation 17:12 and Daniel 12:11, their world government ruling timeframe will be very short.

2. Thus the “King South” downfall is not into destruction but into loss of national sovereignty as the EU and US national-system future plunge (Rev13:3), will drag the whole world of nations down with it, but back up as well, into the “admirable” world government rescue in its own ascension.

(Revelation 17:8) The wild beast that you saw was, but is not, and yet is about to ascend out of the abyss, and it is to go off into destruction. (Rev17:14) And when they see how the wild beast was, but is not, and yet will be present, those who dwell on the earth will wonder admiringly, but their names have not been written upon the scroll of life from the founding of the world.

A. But, it should be noted major nations like Russia and China, etc, and all the other “King South” nations of that symbolic “land of Egypt” in the global nation-state system, will also “fall in checkmate” by King North globalist-finance control and ownership of the world system, and become nationally by world government.

B. Even if “King North” military must be used on “King South” “land of Egypt” national systems like Russia and China and some Middle Eastern holdouts, in any case, the main means is also national-economic meltdown by financial override as aided and accelerated by the final “sword stroke” cycle. (Rev13:3)

C. Any massive military “hot” “sword-stroke” development would also only further ensure and globally aid the national-system economic and financial downfall process, of that Daniel 11:42-43 time.

3. Military actions are not the main power of subservience, for national-system domination, except for the most resistant nations; but no doubt a world government 100% controlled globalized military sector will be very powerful henceforth. (Rev16:13-16; Joel3:9-11; Matt24:21-22)

A. What was seen in WW1, world war processes are for global distraction purposes as well, to also drag the global public along in the cyclic production of the whole martial drama to lead them to the obligatory United Nations “we need world peace” final word on the matter.

B. Like in WW1 and the first ministry it was trying to divert in 1914-1918, a final 1260 days must also emerge at some time in the final sword-stroke cycle context, as “King North” will also want to try to divert that final warning. (Rev11:3)
4. Then the globalist-elite "personal wildbeast system" Anglo-American "two horned wildbeast" and its Revelation 13:14-18 666 campaign can be backed by the "ten horns" martial elements where required. It is also a fraud globalist-elite Anglo-Zion "horn" and American-Zion "horn" "false-prophet" configuration as they also complete their spiritual war and blasphemies against Christ as the core "anti-Christ" elite-globalized "false-prophet" force of the Devil's spiritual resistance since ca. 33 CE.

(Daniel 11:42-43) And [King North] (Globalist-System) will keep thrusting out his (globalization) hand against the (King South national-system) lands; and as regards the (7th King/King South national-system capitol symbol) land of Egypt, she (subservient King South, 7th King fall) will not prove to be an escapee. 43 And [King North] ("8th King" Globalist-System) will actually rule over the hidden treasures of the gold and silver and over all the desirable things of Egypt. (of former "King South", then fallen "7th King" assets globally) And the Libyans and the Ethiopians will be at his steps.

Daniel 11:44-45—King North World Government

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>King South</th>
<th>King North</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;She&quot; Subservient Nation-State System</td>
<td>Globalist World Government</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

National-systems worldwide captured by world government.

(Daniel 11:44-45) "But there will be reports that will disturb him, out of the sunrising and out of the north, and he will certainly go forth in a great rage in order to annihilate and to devote many to destruction. 45 And he will plant his palatial tents (world government) between [the] grand sea and the holy mountain of Decoration; and he will have to come all the way to his end, and there will be no helper for him.

Final King North Agenda Prelude with World Government Completion

Temple Judgment Purpose

1. In the future, after the temple judgment of Daniel 8:13-14 (Rev6 parallel) initial timing (1150 min, 2300 days possible), phasing, and purpose completes Daniel 11:41, the temple judgment-to-purification "right condition" will be reached in the prelude timing to parallel Revelation 8, for the recovery of Revelation 9 final ministry preparation and eventual Revelation 10-11 deployment.

A. Those fifth and sixth "trumpets" of alarm carry the "four trumpets" of the temple judgment modern meaning (Rev8:3-5 is the temple judgment), as a final "two witnesses" deployed "little scroll" message will emerge (Rev9-10), with the fifth and sixth "plagues" as the global context.

2. Then, a fully truthful and full prophetic summary explanation (Rev10:5-11; Rev11:3), of all these covered up prophecy of this final apostasy and final world government details will complete its final 1260 days warning mission. (Dan7:25; Dan12:7; Rev11:2-3; Rev12:14; Rev13:5-7)

That final 1260 days of the future, when combined with the 1260 days of 1914-1918, will complete the Revelation "two witnessings" "seven times" as 2520 days.

3. What will emerge (Rev9), in time, is the full "little scroll" (Rev10:5-7), "two witnesses" second witnessing (Rev10:11; Rev11:1-7), for the coming Messianic Kingdom completion as preceded by that final 1260 days announcement, with well mapped and convincing final forecasts, much of which had already fulfilled in the apostate downfall of Jehovah's witnesses.

A. That will present the "reports" of the complete explanation (Rev10:5-7), of all these post 1990 third UN and globalization developments-to-world government to complete in the future fourth UN cycle, with their completed prophetic meanings of the future as world government completes, UN1-2-3-4 [1].

The Main "Report" that will "Disturb" King North

1. The "little scroll" "report" subject of that final witnessing (Rev9:11:1-7), which is part of the "reports" (little scroll), is what will really "disturb" King North before (Rev11:2-3; Rev13:5-7; Dan12:7), and as King North progresses (Rev11:7), to "King North" synonymous 8th King World Government.

(Daniel 11:44) "But there will be reports that will disturb him, out of the sunrising and out of the north, and he will certainly go forth in a great rage in order to annihilate and to devote many to destruction. (Dan8:25 parallel "during a freedom from care" (1Thess5:1-3) world government power "will bring many to ruin")

Parallel:

(Daniel 8:25) And according to his insight he will also certainly cause deception to succeed in his hand. And in his heart he will put on great airs (world government, "new world order", "world peace", etc), and during a freedom from care (1Thess5:1-3 "world peace" in the global "healing" of Rev13:3) he will bring many to ruin. And against the Prince of princes he will stand up, but it will be without hand that he will be broken. (7th Trumpet conquest of Christ)

2. As described in Daniel 8:25 there is a world government dual agenda in action.

3. This is how world government is "bringing many to ruin" during "a freedom from care" as they are proclaiming world "peace and security" to fulfill 1 Thessalonians 5:13, while rendering some destruction requirements of prophecy. (Rev11:7; Rev13:15-18; Rev17:16)

Parallel:
4. These other Bible versions of Daniel 8:25 show how the “freedom from care” is the time of global world government proclaimed "peace and security" as the timeframe of world government also "bringing many to ruin" agenda:

(1 Thessalonians 5:3) Christian Standard Bible

He will cause deceit to prosper through his cunning and by his influence, and in his own mind he will exalt himself. He will destroy many in a time of peace; he will even stand against the Prince of princes. Yet he will be broken—not by human hands.

(1 Thessalonians 5:3) New International Version

He will cause deceit to prosper, and he will consider himself superior. When they feel secure, he will destroy many and take his stand against the Prince of princes. Yet he will be destroyed, but not by human power.

5. During the world government and member nation announced world peace proclamation build-up or in official "peace and security" form, these final prophetic world government destructions include:

(1). The final ministry “second witnessing” of Revelation 11:3 is ceased as Revelation 11:7-10 by world government in completing "ascension", or as completed officially; (Rev10:5-7; Dan12:7; Dan12:11)

(2). Babylon the Great endorses world government and is then outlawed and deposed by it; (Rev17:8-18; Rev14:6-8; Rev17:16; Rev18; Rev11:11-13; Rev16:17-20)

(3). People are coerced to accept the "666" of world government acceptance in allegiance and worship, as some are destroyed who refuse the "mark" of the 666; (Rev13:14-18; Rev14:9-11)

(4). Because the Revelation 7:1 “four winds” is the final phase of the "great tribulation" under world government, that is the period Christ must "cut short" in Matthew 24:21-22 or "no flesh would be saved";

A. Thus, world government may be initiating their "population reduction and control" agenda, which may be overridden in the global network by the "Gog guard" empowered Satan and the demons (Eze38:7), whose final pre-abyss agenda is far worse than any human agenda;

i. The Revelation 14:17-20 "winepress" in relation to the "vineyard" of the "vine of the earth" may be a literal manmade weapons systems network construct to be eventually overtaken from humans and demons by Christ's angels and unleashed on world government, as a speculation.

ii. The “four winds” "of the earth" meaning, as in the Revelation 7:1 "four winds of the earth" means that "tribulation" is manmade "of the earth", in this final context, by the "King North" "disgusting thing" which actually engineers "desolation" such as this.

iii. That is why in 2 Thessalonians 1:6-10 "God repays tribulation to those who make tribulation", which "plague" starts with the Revelation 16:17 "seventh plague" Christ "air arrival" of 1 Thessalonians 4:17 parallel.

(2 Thessalonians 1:6-10) This takes into account that it is righteous on God's part to repay tribulation to those who make tribulation for you, 7 but, to you who suffer tribulation, relief along with us at the revelation of the Lord Jesus from heaven with his powerful angels 8 in a flaming fire, as he brings vengeance upon those who do not know God and those who do not obey the good news about our Lord Jesus. 9 These very ones will undergo the judicial punishment of everlasting destruction from before the Lord and from the glory of his strength, 10 at the time he comes to be glorified in connection with his holy ones and to be regarded in that day with wonder in connection with all those who exercised faith, because the witness we gave met with faith among you.

iv. If the apostate-criminal infiltrator Governing Body (Dan11:32a) are allowed to exit without being "retired", vaporized, or congealed, by Christ's temple cleansing "visit", we know their ill gotten gain in JW blood monies will not alleviate the "tribulation from God" coming on them (Am9:1-3; Rev6:12-17), and their "in the temple" thrown-out King North cohorts (Isa31:8-9), eventually, as that will come on the whole "King North" globalist system in time, from God, as promised.

B. Satan may gain access to their globally networked weapons and energy systems; (Eze38:7)

C. Satan may also manifest with the demons in their own fake "Christ arrival", which if it did occur in the Ezekiel 38:7 context it will be to aid the counterfeit "Babylon the Great" corporate "Christian" World Government endorsement and believability.

i. Satan can also manifest the "alien arrival" distraction hype events, if those occur.

ii. Satan can also fake the "Zion" focused fake "Messiah" hoax, if that occurs.

D. All global weapons networks, then in 100% world government "ten horns" military control, would no longer be required for nation versus nation wars. Thus, they can then be used for their final purpose in aiding population control agendas, and in the planned demolition of outdated and dilapidated infrastructure (like cities), by means of nuclear and other advanced energy system applications.

E. We do not know how this will manifest, but we know in Matthew 24:21-22 the post-sword-stroke "global healing" phase is more
dangerous under world government full control of 100% global military systems, than the "sword stroke" cycle which led to it, which eventually resolved (Rev13:3), into world government, as leading to this world government first and final "one hour" reign; (Rev17:12)

F. We do know, by aid of world researchers and prophecy, that world government "elites" are with and from the demons, and do not have any beneficial plans for humanity as a whole;

A. If their weapons and energy system falls into abyss-bound demonic power, it could be extreme in destructive potential; hence, why Christ "cuts short" this period to spare planet Earth from the full agenda of either world government or Satan and the demons.

(5). Christ arrives when it is truly necessary, but carries out the global sheep securing mission (Rev14:6-8; Matt24:31), before exterminating world government and abyssing Satan and the demons. (Rev19:11-21; Rev20:1-3)

6. The other disturbing realization for King North powers as in Revelation 6:12-17 parallel of Matthew 24:29-31, is eventually the Christ "salvation parousia" will also start to be realized.

A. This is because the global awareness of Christ "present" eventually develops which aids salvation of many;

B. Kingdom of Christ angels (not humans), carry out the final salvation as Christ completes his own ministry in Daniel 12:11’s final 1290 days which is all open for salvation.

World Government Triggers the Christ Arrival

1. What emerges in the final warning period of 1260 days before this climax, is the knowledge of the full Global Open Salvation Appeal, which in time Christ completes as Revelation 14:6-7.

2. Any human unable to be reached (Matt10:23), by the 1260 days ministry, will experience the Christ "Kingdom Ministry" completion in person sometime during the Daniel 12:11 final 1290 days period in which Revelation 11:4-8 deploys by holy angels, not humans as the primary means of public notification.

A. Prophecy reveals world government must first complete before Christ arrives.

B. Revelation 14 is the whole post Christ arrival sequence which Daniel 1290 days concludes into as the Revelation 14:17-20 "vine of the earth" judgment.

2. Daniel 8 and 11 provides one time only global event prophecies, to support Daniel 12 and Revelation's applicable repeating prophecy principles in final form in the future. (Rev8-11; Rev15-16)

A. The "first witnessing" of the "two witnesses" of the Bible Students and the insights to be revealed in the 1920's provides the primary Daniel and Revelation 1260 days (1914-1918), 1290 days (1919-1922), and 1335 days (Dan12:12), period meanings as previews for the repeating future final cycle.

B. By the principle meanings of those previews of Revelation, in its first fulfillment features of that 1914-1922 timeframe, the final Kingdom "witnessing" of the "final witness" of the "two witnesses" of Revelation 11’s future 1260 days leading to the Christ arrival 1290 days, is how the future Revelation final fulfillment cycle can be known before it occurs. (Rev1:1)

C. Christ's arrival for Messianic Kingdom completion and open salvation offer ministerial completion of the Daniel 12:111290 days can now be known, this time, before it unfolds as will be necessary in this final timed period.

D. Since there are two Kingdom periods in announcing God's Kingdom events of 1914 (1260 days) and the Messianic Kingdom of Christ events of the future 1260 days, there are two Revelation fulfillment cycles as also TWO "witnesses" of 1260 days each for a total final witness of 2520 days, as "seven times".

E. Jesus Christ must also complete his 3.5 years ministry of the past in the 3.5 years of the future 1290 days of Daniel 12:11, also for a "seven times" meaning, as the finality of Christ's ministry is seven years total, as Christ completes the last Kingdom ministry leg, personally in Revelation 14 in the future.

3. This is why King North, by use of the illegal Governing Body (Dan11:32a), has been dead-set on apostatizing Jehovah's witnesses, adjoining them with the wild beast as UN NGO (Dan8:13 "transgression causing desolation"), and stubbornly retaining rectifiable errors to aid the global discrediting of the first Revelation cycle and its 1914 dating validity.

A. Those GB retained and promoted prophecy-based errors stumble people, divert attention, discredit prophecy, and allow the prophecy to be "rearranged" in final error (2Thess2:1-2), to instead be used against Jehovah's witnesses in the future to cancel their ministry and attempt to lead them to prison and worse (Matt24:15), via the "JW Bunker System" trapping-intakes.

B. If the GB Liars (Rev2:2) had been successful, the final Revelation cycle would not have become ascertainable with total certain future repeated form clarity. But, they will fail. (Isa66:6; Rev10:5-11; Rev11:3; Dan11:32b)

C. The GB promoted lawless-policy-based errors which also stumble people, diverts attention, to kill and "beat the sheep" and discredit prophecy to also involve Jehovah's witnesses and the ministry in secular as well as spiritual criminal activity to make the ministry look like a reproaching joke of a total hypocrisy, to aid the overall discrediting effect by rampant terminal blasphemy and "organized lawlessness".

8. But due to the Governing Body's well known and documented "organized lawlessness" and "lifting themselves over everyone" as self-approved and self-appointed "man of lawlessness" "in the temple" in 2011-2012 globally public manner, we know the Governing Body and Jehovah's witnesses apostasy also fulfills critical final signal apostasy prophecy. (Dan11:30-35; Dan8:11-14; Zech3:1-3; 2Thess2:1-12)

A. Thus, the infiltrator Governing Body may claim to be the sole "faithful slave" of all time in effect, they are actually the "evil slave" as they "lifted themselves up over everyone" right in the JW face in 2011-2012, to blatantly and brazenly fulfill the "man of lawlessness"
prophecy in broad daylight as they sat there “in the temple” “publicly claiming” to be divine-gods to the clapping of the JW "seals”, the new "domestics" of this criminal temple operation.

B. Thus, ironically, the Governing Body apostate-borne (Dan11:30b), infiltrator development (Dan11:32a), will "receive Christ's belongings" by divinely permitted pillage of the apostate WTBTS as the GB "evil slave" "son of destruction", and God will allow it and require it because this is the worst, most serious apostasy in all "Christendom" era history. (Dan8:13-14)

C. Recovery of a final 1260 days purified and truthful approved and commissioned anointed Christian ministry, non-religious in basis, is the reason God allows this apostate-JW-downfall for a fast-tracked fully "little scroll" summarized (Rev10:5-7), final Kingdom announcement (Rev11:2-3), in "King North's" face. (Ps110:2)

"King North" World Government

1. World Government global distribution "tents" of "one hour" (Rev17:12; Dan12:11 parallel), global sovereign power: (Daniel 11:45) And he will plant his palatial tents between [the] grand sea and the holy mountain of Decoration; and he will have to come all the way to his end, and there will be no helper for him.

2. Because these "palatial tents" is plural it implies a divine "Jerusalem" "location" will be one of the claims that will be made, as a counterfeited and a final obstacle entity "between" the people ("the grand sea") and God's real spiritual "holy mountain, Zion" of Revelation 14:1, also completing in this same future timeframe.

3. World Government will be demonic central power, but its "palatial tents" must be distributed in some manner internationally, even if it has a "world government" visible headquarters which may be the location of the "image of the wildbeast" revived United Nations international nucleus of wildbeast global-political worship, no matter where they may seat their doomed "throne". (Rev16:10-11)

A. The "United Nations" will "ascend" from the "sword stroke" "abyss" coming (Rev13:3; Rev17:8-12; Rev11:7), and it may get a new location, name, packaging, and global marketing branding, but it will still be the same old "disgusting thing" "image" to represent the whole Scarlet Wildbeast World Government.

4. The UN is just the visible international "executive branch" political forum, world government must also have a full globalization complete financial wealth control system, and a globalized military "ten horns" system, all under the "King North" Globalist mega-corporate-matrix control at global scale in all the nations.

5. Because only the 8th King will become the final World Government parallel global-sovereign rival entity (Rev17:8-13), and this is obviously "palatial tents" of just such a global-system, "King North" has actually always been explicit in Daniel 11:45 as to "who" this global pinnacle world power "king" "north" must be: the "8th King" scarlet wildbeast.

6. WTBTS-Bethel retains the decoy USSR="King North" error, which keeps "King North" "a mystery" until they could frame Russia as the new "King North" decoy entity, to cover for their King North Globalist System partners. (Dan11:32a)

A. This "mystery" allows the decoy "King North" prop to now be aligned with Russia in the future, over-advanced in the prophecy for this time, at Daniel 11:44.

B. The potential future Russian alignment "as King North" (now tentatively affirmed by the GB as of 2018), allows the over advanced Daniel 11:44 expectation among misled Jehovah's witnesses.

C. Now Daniel 11:44-45 can be prematurely expected among Jehovah's witnesses (2Thess2:1-2), which future Governing Body false impression will then amp up the JW false belief "the end of the world" is "right around the corner", if anything should develop in the future regarding "Russian conflict".

7. That pretend "end of the world" hoax, allows the apostate JW organization's future "trampling" (Dan8:13), and "invasion" (Dan11:41), coming, to be misperceived as "the end" rather than what it will truly be: The Temple Judgment of Daniel 8:11-14 in the Daniel 11:41-43 global context of the future.

A. Daniel 8 King Fierce, Daniel 7 Fourth Beast, Daniel 2 "immense image" and Gog of Magog are all parallel symbols in prophecy of complete world government.

B. Because the explicit "Jerusalem" location is not mentioned, but only implied "between [the] grand sea and the holy mountain", and the true spiritual "Jerusalem" entity will be in spiritual completion as Revelation 14:1-7 in this period (Zech2:5), this implied "location" is the counterfeiter "Kingdom of God" and "Zion" claims of King North's final World Government system "location" to emerge on the world scene in the future.

A. "Palatial tents" could take a physical form of location in Israel, in some form of presence, to reinforce the "spiritual prophetic" aspect of that physical Israeli global-deception, possibly along with the "Third Temple of Jerusalem" prop for the further deceptive effect of the counterfeit "Zion" "elite" development, which must attempt to lead Israel to the wildbeast as well.

B. In any event, the post-sword-stroke Middle-East conquering world government, will use its "Israel" "divine elite" decoy, which will be required to aid believability for all of the future false Biblical prophecy applications to "666" world government to then come from its own "false-prophet" "priests" and "Babylon the Great".

C. The post-sword-stroke "Christian Crusade" victory effect upon a fully conquered Middle-East play prop, and the global "sword-stroke got healed" prop (Rev13:3), will also add to the "world government must be divine" effect.

D. Christendom's "Babylon the Great" global corporate-religious sector will not pull out of this "harlot" "rides the wildbeast" trajectory, but will "go all the way" to blessing the world government and endorsing its "666" under whatever camouflaged form it is globally deployed as; the "666 mark" will be defined by a person's acceptance of the allegiance and worship of world government. (Rev13:14-18)
9. After Babylon the Great "does" the wildbeast in final signal spiritual harlotry "riding", the "religious prostitute" "harlot" purpose will be completed and it will then be globally deposed (Rev17:12-18), to give final credibility to support the world "peace and security" mantra (1Thess5:1-3), and its "freedom from care" (Dan8:25) effect, along with the proper global-fear of the "bring many to ruin" on religion as in Revelation 16 and Daniel 8:25 meaning:

(Relation 18:9-10) “And the kings of the earth who committed fornication with her and lived in shameless luxury will weep and beat themselves in grief over her, when they look at the smoke from the burning of her, 10 while they stand at a distance because of their fear of her torment and say, ‘Too bad, too bad, you great city, Babylon you strong city, because in one hour (Rev17:12, the "one hour" of world government rule) your judgment has arrived!’

10. Daniel 11:45 world government presentation must parallel Daniel 12:11 final placing of the "disgusting thing". Thus, Daniel 11:40-45 merges into Daniel 12 whose final fulfillment must be "during that time" (Dan12:1), of Daniel 11:40-45 final global cycle events. (More detail is given in the Daniel 12 section, below)

11. When both the final 1260 days ministry is ceased by "the wildbeast that ascends from the abyss" (Rev11:7), and the world government presenting "disgusting thing has been placed", as both present at the same time no matter what order they may manifest in the future, then the 1290 days begins as Daniel 12:11.

A. When in the fulfillment of both criteria, as both in completion at same time (even if it took time for both criteria to complete in separate events and timing), when both criteria are finalized, the 1290 days begins.

(Daniel 12:11) “And from the time that the constant [feature] has been removed (Rev11:7-10) and there has been a placing of the disgusting thing that is causing desolation (world government official presentation globally; Rev17:12-17; Dan11:45), there will be one thousand two hundred and ninety days.

After World Government Completes

All these events and judgments are leading directly to, or under, full World Government:

1. Final "world peace" "and security" of the King North/8th King system as the Daniel 8:25 "freedom from care" parallel;

2. Final anointed Christian sealing by completing final mission (Rev10:5-11), thus the "Four Winds" phase [final "great tribulation" phase] (Matt24:31; Rev7:1-4), activates under world government;

A. The "two witnesses" final warning is ceased at that time (Rev11:7; Dan12:11), as world government is "ascending" or in completion, to be determined by that time;

3. The larger scale religious Babylon the Great and its global Christendom sector deposition, will also be within that Daniel 11:44 "devote many to destruction" and the Daniel 8:25 "bring many to ruin" parallel. (Rev17:15-18; Rev16:12,17-20);

4. The attempted global coercion of anyone resisting the 666 marking campaign of World Government will also be on the King North agenda under world government, in Revelation 13:15-18. (Rev14:9-11 Christian focus)

Har-Magedon "Super Power" Planetary Arena: Christ Arrival into Complete World Government

1. The reason those judgments and contextual final events take place under full World Government is for that sovereign entity to complete its judgments as an official global sovereign, and to provide many people headed for salvation with indisputable indications world government complete will eventually trigger the Christ "second coming".

A. It is in that same complete world government period (as Daniel 11:40-45 merges into Dan12:1’s "and during that time"), the Christ arrival (Matt24:29-31; Rev11:11-12) commences to complete the Messianic Kingdom to oversee its own official Messianic Kingdom judgments in the climax 1290 days period of Daniel 12:11. (Dan7:26)

B. The complete Messianic Kingdom must also complete the salvation priority as Christ completes his own ministry for that 1290 days entire period as the final 3.5 years of his seven year total "seven times" Kingdom Ministry. (Matt24:14; Rev14:6-8)

C. Babylon the Great global corporate-religious complex will endorse world government and bless it as divine, after which the "harlot" entity will be deposed which aids the sheep-securing process as many people are freed from religion. (Rev14:6-8; Rev18:4)

D. Christ arrives after world government completes, but before Babylon the Great is destroyed, to complete all the first priority salvation missions.

E. The judgment on Babylon the Great frees up many to salvation before Christ eventually "cuts short the days" (Matt24:21-22), of that final King North ruling and final agenda period (2Thess1:6-10), after securing all the global sheep first. (Matt25:31-40; Rev14:14-16);

2. Thus, that period under full world government and its final global agenda in action is the "four winds of the earth" period of Revelation 7:1. That is the now angel "held back" globalist-agenda period of "bring many to ruin" (Dan8:25), and "devote many to destruction" (Dan11:44), as a multi-facet initial 666 "marking" campaign, and a reaction to "disturbing" "little scroll" reports of their coming doom.

A. Thus, world government ascending or ascended into completion (Rev11:7; Rev17:8-12), will cease the final ministry as Revelation 11:7-10, in the Daniel 12:11 half-criteria.

B. World Government will "host" the Babylon the Great "ride the wildbeast" global corporate-religious complex endorsement blessing as divine, then world government will outlaw and depose global-religion institutions to aid their "world peace" mantra effect globally. (1Thess5:1-3; Dan8:25)
The "time of the end" term is unique as only mentioned in the book of Daniel. From the prophecy criteria it is not the last days since B. The Daniel "Time of the End" ended.

The Daniel 11:32a prophecy, Jehovah's witnesses are on this detour into darkness because they have apostasy developing deftor prophecy commentary.

In the Daniel 11:32a prophecy, Jehovah's witnesses are on this detour into darkness because they have apostasy developing deftor anointed Christians (Dan11:30b), and globalist-intel infiltrators misleading them as part of the prophecy suppression campaign, as well as a UN NGO alliance with the enemy system from the same 1990 third United Nations presentation era since after the Cold War ended.

C. That is the final Daniel 12:11 1290 days period Christ arrives into (Matt24:30-31; Rev16:17) via Revelation 14, as Christ secures the global sheep (Rev14:1-16) first, "from the four winds", before he deposes King North/8th King completely in the "seventh trumpet" event (Rev1:15-19), to conclude with the 1290 days expired. (Dan12:12; Rev19:19-21)

3. Thus, knowing what world government and its final cycle will mean, to be increasingly backed by enormous progressive global events and milestones of the first six "trumpets" for some years in the future, will be more easily perceived by those believing the final witnessing "little scroll" message when it emerges—even now it can be beneficial to not accept the now prevalent "it's the end of the world" (2Thess2:1-2), and its "doomsday" false impression. (Rev13:3)

A. But, since angels are involved with the seven trumpets, and seven plagues (seventh plague as the Christ arrival, precedes seventh trumpet), to lead to the 100% angelic final open salvation offer of Revelation 14:6-8, some people will be given personal awareness by spiritual super-natural means, because religion will be of no use and the period is for personal awareness, as not all can be reached by the final ministry. (Matt10:23)

4. That is why Christ, in Revelation 14:6-8 in this timed period of Daniel 12:11's 1290 days, will complete his own ministry globally by use of holy angels as the actual "sheep gathering" proceeds and also extracts people from the global-religious system downfall and other global contextual events globally.

5. Thus, contrary to many religious delusions such as that also in Jehovah's witnesses apostate ministry, there is no "end of the world" (2Thess2:1-2), which would abort this comprehensive completion requirement of all the Biblical prophetically described final prophecy entities and their final missions. (Rev10:5-7; Rev6-7)

D. But there will be reports (Rev10:11; Rev11:1-7) that will disturb [King North] (Globalist-System), out of the sunrising and out of the north (from God and Christ), and [King North] (Globalist-System) will certainly go forth in a great rage in order to annihilate and to devote many to destruction. (Dan8:25 "during a freedom from care" as world peace "and security" phase of 1Thess5:1-3, under world government) 45 And [King North] (Globalist-System) will plant his (World Government global) palatial tents between [the] grand sea and the holy mountain of Decoration (fraud "Jerusalem" claims of Zion and God's Kingdom); and he will have to come all the way to his end, and there will be no helper for him. (Dan8:25b, Rev19:19-21; Rev11:15)

Daniel 12 Repeating Prophecy Convergence


I. Daniel 12 "Time of the End" Overview

(Daniel 12:4) “And as for you, O Daniel, make secret the words and seal up the book, until the time of [the] end. Many will rouve about, and the [true] knowledge will become abundant.

A. Daniel 11:40-45 Final Cycle Must Converge into Daniel 12 Final Fulfillment

Daniel 11 is a one time only, unique prophecy.

The final portion of Daniel 11:40-45 future events must converge, live and real-time in the future, into Daniel 12's final fulfillment in repeating form. Unique to this future continuum, Daniel 12 has repeating prophecies with milestone timed meanings (Dan12:7; Dan12:11;Dan12:12) which were previewed in the 1914-1918, 1919-1922 initial cycles.

The future temple judgment of apostate Jehovah's witnesses will activate as Daniel 8:13-14 as the invasive completion of the Daniel 11:41 context to complete in timing and purpose fully, before the Daniel 12:7 final 1260 days parallel period manifests.

It was not until after 1990's third United Nations presentation of Daniel 11:31b, that the eventual globalization features manifesting globally from the globalist-system "King North" of Daniel 11:36-40 could be fully recognized as the main Revelation 16:13-16 "gathering of the nations" global-force upon which world government can be presented in official complete form with the future globalization process completion.

Related to the Daniel 11:36-39 unique features of Globalist King North sovereign development, Daniel 11:40-45 is explicit in the final global progressive development of world government by Daniel 11:45. It therefore includes detailed milestone future events and the nature of financial (Dan11:42-43), and sovereign developments that must fully culminate into World Government in the future, as global developments that will be explicitly recognizable, eventually globally.

The unique feature about the sovereign prophecies in Daniel is that it gives explicit rival sovereign developmental details which can be registered and overlaid upon Revelation's structural details of the final cycle in Revelation 8-11 and Revelation 16.

Jehovah's witnesses are now in a foretold apostasy which produces the globalization-ignorant detours in their modern but outdated prophecy commentary.

In the Daniel 11:32a prophecy, Jehovah's witnesses are on this detour into darkness because they have apostasy developing deftor anointed Christians (Dan11:30b), and globalist-intel infiltrators misleading them as part of the prophecy suppression campaign, as well as a UN NGO alliance with the enemy system from the same 1990 third United Nations presentation era since after the Cold War ended.

B. The Daniel "Time of the End"

The "time of the end" term is unique as only mentioned in the book of Daniel. From the prophecy criteria it is not the last days since...
1914, it is the coming "time of the end" of the "last days" themselves and is noted as such because that final prophecy-to-world-event timeframe is all prophetically mapped.

It is also a "time of the end" gauged in the final sequential timed prophecies of Daniel 8:14, Daniel 12:7, Daniel 12:11, and Daniel 12:12 to begin to unfold with the apostate Jehovah's witnesses foretold ministerial downfall first as Daniel 8:13-14.

The "time of the end" starts with "the judgment" (1Pet4:17), on apostate Jehovah's witnesses as Daniel 8:13-14 and leads to the 1260 days purified ministry (Rev11:3; Dan12:7; Dan7:25) by the temple cleansing, and into the Daniel 12:11 (Dan7:26), 1290 days Christ arrival context that "final witnessing" ministry will have been giving warning of. (Rev10:11)

And that prophecy is given to inform many people about the nature of the final global cycle and its global indications (over several final years), of the Christ arrival of the future. The foretold global developmental indications of the temple judgment and final "sword-stroke" to resolve peacefully into world government will precede the Christ arrival and thus lead to it over several timed-period gauged final years in prophecy. (Dan8:14; Dan12:7 (Rev11:3); Dan12:11)

It is also "gauged" by the meaning of the events of the "seven trumpets" spiritual context and the seven plagues" global context. (Tables below summarize the seven trumpets/plagues overlay)

And thus Daniel 11:40-45 must connect into the reference in Daniel 12:1 "and during that time" of the Daniel 11 final events.

(Daniel 12:1) "And during that time (of Daniel 11:44-45) Michael will stand up (as World Government completes, Christ arrives to be coronated by God "king of kings"), the great prince who is standing in behalf of the sons of your people. And there will certainly occur a time of distress such as has not been made to occur since there came to be a nation until that time. (Rev13:3; Dan11:41-43; Matt24:29-31) And during that time your people will escape, every one who is found written down in the book.

And we can then prove the nature of the global developments in Daniel 11:40-45 as converging into Daniel 12 as Daniel 8:14 (Dan11:41), Daniel 12:7 (Daniel 11:42-43) and into the Daniel 12:11 (Dan11:44-45) world government and Christ arrival concurrent period.

### Daniel 11 and Daniel 12 Parallels

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Timed Period Purpose</th>
<th>Daniel 11 Global Context</th>
<th>Daniel 12 Parallel Timed Period</th>
<th>Revelation Parallel</th>
<th>Other</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Christ Conquest to Marriage of the Lamb Global Staging</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Christ is after the &quot;time of the end&quot;, only &quot;sheep&quot;?&quot;great crowd&quot; is present.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel 12:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millennial Reign Begins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Revelation 21-22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### C. Temple Judgment to Messianic Kingdom Completion by Christ "Standing Up"

1. It can be noted Christ "stands up" in final form as the "King of kings", but in Daniel 12:1 it is also the "temple visitation" for the judgment and the cleansing purpose. (Rev8:1-7; Zech3:1-5; Mal3:1-4; Dan8:14)

Thus, since the temple judgment of Jehovah's witnesses requires Christ to "visit the temple" he does "stand up" "in the temple" to remove/purge the rival Governing Body and any other globalist-backed trespassers as in Hosea 1:4-7, Isaiah 31:8-9, Micah 5:5-6, Revelation 9, before it all proceeds into Daniel 12:7.

A. It is also the expulsion of the "five foolish virgins", and "all those doing lawlessness", and the "weeds" during the temple judgment process of Daniel 8:13-14. The purpose is to produce repentance and mark the first timed prophecy of the cycle.

B. Christ must purge the "man of lawlessness" and the 2 Thessalonians 2:9 "operation of Satan" from "in the temple" by use of stealth "temple cleansing" angels, because the temple cannot be freed and purged by humans due to direct demon presence now inside the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry by control of their "man of lawlessness" Governing Body and other WBBTS corporate authorities. (Dan11:32a; Dan8:11-12; Zech3:1-3)

2. This "temple cleansing" (Zech3:4-5), prepares the ministerial recovery (Zech3:6-9; Rev10:5-11), for the final "little scroll" commission and clarifications (Rev11:3) along with the temple purge and purification of Daniel 8:14's "right condition" which requires "certain men" (Jude1:4), to be neutralized out of the "temple" by whatever means Christ employs.

A. After the Daniel 8:13-14 "evening" phase (Dan8:26), of temple desolations ends its phase of timing, to become defined and timed in the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministerial cancellation and global organizational downfall, Christ will "visit" the temple and...
depose the trespassers in the Jehovah's witnesses context.

Jehovah’s witnesses will have no ministry by that time, it being cancelled by the apostate enemy Governing Body and WTBTS. (note these event(s) date(s) for the Daniel 8:14 timing verifications later)

B. Then the temple judgment timing of Daniel 8:13-14 will complete in the "morning" phase of recovery as symbolically described in the "morning" phrase (Dan8:14,26), at which time full enlightenment will manifest to then expose the current Jehovah's witnesses apostasy in full prophetic detail along with everything this foretold apostasy has been concealing by trespasser Governing Body misleading. (Dan11:32a; Rev6:10-11; 2Thess2:1-12)

D. Prophetically Mapped "Time of the End" Overview

1. The "time of the end" is NOT "the end of the world", it is defined by the prophetically-mapped final timed periods of prophecy as noted, and their marked global milestones leading to the Christ arrival.

2. Therefore, the "time of the end" is to be known by timed prophecies for approximate knowledge of the "time of the end" of the "last days". The purpose for those timed prophecies, to activate in sequence in the future, is to describe "the things which must take place before they arrive as in Revelation 1:1.

(Revelation 1:1) A revelation by Jesus Christ, which God gave him, to show his slaves the things that must shortly take place.

As time proceeds, the global awareness naturally grows concerning world government and the Christ arrival which is in a salvation parousia via Revelation 14 via Daniel 12:11’s final open salvation 1290 days period. In time everyone on Earth knows Christ has arrived (Rev1:7; Matt24:30), but it is in a "great crowd" gathering mission upon arrival, first.

(Timing 1) Temple Judgment Time (Dan8:14)

(Daniel 8: 14) So he said to me: "Until two thousand three hundred evenings [and] mornings; and [the] holy place will certainly be brought into its right condition." (Temple purification completed in this time period parallel Zechariah 3:4-5, Revelation 8:1-5; 1150 days minimum or 2300 days probable);

1. The Jehovah's witnesses prophetic apostasy will end soon as Daniel 8:13-14, it is the first step and sign.

2. The stumbling campaign allowance as in Daniel 11:33-35, as carried out by the "man of lawlessness" criminal Governing Body and misled Jehovah's witnesses, ends in the completion of the temple desolation meaning ("evening") of the first-phase of the temple judgment of Daniel 8:13-14 overall. From there the temple judgment progresses into "the morning" of purified recovery. (Dan8:1426; Zech3:4-5; mal3:1-5; Isa6:6-9)

(Timing 2) Temple Judgment Leads into the 1260 Days

(Daniel 12:7) And I began to hear the man clothed with the linen, who was up above the waters of the stream, as he proceeded to raise his right [hand] and his left [hand] to the heavens and to swear by the One who is alive for time indefinite: “It will be for an appointed time, appointed times and a half. And as soon as there will have been a finishing of the dashing of the power of the holy people to pieces, all these things will come to their finish.”

3. The national system sovereignty ends with the end of the "7th King" "King South" national-sovereign systems in sovereign downfall (Rev17:12-17; Dan11:42-43), not destruction, but subservience to world government, to manifest with the 1260 days prophetic timed period in the context of an unprecedented global crisis phase:

A. As a global crisis "sword stroke" period leading to a peaceful global resolution and its global "healing context". (Rev13:3; Isa41:1)

B. As the "tribulation of those days" (phase one of the "great tribulation") phase to resolve peacefully into world government;

C. As the Revelation 16 first four "plagues" as the global context of the Revelation 8 temple judgment first four "trumpets", and into the rest of the plagues (Rev16:10-11), to world government (Rev16:12-16), and the Christ arrival seventh plague;

D. As the "rock the nations" of Haggai 2:7;

E. As the "time of distress" of Daniel 12:1

F. As the climax "pangs of distress" before the "global birthing" of "8th King" World Government;


H. As the pre-Christ arrival "wars and reports of wars" and "disorders" phase of Matthew 24:6, and Luke 21:9:

(Matthew 24:6) you are going to hear of wars and reports of wars; see that you are not terrified. For these things must take place, but the end is not yet.

(Mark 13:7) Moreover, when you hear of wars and reports of wars, do not be terrified; [these things] must take place, but the end is not yet.

(Luke 21:9) Furthermore, when you hear of wars and disorders, do not be terrified. For these things must occur first, but the end does not [occur] immediately.”

That is very important, for contrary to Jehovah's witnesses "the end of the world" GB fantasy and the Christendom "rapture escape
plan", Christ DOES NOT ARRIVE during the time of trouble, but after it has resolved on its own, as plainly stated:

(Matthew 24:29-31) 29 "Immediately after the tribulation of those days the sun will be darkened, and the moon will not give its light, and the stars will fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens will be shaken. 30 And then the sign of the Son of man will appear in heaven, and then all the tribes of the earth will beat themselves in lamentation, and they will see the Son of man coming on the clouds of heaven with power and great glory. 31 And he will send forth his angels with a great trumpet sound, and they will gather his chosen ones together from the four winds, from one extremity of the heavens to their other extremity.

Thus the 1260 days manifests and ends into the above. The process to get there will have begun with the temple judgment timeframe of the Daniel 8:14 temple judgment 1150/2300 days to fully expire first, (unknown at this time) That timing will have led and expired into the 1260 days recovered final ministry announcement "little scroll", which ends with the "tribulation of those days" in some approximate form. This is because it must give foretold full warning of the Christ arrival BEFORE he arrives.

Thus, in Matthew 24:29-31 the 1260 days will also end as Revelation 11:7-12 into the Christ arrival (Rev11:11-12), it will have been giving due public notice of.

That anointed Christian final affirmation sealing and approval shown in Revelation 11:11-12, is thus the final sealing of Revelation 7:1-8, as granted by the completion of the final mission 1260 days proclamation. Thus, Christ arrives into the "four winds" as then defined by the rule of world government also "ascending" into completion at this time. (Rev11:7; Rev17:8)

(Timing 3) World Government Triggered Christ Arrival 1290 Days

(Daniel 12:11) And from the time that the constant [feature] has been removed (Rev11:7; Rev13:5-7, post 1260 days final ministry cancelled) and there has been a placing of the disgusting thing that is causing desolation (as world government with its final UN-related rendition "image"), there will be one thousand two hundred and ninety days.

All of the above leads to the Daniel 12:11 1290 days period under world government;

Then, this would all also be transpiring under completed world government in the "four winds" final phase of the "great tribulation":

1. Babylon the Great worldwide corporate religious complex must end in world government internationally outlawed destruction, which frees up many people for salvation. (Rev14:6-8; Rev11:13)

2. When Christ arrives he will complete the worldwide "sheep gathering" global "sheep sweep" for the entire Daniel 12:11’s 1290 days to its open salvation period completion, thus ending the "time of the end" of the "last days" with the final rival world government entity to conquer on Earth (Rev19:19-21), and in the demon realm to the abyss (Rev20:1-3), the world being saved for its new beginning. (Rev11:15;Matt19:28; Rev21)

3. Then the rival world government "8th King" competing sovereignty will be conquered by Christ, and as in Daniel 2:44, Christ and the Messianic Kingdom "stone" from God's Kingdom will "crush and put an end" to world government.

4. Christ will also "cast the ruler of this world out" and end the reign of Satan and the demons as they start their sentence as "Abyss POWs" of the "war of the great day of God the Almighty" which also completes. (Rev19:11-21; Rev20:1-3)

E. "Time of the End" Starts with the Epic Judgment Downfall of Jehovah's witnesses

1. Thus, as discussed in Daniel 11:35 examination, the "time of the end" unique to the book of Daniel starts with the epic and timed temple judgment downfall of the Jehovah's witnesses apostate ministry, as "the judgment" begins with Daniel 8:13-14. (1Pet4:17)

2. In relation to the apostate and criminal Governing Body stumbling campaign of Daniel 11:33-35, that Apostate-JW-Downfall will create a final mass-stumbling effect in fulfillment of Daniel 11:33-35 culmination climax. (Dan11:41b) But, due to the temple judgment, many believing this and many repenting will be recovered for the final ministry.

A. But, when the temple judgment and its timing is completed, that is all the stumbling that will be allowed in any divinely permitted apostasy operation "in the temple". The temple judgment "morning" recovery phase will help some who have been wronged and or stumbled, even as the temple judgment timing is still recovery "morning" phase active. (Rev9)

3. But after it clarifies fully, it must lead to the 1260 days final witnessing (Rev10:11), and many people can be helped to have their faith strengthened rather than it be violated as is the case with today's criminal apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry.

By then the apostate JW ministry will have paid the divine price (Isa66:6; Matt22:1-14), then that justice and accounting can aid faith-recovery in us all, which can proceed with full justice having been globally served on the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry in full global view.

4. Jehovah's witnesses lawlessness and apostasy was divinely permitted (2Thess2:11-12), as the final apostasy signal with a greater overall purpose for a final clarification ministry.

That final 1260 days ministry will complete the truthful prophecy "sacred secret" summarization (Rev10:5-11; Rev11:1-7), to know the nature and overall prophetic timing of the "time of the end" of the "last days" before it unfolds to world government, since the whole prophecy pattern is based on the "first witnessing" periods of Daniel 12:7 1914-1918, Daniel 12:11 1919-1922, and Daniel 12:12 1919-1926 of the Daniel 12 first cycle since 1914.

Thus, this guaranteed prophecy timing and meaning of the periods covered can aid human salvation, and that over several final guaranteed years available for action.

F. "Time of the End" is Timed in Three Prophecy Sequential Timings
1. It is called the "time" "of the end" because prophecy will provide approximate "appointed time" knowledge in contextually-detailed prophetic timings and their period meaning and purpose, for a final timeline continuum of known events and global milestones en route to world government and the Christ arrival it will trigger.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>&quot;Time of the End&quot; 1-2-3 Timed Prophecy Periods</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1) Temple Judgment</td>
<td>(2) Final Ministry/Open Salvation</td>
<td>(3) World Government/Christ Arrival/Open Salvation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1150 or 2300 Days</strong></td>
<td><strong>1260 days</strong></td>
<td><strong>1290 Days</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel 8:13-14 events and timing;</td>
<td>Daniel 12:1,7 events and timing;</td>
<td>Daniel 12:11 events and timing;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revelation 8 - Temple Judgment Parallel</td>
<td>Revelation 9-:11:10</td>
<td>Revelation 9-:11:11-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trumpets 1-4 are the parallel of temple judgment</td>
<td>Trumpets 5-6 ministerial recovery to &quot;final witnessing&quot;</td>
<td>Trumpet 7 ends this period as Christ Conquest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revelation 16 - Global-Crisis Context</td>
<td>Revelation 16:10-16</td>
<td>Revelation 16:17-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First four &quot;plagues&quot; global-developmental crisis parallel</td>
<td>Plagues 5-6 darkening and gathering</td>
<td>7th Plague as Christ arrival</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Revelation 14:6-7 open salvation offer</td>
<td>Revelation 14:6-7 open salvation offer</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Seven Plagues as the Global Context of the Seven Trumpet Spiritual Missions

G. Sevens Plagues and Seven Trumpets

1. The seven plagues form the global context meaning in which the seven trumpets manifest.

   A. This is how the "meet the Lord in the air" (1Thess4:17), seventh plague, is the Christ "air" arrival over planet Earth (Rev16:17), which must precede the 7th Trumpet of Kingdom conquest (Rev11:15-19), by a few years as also gauged in the Daniel 12:11 1290 days. (Dan12:11; Rev14:6-7)

   2. Thus the "seven plagues" form the initial global "time of distress" context into which the "seven trumpets" activate.

   A. For example, the global crisis forms the first four plagues context into which global development (Dan11:41-43), the JW apostate ministry will be ceased and "desolated".

   B. As shown the seventh plague Christ "Air Arrival" must precede the 7th Trumpet of global Messianic Kingdom conquest because in that plague Christ performs the first priority salvation missions first as Revelation 14 in the open salvation of the Daniel 12:11 1290 days.

   3. The Christ arrival first priority is the global sheep-salvation missions within the Messianic Kingdom completion first objective. (Rev14:1)

   4. The post sixth plague open salvation offer period of Daniel 12:11 1290 days period entirety, as Revelation 14:6-8, occurs fully for the 1290 days, well before the "7th Trumpet" meaning of the event of global conquest by the Kingdom of Christ over the world government rival.

H. "Time of the End" Approximates and Unknowns

Though very helpful and known in purpose, the "time of the end" is still approximate, because:

1. We do not now know the Daniel 8:13-14 exact timing as either 3.15 years (1150 days) or 6.30 years (2300 days). But we will in that selfsame timing, because that temple judgment timing and phasing will be the great affirmation sign by its verified timing to unfold with the apostate Jehovah's witnesses temple judgment downfall process, to aid the final ministry.

   A. The prophecy has to be fully verifiable as it is the initial timed/event proof prophecy to found the validity of the "final witnessing" final ministry.

   B. It may be a 3 year approximate "sign of Jonah", and the three years marking Isaiah 37:30, and Hosea 6:1-3 temple protection and recovery meaning;

   C. The "evening and morning" will be temple judgment phases (Dan8:14,16), which may be 3 year approximate length in each respective temple judgment phase from "evening" phase of desolation/accounting to "morning" phase of recovery to final enlightenment being made known.

2. As the 1150/2300 days ends and transitions into the 1260 days, and as it ends and transitions into the 1290 days, we do not know if those transitions in timing are back-to-back, or if they have a brief space of time between them.

   (Daniel 12:11) And from the time that the constant [feature] has been removed (Rev11:7; Rev13:5-7, post 1260 days final ministry cancelled) and there has been a placing of the disgusting thing that is causing desolation (as world government with its final UN-related rendition "image"), there will be one thousand two hundred and ninety days.

3. Daniel 12:11 is defined by both the (1) cancellation of the final 1260 days completed ministry and (2) world government complete and officially ruling.

   (Revelation 11:7) And when they have finished their [1260 days] witnessing, the wild beast that ascends out of the abyss
5. We see Noah had a literal week's warning, which was also an open salvation period available to anyone.

(Rev13:3; Rev17:8-12, in future world government completing) will make war with them and conquer them and kill them. (which final ministerial cancellation is the "constant feature removed" of Daniel 12:11 which activates the 1290 days [when present with completed world government.]

(Revelation 11:8-10) And their corpses will be on the broad way (Christendom) of the great city (Babylon the Great) which is in a spiritual sense called Sodom and Egypt, where their Lord was also impaled. 9 And those of the peoples and tribes and tongues and nations will look at their corpses for three and a half days, (last symbolic period to expire before Christ arrives) and they do not let their corpses be laid in a tomb. 10 And those dwelling on the earth rejoice over them and enjoy themselves, and they will send gifts to one another, because these two prophets tormented those dwelling on the earth.

Because the post 1260 days ministerial "killing" of the "two witnesses" (Rev11:7-10) final witnessing (Rev10:11) results in a "3.5 days" interim period symbolic "death state", just before the Christ arrival (Rev11:11-12), as the last symbolic timed period before Christ arrives:

A. We do not know how long in time that "3.5 days" symbolic period will be, as activated by ministerial cancellation; we know it is after the 1260 days is fully complete.

B. We do not know how long in time after the 1260 days completes (Rev11:7), for the final ministry to be ceased as officially "killed" as in Revelation 11:7-10; it may be back-to-back, it may have a brief interim space of time;

C. For the Daniel 12:11 1290 days activation, we do not know if world government will be "ascending" (not yet complete but getting close, thus not activating Daniel 12:11 yet), or fully completed, when it officially ceases that final ministry;

D. We do know world government fully "ascended" into world government official completion AND the "two witnesses" final ministry "killed", BOTH present at the same time, would activate Daniel 12:11.

E. Thus, we do not know if the "3.5 days" is prior to, or part of, the 1290 days period when it activates in both criteria of ministerial cessation and world government completely presented and ruling.

If world government completed and "placed", then ceased the final ministry, the 3.5 days death state would activate with the Daniel 12:11 1290 days.

If world government is "ascending" and not yet completed when they cease the final ministry, then the 3.5 days death state would start with the cessation of the final ministry, but Daniel 12:11 would not activate UNTIL world government officially completed and "placed" itself.

4. As time proceeds, more will become clear. But, we do know the overall purpose of God for all three of those timed periods.

5. Daniel 12:12 timing is for the Marriage of the Lamb staging event, by then Christ is in global rule prerequisite formalities, such as the official preparation for the "Marriage of the Lamb" (Rev19:1-9), so its timing is not as critical as that in Daniel 8:14, Daniel 12:7, and Daniel 12:11.

I. 2034 Prophecy Marked Year

1. In the final ministry, the 607-1914 2520 years time frame will be based on Babylon's known "gentile times" history, not that of non-gentile Jerusalem which the Governing Body has derived a massive 20 year error concerning as a carryover from former assumptions and omission of historic investigations.

(Matthew 24:36-42) "Concerning that day and hour nobody knows, neither the angels of the heavens nor the Son, but only the Father. 37 For just as the days of Noah were, so the presence of the Son of man will be. 38 For as they were in those days before the flood, eating and drinking, men marrying and women being given in marriage, until the day that Noah entered into the ark; 39 and they took no note until the flood came and swept them all away, so the presence of the Son of man will be. 40 Then two men will be in the field: one will be taken along and the other be abandoned; 41 two women will be grinding at the hand mill: one will be taken along and the other be abandoned. 42 Keep on the watch, therefore, because you do not know on what day your Lord is coming.

2. Though we cannot know the "day and the hour" we can speculate on the year, but even that carries some uncertainties as to the prophetic period that ends in that year.

(Matthew 6:3) After that Jehovah said: “My spirit shall not act toward man indefinitely in that he is also flesh. Accordingly his days shall amount to a hundred and twenty years.”

3. As far as the Genesis 6:3 known 120 years time limit for Noah's "time of the end" and the prophetic certainty of 1914, we can take a prophetically educated guess that 2034 will be significant in prophecy, but we cannot know exactly to what degree because we will not know until that time if the 1260 days or the 1290 days is ending around 2034.

That is, we know 2034 will be marked in prophecy, we do not know what event will manifest.

4. We know the 1260 days and 1290 days is a "week of open salvation" based on these principles:

(Daniel 9:27) “And he must keep [the] covenant in force for the many for one week; and at the half of the week he will cause sacrifice and gift offering to cease.

(Genesis 7:4) For in just seven days more I am making it rain upon the earth forty days and forty nights; and I will wipe every existing thing that I have made off the surface of the ground.”

5. We see Noah had a literal week's warning, which was also an open salvation period available to anyone.
A. And though the Daniel 9:27 prophecy is about Jesus Christ and the 70th "week", Christ's last ministerial "week" which he died in the "middle of the week" also registers with some very interesting Revelation 11 final "two witnesses" parallels of relatable meaning to Daniel 12:11 "remove the constant feature".

6. For example, in the future, as the 1260 days complete with the final ministry, it too will be ceased by the enemy system "at the half of the week" (Rev11:7), of the seven years of the 1260 days and the 1290 days combined "week" of seven years.

(Daniel 9:27) "And he must keep [the] covenant in force for the many for one week; and at the half of the week (Rev11:7) he will cause sacrifice and gift offering to cease.

7. So, in Daniel 9:27 the cessation of the 1260 days completed final witnessing warning "sacrifice and gift offering", is at the "half of the week". And that following 1290 days is also "open for salvation" for "the rest of the week". Thus, the whole 1260 days and 1290 days the "covenant is force" is open for all people, as it transitions into the "Covenant of Peace" for the sheep invited to the "Marriage of the Lamb" big universal wedding, reception and mega-party.

A. That guaranteed "week" of "open covenant" certainty is how we know the 1290 days is also completely "open for salvation" to ANYONE as the "last half of the week" in that final 1260 days and 1290 days seven year "week".

Since it is in the Christ "salvation parousia" arrival of Revelation 14, it means agreeing to the Kingdom peace terms of Revelation 14:6-7 can be made by ANYONE at that time, for that whole 1290 days.

8. What we do not know is if the 1260 days ends into 2034 or if the 1290 days ends into 2034.

9. So, though we can take a guess at the year of the 2000th Memorial or so, we cannot know what it means entirely. And though it is obvious Christ would arrive relating to his own Memorial, the exact "day and hour" is unknown because the year is approximate but also unknown.

A. The "hour" is irrelevant because a Christ "global arrival" would encompass all 24 hours globally, depending on locale. As far as the "hour" in say Lovelock, Nevada, or Rancho California, California, or Archangel, Russia or Red Rock, Arizona, etc, "the hour" would still be an unknown.

10. Adding to the uncertainty, the Daniel 8:13-14 temple judgment actual timing as 1150 days or 2300 days is not known for sure at this time. That will affect how the 1150 days or the 2300 days to the 1260 days to the 1290 days unfolds.

11. But, we know this time we are in the ballpark. The intent of this is just for a heads up, because there will be plenty of other "Christ second coming" mega-hints along the way starting with the epic apostate downfall of the now enemy-controlled Jehovah's witnesses ministry which certainly will be seen globally. (Dan8:13-14)

A. Jehovah's witnesses prophecy explanation, though now riddled with errors to form a hoax "Armageddon" scenario to crash their lawless-apostate organization and ministry under a pretext of total deception, was still the last point of furthest advancement in prophecy.

B. And from its Daniel 8:13-14 coming Jehovah's witnesses apostate downfall, the prophecy will continue to manifest.

C. But at this time, the prophecy affirmation can only be formed by Jehovah's witnesses lawlessness as "fulfilling the final apostasy prophecy".

12. Either way, the temple trespassers and rejects, now in the bull's-eye of God (Dan11:32a), have become part of the prophecy fulfillment, which helped form this update from their own historic apostasy clues in Daniel 8:11-14 and Daniel 11:30-35.

A. The prophecy cannot be stopped because God and Christ are unstoppable immortals. They will give fair warning preceding their arrival.

(Relation 1:7-8) Look! He is coming with the clouds, and everyone will see him, and those who pierced him; and all the tribes of the earth will beat themselves in grief because of him. Yes, Amen. 8 "I am the Alpha and the Omega," says Jehovah God, "the One who is and who was and who is coming, the Almighty."

13. Fortunately as well, there will be no time to "argue" Christendom metaphysical dead-end erred minutia, that is done, and in that context, Christendom is buried in centuries of error, never progressing past a 1800s era erred prophecy commentary.

A. Now Jehovah's witnesses are decades behind reality, and that was the furthest point of prophecy advancement in understanding which must now be rectified and continued, from that dead-end.

14. But, as stated before, this is not to judge people in religion, there will be no religion anyways under world government and the final judgment of God by Christ is a very personal assessment which requires no religious stamp of approval anyways.

A. The command of God and appeal now is to flee religion (Rev18:4), including Jehovah's witnesses (Matt24:15), it is all doomed. And without leaving religion behind, the final spiritual progress will only be further delayed.

B. The goal of this final epic global cycle period will be to shake many many people awake! (Hag2:7; Matt25:1-13); and that with enough years to act positively towards the Revelation 14:6-8 salvation for anyone willing.

II. Daniel 12 World Government Process Overview

A. How "King North" Globalized-Sovereignty Pushes "King South" National-Sovereignty Over

1. Globalist System "King North" [globalism ascendancy] has been "coming against" the "King South" nation-state system [national declination] of national governments and societies for over a century as now easily provable in that century since 1914.
World wars are only one way “King North" Globalist Systems have progressively undermined national governments reducing their sovereignty over time.

And, as this “King South” versus “King North" prophecy went global over time, in both "south" nationalistic global coverage and "north" globalist system expansion, the "King South" [national-system] and "King North" [globalist-system] meaning also simplified, as it also went truly global in worldwide dynamic scope and scale.

Thus, as the "King South" [old world order] declines in sovereignty, the "King North" [new world order] rises into world government. Very simple.

And thus the "7th King" "fall" by "sword stroke" (Rev13:3), into subservience into the "8th King" world government (Rev17:12-17), not total destruction, is the same as "King South" [national system] "fall" into subservience into the "King North" [globalism system based] world government.

World Government is the solely identified governmental entity to "go off into destruction" in Revelation 17:8,11. Also, in Daniel 11:40-45 only "King North" meets "his end", "King South" fate is left unstated, because "Queen South" (by that time; Dan11:42-43), must be spared as shown in other "Kingdom of the World" supporting prophecies.

This is because God purposes to "bless the nations", Jesus Christ will be taking over, but he will be saving the nations in all those [Revelation 14:6-7] willing to agree. This is because it is the Globalist "8th King" "King North" global-enemy who has no good plans for humans. (Rev7:1; Matt24:21-22)

Christ is truly "saving the world" as the Immortal Messiah! Good news indeed! (Rev14:6-7) God never has purpose to "kill bill", to destroy billions of people. It is "King North" is who has made those plans because abyss-bound Satan is who is really empowering "King North" and he is who wants to "destroy the world" if he could, before he goes.

But, in any event, in the [time of the end] timed cycle coming up (Dan8:14; Dan12:7; Dan12:11), that "King North" "pushing" will knock "King South" [national sovereignty] over as made clear in Daniel 11:42-43. (Dan12:7 parallel) And that national-system downfall, will result in world government in Daniel 11:44-45. (Dan12:11 parallel; Dan7:26; Dan8:25; Rev13:14-18; Rev17:8-18; Rev13:3; Dan2:44).

(Daniel 11:40) “In the time of [the] end the king of the south will engage with him in a pushing, and against him the king of the north will storm with chariots and with horsemen and with many ships; and he will certainly enter into the lands and flood over and pass through. (globalization will complete into world government)

3. What throws many of the Christian academic analysts off, if there are any sincerely trying to explain this prophecy, is that "chariots" and "horsemen" and "ships" are not always military in nature, and this is no "dead prophecy" from the distant past. And in no way would God waste a prophet's time with mediocre highly-transient regional powers like Antiochus IV Epiphanes, or even national powers of today, to describe and define the GLOBALIST-SYSTEM King North true world government finality.

A. This prophecy is about national-system capture for globalization-system progress to King North world government and who it will trigger in the arrival of Jesus Christ after world government completes.

4. The basic global power dynamic many understand now, is that the "King North" globalist corporate funding through its private international-corporate system of "King South" national governments comes first (it is also the first system to truly "globalize"), to then even manage national militaries, as funding is required first, before any military can even be present to expand or "invade" in the field modern military presence or in a war.

A. Thus, the Globalist-System King North expands first by international globalized financial corporatism (Dan11:42-43), which drives the rest of the national governmental, military and societal progress into complete globalization.

(Daniel 11:40) “In the time of [the] end the king of the south will engage with him in a pushing, and against him the (aggressor globalization) king of the north will storm with chariots and with horsemen and with many ships; and he will certainly enter into the (national) lands and flood over and pass through. (globalization will complete into world government)

5. This invasion is a [global scale] invasion and its globalist "revolution by night" into the national systems. This globalization-expansion "King North" system "storm" "flooding" into the global "King South" national "lands" [worldwide] is by means of the comprehensively massive globalization system maturing expansion.

A. It is "by night" because most people are unaware of the globalization process and its end objective of world government, even if it progresses "in broad daylight" as any Google Search will attest to.

6. This real "super world war" since 1914 World War 1 note (including all the "causes desolation" modern wars and world wars), is the "King North" globalist system versus all the "King South" national [sovereignties] in reality, but for [sovereign] control first for world government to secure the national-system "power and authority" for the "King North" "8th King" final agenda. (Rev17:12-17)

7. That is why Christ arrives into post world government completion, because that is when he will have to arrive. (Matt24:21-22) In addition, all prophecy processes must complete to the full (Rev10:5-7), including world government's final rival sovereignty and its global signal.

8. (What "throws off" Jehovah's witnesses in this prophecy is the nefarious Governing Body knowing all this (Dan11:32a), being trespassing globalist handmaiden themselves, but instead diverting JW attention to well ingrained errored Daniel interpretations of the past in Daniel 8:11-27 and 11:27-43—while ignoring, as policy, all modern globalization system information widely available since after 1990, which fully matches "gather the nations" globalization global-force dynamics. (Rev16:13-16)
9. Thus, it is "King North" Globalizers, the Globalist System internationalists, who have been behind all military expansion in all the world wars. "King North" orchestrated the Cold [world] War cycle (1945-1990), between the USA [national alliance] and the USSR [national bloc] systems. Both the US and USSR (Russian) "coalitions of nations" were all "King South" defining [national-based] entities.

A. In fact the "disgusting thing that causes desolation" is that exact "disgusting thing" globalist world government designate forming King North system which "causes desolation" in all world wars since 1914. The world wars help enslave the national powers in various financial related and political compromises while expanding the global monetary and military system scale at the same time.

B. Even in that sense "King North" globalization is "storming" the world with globalization-system expansion, as it has continued globally well beyond those days, into today.

10. But the more powerful globalist "King North" "storm" power is the globalist globalized-corporate system which guides all this development as nations are distracted with their own "nation versus nation" plays and dramas. Political theory wars, class and race theory wars, gender theory wars, and religious theory wars, etc, the "all versus all" complex, all aids this mass global distraction, not to mention many "mainstream" media and entertainment distractions.

A. All the while, since World War 1, the globalist system has been getting stronger above the national scenes. At the same time, the national systems have been distracted with various national identity minutia and impotent "political solutions" all invented or overridden by the globalist super-system.

B. Even Jehovah’s witnesses fell for this distracting national cast play. Even they let a "globalist governing body" lead them into a pit (Rev6:10-11; Dan11:32a), with a fake "King North", which the bankrupted USSR never could “fulfill” successfully (Dan11:36), to be the owning ruler of the global "gold and silver".

11. The "pushing" is due to the fact not all "King South" national governmental authorities simply accepted globalization and its [required] loss of national sovereignty to contract with those "international law" forming globalization-backing "international organization" systems.

A. Especially in the past, many "King South" national leaders thought twice about entering international scale agreements and or allowing private corporations to run and own their monetary management systems. Now we know why, because in the end their sincere national sovereignty-protecting caution and reservations were ignored and overcome, nations are now being "bought out with their own money" by the King North globalist-system at worldwide scale.

12. And, as noted in the prophecy, it is the KING NORTH globalization-system which produces the "storming" global invasion and "floods over" into national-system "King South" "the lands", plural.

A. Thus, the "King North" globalization system uses all forms of national "invasion" to propel this globalization-system. That globalization dynamic is what causes the "pushing" on the "King South" national governmental and societal systems of Earth with the goal of eventually fully owning and controlling the nations. Globalization is how the "gathering the nations" (Rev16:13-16), produces the future final global world government sovereignty over and owning them all.

B. How "King North" Buys Out "King South" with 'Her Own' Money

1. But there is a far more effective way for "King North" Globalization Systems to "storm" and "enter" into "King South" National Systems than just military expansion: progressive private-corporate supranational wealth control.

A. It turns out "King North" can simply "buy out" the national powers by use of "their own money" empowered by massive debt!

(As regards the [King South] land of Egypt, (made subservient) she will not prove to be an escaper. (Daniel 11:42) And [King North] will keep thrusting out his hand against the lands (globalism based); and as regards the [King South] land of Egypt, (made subservient) she will not prove to be an escaper.

B. Even in that sense "King North" globalization is "storming" the world with globalization-system expansion, as it has continued globally well beyond those days, into today.

2. That is why King South and its [national lands] in "she will not prove to be an escaper" means what it says, King North will dominate King South in the end. In Daniel 11:42, the very "gender" of [national-system] "King South" takes on its final subservient feminized "she" symbology.

3. In addition, some national politicians were corruptible due to their own love of money as they helped legalize everything "King North" globalist have been financially positioning within their very nations. (Rev17:12-17)

A. And if it was not greed that compromised these national politicians to empower "King North" globalist-system finance so as to completely underpin their own national economies, then they were deceived as aided by their own limited understanding of how "King North" financial systems undermine national systems by compounding debt and interest liabilities, especially when reaching the astronomical proportions as in the US and EU national fiscal systems today.

4. "King South" Humpty Dumpty is on the wall, the nation-state "nest egg" is going to fall, but King North Globalist's "horses and men" will put "King South" Humpty Dumpty "back together again", but in the world government "international basket". (Rev13:3; Isa41:1)

5. And further, the global "invasion" of King North globalist-controlled central banking, global market control and ownership, globalized finance and the globalization economy altogether, was a pretty wide net for any nation to attempt to escape.

6. The point is, there was no escape in the long run from "King North" global-checkmate and that is why prophecy describes it as such: Globalization complete, complete World Government in the future.

7. The means by which the national governments have their sovereignty undermined progressively (Rev17:12-18), in the single most effective manner, is by the supra-national "King North" globalist corporate based financial management mechanism the "King South" nationalists themselves have empowered [internationally] over time.

(Daniel 11:43) And [King North] will actually rule over the hidden (global-scale) treasures of the gold and the silver and
over all the desirable things of [King South] Egypt (national system global domain). And the Libyans and the Ethiopians will be at his steps. (Less significant nations will tumble into the sovereign vacuum naturally in the US/EU "King South" sovereign-downfall global-wake vortex)

8. That is why the Daniel 11:42-43 prophecy also describes that King North globalist financial wealth control process first, before world government completed by Daniel 11:45.

A. Thus, as Daniel 11:42-43 describes in literal terms rare for prophecy, that "King South" national-system [continual] loss of national wealth sovereignty by means of huge debts, unfunded liabilities, and economic credit system dependency is how the global national governmental sovereignty is first positioned for the [national] sovereignty draining process into globalist "King North" corporate control.

9. This is because, if a nation does not own and control their own real wealth, they do not own and control their own national sovereignty which that real wealth empowers. As [national] wealth sovereignty is drained from national systems, so is their actual autonomous sovereignty diminished to eventual zero, it will all go into globalist "King North" actual control by eventual international law backed world government ownership.

A. It means even now the national sovereignty is being rented and mortgaged from "King North’s" own globalist wealth system for the "King South" tenant. When the tables turn in the future (Rev13:3), national governments will have their sovereignty vanquished in real King North sovereignty ownership, which is the world government final sovereignty, not that of the national systems any longer. (Rev17:8-17)

(Habakkuk 2:6-7) Woe to him who is multiplying what is not his own—O how long!—and who is making debt heavy against himself? Will those claiming interest of you rise up suddenly, and those wake up who are violently shaking you, and you certainly become to them something to pillage?

In the future, as national governments plunge into the sovereign-abbyss coming up (Rev13:3), with a 'millstone of debt' around their necks, their [national-based] legal systems will also be made impotent and overridden by the true “ascension” of [globalist-system] international law, to be "ten horn" globalized-military enforced worldwide, by the richest most powerful governmental system to ever exist on Earth by that time: "King North" ‘8th King’ Scarlet Wildbeast World Government! (Rev17:12)

B. Instead, national systems now "own" massive debt portfolios, completely dependent on economic growth and income flows, which are not real wealth but King North programmed symbolic alchemies, of what amount to imagined real wealth all administered even now by "King North" Globalist System national loans. The imagined wealth of the King South national system is already a globalist King North loan by fiat currency creation.

C. Instead, in this process, national governments and their whole societies have "mortgaged" their economic and governmental continuance on credit and currency controlled by "King North’s" private international corporate conglomerates.

D. Now the "nation-state" actual country, the physical hard wealth, all the cities, all the land, all the gold, and all types of "property" and "desirable things" have been positioned and allowed, by their national governments, to be jeopardized by this enormous debt and economic dependency upon the "King North" globalizer setup.

E. Now the global national-system actual real hard wealth has been collateralized to "asset back" all kinds of massive and complex securitizations. Now all the "King South" nations have backed the funding of their continued existence with their whole nation. Now what happened to the "King South" Residential Mortgage Backed Securities (RMBS) meltdown, will upgrade to Commercial Mortgage Backed Security (CMBS) scale "King North" over "King South" by financial checkmate, in the future.

F. The whole "King South" National-System worldwide has now become the National-System "Master Debtor", and "King North" the Globalist-System "Master Creditor".

G. Now the entire global nation-state system itself, the [entire country], is ultimately the "King South" "asset" which is "backing" this enormous "King North" "Master Creditor" national-debt and unfunded liability portfolio, in which case "King North" globalists own that debt.

10. And when it does finally implode, "King North" will claim the "asset", "modify the loan", and begin the basis of the new global financial system as the national system’s "world savior", but also complete owner going under world government "power and authority". (Rev13:3; Rev17:8-12)

11. The "King South" national systems will have no other recourse, it will be the foretold "King North" global-checkmate of Daniel 11:42-43 and Revelation 17:8-13.

12. That is also why in prophecy there is no "end of the world", the final global stressing crisis cycle to produce this outcome will resolve peacefully for that exact effect (Rev13:3), to establish "King North" World Government into globalized-completion, by predominantly that exact process, to then guide the global recovery "healing" process.

And that takes several more years, not some "end of the world".

(Isaiah 19:4) And I will deliver up Egypt into the hand of a hard master, and strong will be the king ("8th king" world government King North) that will rule over them," is the utterance of the [true] Lord, Jehovah of armies.

(Isaiah 19:22) And Jehovah will certainly deal Egypt a blow. There will be a dealing of a blow and a healing; (Rev13:3; Isa41:1) and they must return to Jehovah, and he must let himself be entreated by them and must heal them. (ultimately in the Christ reign)

(Isaiah 19:19-22) In that day there will prove to be an altar to Jehovah in the midst of the land of Egypt (In the preparation for
and the Kingship of the world (Rev 13:3-7) when the world government "King North" becomes the "King" of the earth. Then all nations, "give their power and authority" to the "8th King" "King North" globalist system in that same overall sovereign transference process of the future. (Rev 13:3)

5. That is how the final global-stressing cycle will run its course and resolve peacefully (Rev13:3; no matter how bad it may appear for a time), and in that process it will complete the "King North" Globalist System domination because their already well honed and global financial system and their huge real wealth ownership (then in peaking form, as well) will be the only resort to "save the nations" for the then fully world government subservient national powers.

D. The Hopeful "Golden Age" of the "King North" Globalist "World Healing" Operation

(Revel 17:17) For God put [it] into their hearts to carry out his thought (Rev18:8), even to carry out [their] one thought by giving their (national-system) kingdom to the (world government) wild beast, until the words of God will have been accomplished.

4. But, since this has already shifted well into the "King North" globalist balance of global wealth power and control, and the global military it thus also funds, the coming "tribulation of those days" final global-crisis will tip the balance fully into globalist "King North" "8th King" global control. It will be the global coup de grace on "King South" "7th King" national systems which must fall by Daniel 11:42-43 subservience by national "buyout", rather than destruction. (Rev13:3)

5. That is how the final global stressing cycle will run its course and resolve peacefully (Rev13:3; no matter how bad it may appear for a time), and in that process it will complete the "King North" Globalist System domination because their already well honed and global financial system and their huge real wealth ownership (then in peaking form, as well) will be the only resort to "save the nations" for the then fully world government subservient national powers.

D. The Hopeful "Golden Age" of the "King North" Globalist "World Healing" Operation

(Revel 17:17) For God put [it] into their hearts to carry out his thought (Rev18:8), even to carry out [their] one thought by giving their (national-system) kingdom to the (world government) wild beast, until the words of God will have been accomplished.

4. But, since this has already shifted well into the "King North" globalist balance of global wealth power and control, and the global military it thus also funds, the coming "tribulation of those days" final global-crisis will tip the balance fully into globalist "King North" "8th King" global control. It will be the global coup de grace on "King South" "7th King" national systems which must fall by Daniel 11:42-43 subservience by national "buyout", rather than destruction. (Rev13:3)

5. That is how the final global stressing cycle will run its course and resolve peacefully (Rev13:3; no matter how bad it may appear for a time), and in that process it will complete the "King North" Globalist System domination because their already well honed and global financial system and their huge real wealth ownership (then in peaking form, as well) will be the only resort to "save the nations" for the then fully world government subservient national powers.

D. The Hopeful "Golden Age" of the "King North" Globalist "World Healing" Operation

(Revel 17:17) For God put [it] into their hearts to carry out his thought (Rev18:8), even to carry out [their] one thought by giving their (national-system) kingdom to the (world government) wild beast, until the words of God will have been accomplished.

4. But, since this has already shifted well into the "King North" globalist balance of global wealth power and control, and the global military it thus also funds, the coming "tribulation of those days" final global-crisis will tip the balance fully into globalist "King North" "8th King" global control. It will be the global coup de grace on "King South" "7th King" national systems which must fall by Daniel 11:42-43 subservience by national "buyout", rather than destruction. (Rev13:3)

5. That is how the final global stressing cycle will run its course and resolve peacefully (Rev13:3; no matter how bad it may appear for a time), and in that process it will complete the "King North" Globalist System domination because their already well honed and global financial system and their huge real wealth ownership (then in peaking form, as well) will be the only resort to "save the nations" for the then fully world government subservient national powers.

D. The Hopeful "Golden Age" of the "King North" Globalist "World Healing" Operation

(Revel 17:17) For God put [it] into their hearts to carry out his thought (Rev18:8), even to carry out [their] one thought by giving their (national-system) kingdom to the (world government) wild beast, until the words of God will have been accomplished.

4. But, since this has already shifted well into the "King North" globalist balance of global wealth power and control, and the global military it thus also funds, the coming "tribulation of those days" final global-crisis will tip the balance fully into globalist "King North" "8th King" global control. It will be the global coup de grace on "King South" "7th King" national systems which must fall by Daniel 11:42-43 subservience by national "buyout", rather than destruction. (Rev13:3)

5. That is how the final global stressing cycle will run its course and resolve peacefully (Rev13:3; no matter how bad it may appear for a time), and in that process it will complete the "King North" Globalist System domination because their already well honed and global financial system and their huge real wealth ownership (then in peaking form, as well) will be the only resort to "save the nations" for the then fully world government subservient national powers.

D. The Hopeful "Golden Age" of the "King North" Globalist "World Healing" Operation

(Revel 17:17) For God put [it] into their hearts to carry out his thought (Rev18:8), even to carry out [their] one thought by giving their (national-system) kingdom to the (world government) wild beast, until the words of God will have been accomplished.

4. But, since this has already shifted well into the "King North" globalist balance of global wealth power and control, and the global military it thus also funds, the coming "tribulation of those days" final global-crisis will tip the balance fully into globalist "King North" "8th King" global control. It will be the global coup de grace on "King South" "7th King" national systems which must fall by Daniel 11:42-43 subservience by national "buyout", rather than destruction. (Rev13:3)

5. That is how the final global stressing cycle will run its course and resolve peacefully (Rev13:3; no matter how bad it may appear for a time), and in that process it will complete the "King North" Globalist System domination because their already well honed and global financial system and their huge real wealth ownership (then in peaking form, as well) will be the only resort to "save the nations" for the then fully world government subservient national powers.

D. The Hopeful "Golden Age" of the "King North" Globalist "World Healing" Operation

(Revel 17:17) For God put [it] into their hearts to carry out his thought (Rev18:8), even to carry out [their] one thought by giving their (national-system) kingdom to the (world government) wild beast, until the words of God will have been accomplished.

4. But, since this has already shifted well into the "King North" globalist balance of global wealth power and control, and the global military it thus also funds, the coming "tribulation of those days" final global-crisis will tip the balance fully into globalist "King North" "8th King" global control. It will be the global coup de grace on "King South" "7th King" national systems which must fall by Daniel 11:42-43 subservience by national "buyout", rather than destruction. (Rev13:3)

5. That is how the final global stressing cycle will run its course and resolve peacefully (Rev13:3; no matter how bad it may appear for a time), and in that process it will complete the "King North" Globalist System domination because their already well honed and global financial system and their huge real wealth ownership (then in peaking form, as well) will be the only resort to "save the nations" for the then fully world government subservient national powers.

D. The Hopeful "Golden Age" of the "King North" Globalist "World Healing" Operation

(Revel 17:17) For God put [it] into their hearts to carry out his thought (Rev18:8), even to carry out [their] one thought by giving their (national-system) kingdom to the (world government) wild beast, until the words of God will have been accomplished.

4. But, since this has already shifted well into the "King North" globalist balance of global wealth power and control, and the global military it thus also funds, the coming "tribulation of those days" final global-crisis will tip the balance fully into globalist "King North" "8th King" global control. It will be the global coup de grace on "King South" "7th King" national systems which must fall by Daniel 11:42-43 subservience by national "buyout", rather than destruction. (Rev13:3)

5. That is how the final global stressing cycle will run its course and resolve peacefully (Rev13:3; no matter how bad it may appear for a time), and in that process it will complete the "King North" Globalist System domination because their already well honed and global financial system and their huge real wealth ownership (then in peaking form, as well) will be the only resort to "save the nations" for the then fully world government subservient national powers.

D. The Hopeful "Golden Age" of the "King North" Globalist "World Healing" Operation

(Revel 17:17) For God put [it] into their hearts to carry out his thought (Rev18:8), even to carry out [their] one thought by giving their (national-system) kingdom to the (world government) wild beast, until the words of God will have been accomplished.

4. But, since this has already shifted well into the "King North" globalist balance of global wealth power and control, and the global military it thus also funds, the coming "tribulation of those days" final global-crisis will tip the balance fully into globalist "King North" "8th King" global control. It will be the global coup de grace on "King South" "7th King" national systems which must fall by Daniel 11:42-43 subservience by national "buyout", rather than destruction. (Rev13:3)

5. That is how the final global stressing cycle will run its course and resolve peacefully (Rev13:3; no matter how bad it may appear for a time), and in that process it will complete the "King North" Globalist System domination because their already well honed and global financial system and their huge real wealth ownership (then in peaking form, as well) will be the only resort to "save the nations" for the then fully world government subservient national powers.

D. The Hopeful "Golden Age" of the "King North" Globalist "World Healing" Operation

(Revel 17:17) For God put [it] into their hearts to carry out his thought (Rev18:8), even to carry out [their] one thought by giving their (national-system) kingdom to the (world government) wild beast, until the words of God will have been accomplished.
3. The religious-doomsday depressing news about the "sword stroke" will pass, instead, into the world government presentation in a hopeful global-healing context.

A. Then the "doomsday" scare, can then have its depressing, doomful, and uncertain mega-energy all-time low, transformed directly into an exuberantly hopeful and positive global atmosphere all-time high, which also aids the world government acceptance by some. (Rev13:3; Rev17:8)

B. Do not expect "Babylon the Great" global corporate-religions to catch on either, they will also buy, endorse, and bless, the world government by this same psychological conning effect. (Rev17:12-18)

C. It is a "harlots" job to "ride the wildbeast" world government in the end, prior to global world government outlawed dissolution, whose 100s of trillions in religious-system liquid capital and hard assets will actually aid the "global healing" process of the "nations regaining power".

4. Then the Globalist World Government System can guide the global "healing" of Revelation 13:3, and Isaiah 41, into a final "One World Government" designed final wealth management sector, and the nations are then just controlled "states" of world government, fully new world order reengineered in the process.

5. However the re-arisen (Rev11:7; Rev17:8-12), United Nations "image of the wildbeast" shall be renamed, repackaged and rebranded for final effect, if that renaming occurs, it is a required part of the whole "scarlet wildbeast" World Government complex.

A. The "New World Order" "United Nations" (or whatever they end up calling it) will still be the international executive sector of its political forum facade and international visible "roundtable", which the "King North" Anglo-American "two horned wildbeast" globalists super-corporate system would then fully control as the real world power in World Government.

The world government sector of wealth power will then be able to actually "heal" the world national systems globally because:

1. This "positive" will aid the global world government acceptability campaign (Rev13:14-18), by use of a "near-doomsday" "sword stroke" resolved peacefully "and miraculously", which will amplify the psychologically relieving, truly hopeful, and optimistic global recovery phase positivity, to then present world government and its final "world peace" within such a positive global upswing; (1Thess5:1-3)

2. "King North" World Government will have the entire planet in its ownership, including all the global "gold and silver", etc; (Dan11:42-43);

3. "King North" World Government will have the huge "world government endowment" wealth it already possesses in its ownership;

4. "King North" World Government will have designed the final financial and world economic system evolution to then deploy it internationally, just as they designed the previous system;

5. "King North" World Government will be the global-engineers of its final currency and monetary system;

6. "King North" World Government will then toss in the few hundred trillions in global-religious-system wealth; (Rev17:12-18)

That is why:

1. There will be a "world peace" proclaiming and backing world recovery (1Thess5:1-3), of great global hope developing, rather than that "end of the world" doomful ruse.

2. Destruction of world-government-outlawed global corporate religion will only help the "world peace and security" believability and its global triumphant celebration. (Rev13:3; Rev17:8);

A. That overall amped-up global world government mantra "world peace effect" will finalize and amplify with that institutional "Babylon the Great" religious "harlot" deposition after "Babylon the Great" "does the final date" of endorsing world government as divine.

B. That global-corporate-religion destruction phase will also infuse a couple hundred trillion in mega-capital into the globalist "world recovery" coffers, making the sweet deal even sweeter;

3. "King North" World Government will be, by far, the richest, most powerful and globally encompassing "world power" of all Bible and earthly history for this per-Christ conquest finale;

4. Unfortunate for that system, but good news for planet Earth, "King North" World Government will also be the shortest rule ever of any world power in Bible or earthly history, only "one hour" symbolic in Revelation 17:12! (Dan12:11)

5. "8th King" World Government has their "One Hour Reign of Satan", but God has His "One Thousand Year Reign of Jesus Christ", and on into forever and ever.

(Psalm 2:1-4) Why have the nations been in tumult (Hag2:7) and the national groups themselves kept muttering an empty thing? (world government) 2 The kings of earth take their stand And high officials themselves have massed together as one (in "united nations" world government) against Jehovah and against his anointed one, 3 [Saying:] “Let us tear their bands apart And cast their cords away from us!” 4 The very One sitting in the heavens will laugh.

III. Daniel 12 Final Human Ministry to Christ Arrival

Overview of the Christ Ministerial Completion: Messianic Kingdom Completion to Open Salvation "Covenant of Peace" Completion
A. Repeating Prophecy of 1260 Days and 1290 Days

1. Daniel and Revelation both have one time only, as well as repeating prophecy.

A. For example, after the temple judgment events and timing of the unique prophecy of Daniel 8:13-14 cleanses the temple and purifies the final "little scroll" prophecy summary (Rev10:5-11), for Revelation 11 deployment, the 1260 days future final Kingdom announcing open salvation explaining ministry of Daniel 12:7 is a concurrent 1260 days parallel for the future repeating prophecy contexts of Daniel 7:25, Revelation 11:1-7 (final witnessing), Revelation 12:14 and Revelation 13:5-7.

2. Daniel 7:26 will be [repeating], in the same period as the 1290 days timed in Daniel 12:11 as an open salvation period into which Christ arrives upon completed world government.

3. Christ's arrival is not to exterminate the rival world government immediately. (Rev19:11-21 final phase of the Christ "second coming" is later)

A. But Christ does arrive AFTER its "8th King" World Government completion, for its completion will be a great global sign (Rev13:3; Rev17:8-11; Isa41:1), which will aid the salvation of many people at a very personal awareness level aided by the holy spirit of God and Christ. (Rev14:6-8)

B. Christ Arrival Agenda: Christian Ministerial Completion for Global Open Salvation Offer

1. Christ arrives to first complete the second leg (Dan12:11), of his seven year required ministry "seven times" as seven years (Rev14:6-7), because humans "by no means" can complete it (Matt10:23; Rev11:7; Dan12:7; Rev13:5-7), and it is a prophecy final "seven times" principle completion as seven years total. (Rev10:5-7)

2. Christ is the ultimate and perfect ministerial Salvation Agent of God, "The Messiah", who founded this ministry for 3.5 years in his first arrival from God.

A. In around ONE Anno Domini, that is 1 "A.D.", "In the year of the Lord", Christ arrived, way back even before western civilization reset their global calendar to the Gregorian global-calendar system, a global calendar based on

Christ's birth into his "first arrival".

3. Since that time of the first 3.5 years from around 29 "AD", that Christian human deployed ministry is not complete, nor can humans complete it! (Matt10:23)

4. Jesus Christ is who completes Matthew 24:14 in person in the future Daniel 12:11 1290 days (3.5 years; Rev14:6-7), contrary to popular "church" and JW belief that "the church" could complete it, it was a religious delusion overall.

A. In the future, Christ "arrives again" in his "second coming" to complete his own "second witnessing" principle in the Daniel 12:11 1290 days period as that final 3.5 year ministry will complete the seven years total ministry of Christ ON EARTH, also of "seven times" principle note.

5. And as the first ministry was "open for salvation to ANYONE" willing, so too, the final Christ ministry is also "open for salvation to ANYONE" willing, and it is the main positive global-feature mission of the purpose of the 1290 days of Daniel 12:11, deep in the final prophecy and global development cycle of the future.

A. This is because in Christ's ministry from God Almighty Jehovah, SALVATION is the higher priority. Jesus Christ is literally "Jehovah's Salvation" in the Yehshua name definition, Yahweh's Salvation. (Isa63:9)

6. We already know Christ can easily handle the extermination of any sovereign rival such as a world government botch-job, it is not the highest priority, and that is why it is saved for last. (Rev19:11-21)

7. Additionally, running the prophecy to its fullest course (Rev10:5-7), even allowing "8th King" world government to complete for its "one hour" rule and stay (Rev17:12), will aid people's recognition for salvation aiding awareness. (Hag2:7)

8. Requiring world government to internationally outlaw and depose "Babylon the Great" world corporate religion will be another salvation aiding epic global sign. (Rev11:13; Rev17:8-18; Rev16:17-20; Rev18:8)

9. That is why this open salvation message of the future, unfolds under completed official world government in their very face (Rev17:14; Ps110:2), because even some humans in that weak rival effigy of so-called global-sovereignty in "8th King" world government can also "change sides" in that 1290 days period.

A. Salvation is the goal, eventual destruction of the rival world government is guaranteed. (Joel3:11; Zech3:8-9)

10. In Immortal Mighty God form, but with all physical earthly power capability, and by the use of indomitable holy angels (Rev14:6-7), Christ and his Kingdom Angelic Air Force arrival is the "seventh plague" (Rev16:16-16) event parallel, and its first priority is to gather the global "sheep flock", and that from under completed world government. (Rev14:6-8,14-16)

11. After "hartot" world religion endorses world government as divine, the "Babylon the Great" worldwide religious system downfall, also under world government (Rev7:8-18), will free up some people (Rev18:4; Rev11:13), for the salvation of Christ (Rev14:6-8), then obviously not "religion" for it will no longer even exist.

12. That is also why the Daniel 12:11 1290 days timeframe allows the time for all these events. Although global corporate religion can be officially outlawed by world government "in an hour" "in a day" globally (Rev18), the actual deposition process will take more time to effect worldwide.

A. The 1290 days allows for the complete "Babylon the Great" destruction fallout of humans to be swept into the salvation of Christ, for those willing. (Rev11:13; Rev18:4; Rev18)
C. Messianic Kingdom Completion

In the overall "global sheep sweep" of Christ, the heavenly sheep gathered first to completion, completes the Messianic Kingdom body 100% for God Almighty. (Rev14:1)

1. Then God Almighty, can Crown Christ "King of kings" of the completed Kingdom of Messiah in that Messianic Kingdom and the King-Priest as Eternal High Priest of the Kingdom Temple. (Rev11:15-18; Zech6:9-15; Rev11:19; Zech4:6-9)

2. Christ is then becoming Universal King of the "Kingdom of the World", the "Lord of lords" of planet Earth as well, the entire Earthly planetary trophy "courtyard" of the Great Immortal Temple then completed as well.

This is all unfolding in the Daniel 12:11 time period as "King North" world government will not "come to his end" (Dan11:45) until the end of the 1290 days of Daniel 12:11. That is how we know Daniel 11:42-45 merges into Daniel 12 in final prophetic convergence into the Christ arrival and its actual divine priority list covered here.

The Messianic Kingdom must complete as the official divine judgment agency for all the post-World Government final divine judgments.

D. First Judgment: Sheep Salvation

1. That Messianic Kingdom completion is accomplished first because the sheep salvation (Matt24:31), is the first positive judgment of that completed Messianic Kingdom to then officially gather the last "gifts for God" (Rev14:6-7,14-16), in human sheep (Matt25:31-40), as angels make that final appeal with Christ worldwide to absolute global and planetary completion.

2. After the 1260 days final human ministry completes (Rev11:1-12), and will have been summarizing all this (Rev10:5-7), that final Daniel 12:11 1290 days is the open salvation final period to then officially offer the global open salvation "Covenant of Peace" offer, under the completed Messianic Kingdom, to ANYONE willing to agree to, and complete, that peace agreement by their own freewill cooperation at that time of Revelation 14:6-7.

3. Holy angels and immortal spiritual powers are used by Christ, so the completion of his ministry is guaranteed, and that worldwide and all within that final 1290 days. Thus, even individuals in the enemy rival system can "change sides" in that Daniel 12:11 1290 days period.

4. The Daniel 12:11 1290 days is provided as a prophecy registry of guaranteed time for global coverage of this Christ ministerial completion process, according to God's own scheduling.

A. It will be in a worldwide scope Christ "parousia" mode of "coming with the clouds" stealth salvation operation with the free ability to use super-natural events of "power and great glory". (Matt24:29-31; Rev16:12-17)

(Revelation 14:6-8) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: "Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters." 8 And another, a second angel, followed, saying: "She has fallen! Babylon the Great has fallen, she who made all the nations drink of the wine of the anger of her fornication!"

(Rev17:15-17; Rev11:11-13; Rev16:17-20)

5. It is all purposed by God Almighty for encouraging people, ANYONE, to enter the Covenant of Peace agreement being offered globally with its first simple request of Revelation 14:6-7.

E. World Judgment—Babylon the Great Downfall, and the Human Freedom Aftermath

1. As the first adverse judgment overseen by the complete Messianic Kingdom authority, the global religious complex will be deposed by worldly powers to then aid the freeing of God's "my people" (Rev18:4) still stuck in religion, from the corporate snares of the "Babylon the Great" religious corporate racket.

2. Thus, as in Revelation 14:8, that destruction completion announcement of "Babylon the Great has fallen" has to be carried out during the Revelation 14:6-7 angelically backed completion of Christ's own "Kingdom Ministry".

A. The Daniel 12:11 1290 days reflects the fact, that though a true global religious illegalization can be in a day, the deposition phase will take some time.

B. But, in any event, that will complete in the world judgment totality of the "sheep and the goats" (Matt25:31-46) and the Revelation 14:14-20 finality concludes in that 1290 days timeframe.

F. Finale: World Government Destroyed

1. Since world government is not invited to the Marriage of the Lamb, and is the illegal sovereign entity acting like they own the place, and by then fully and freshly fair warned, that entity is deposed as the last priority.

In Revelation 19:11-21 in the post-Christ arrival "Kingdom Conquest Mode" finale, World Government is the long foretold final rival world sovereign "8th King" which can then be conquered by Christ, as Christ conquers world government by global exact, selective, but complete worldwide destruction (Amos9:1-3), after securing all the global "sheep".

Willing individuals, ANYONE willing, in this system, can avail themselves of the Terms of Surrender and open Salvation Covenant Guarantee that will have gone forth in the Daniel 12:11 1290 days period as Revelation 14:6-7.
IV. Daniel 12 - "King North" World Government Ascension to Final "Disgusting Thing" as Complete World Government

A. Christ's Arrival: Open Salvation Sequence

(Daniel 12:1) "And during that time Michael will stand up, the great prince who is standing in behalf of the sons of your people. And there will certainly occur a time of distress such as has not been made to occur since there came to be a nation until that time. And during that time your people will escape, every one who is found written down in the book.

1. Since Christ "stands" as King designate in the King-Priest Temple authority when he "visits the temple", now full of Governing Body profanations and resistance activities foretold in this prophecy, that temple visit is in the "stand" principle which term is used in Daniel to denote a "stand" into kingship as in Daniel 8:23-25.

A. As shown earlier, Christ stand into "King of kings" kingship at the end of the process as [designate" in Daniel 12:11 to full King of kings upon total conquest. (Rev11:15)

2. The Daniel 8:13-14 temple judgment will eventually result in the "right condition" cleansing" as the "evening" of desolations ends.

A. Logically, in that temple judgment transition into the "morning" of "holy place" recovery (Dan8:1426), Michael as the "Angel of the Covenant" will "stand" in the temple and neutralize the infiltrated enemy (Hos1:4-7; Isa31:8-9), now inside the apostatized Jehovah's witnesses ministry illegally, but permitted. (2Thss2:1-12; Dan11:32a; Dan8:12)

3. As with all cases where "Michael" is used to denote modern Christ actions (as in times past; Jude1:9; Rev12:7-12), it is because Satan and the demons are also being neutralized from any further activity "in the temple" (2Thess2:9; Zech3:1). as part of the spiritual cleansing.

4. Thus, Daniel 12:1 "during that time" will be a parallel of the culmination of the Daniel 11:41 King North globalist-intel "invasion" of the Jehovah's witnesses anointed Christian "land of Decoration" now fully aborted and profaned by the Governing Body led apostasy and lawless profanations operation (Dan11:31a; Dan32a; Zech3:3), which includes direct demon activity in the Governing Body and ministry itself. (2Thess2:3-4,9)

5. The end goal of this Daniel 8:12 subversion of Jehovah's witnesses, by way of Daniel 11:30b-32a apostasy, is to destroy the JW Org by globally dissolving WTBTS and canceling the JW ministry, aborting the advancement to the final ministerial summary, for a while.

6. That full-blown global anti-JW ministry operation will unfold in the Daniel 12:1 "time of distress" of the final global crisis of the future and Daniel 11:42-43 is the global context description of the effect that "sword stroke" will have on the "King South" national systems.

7. Thus Daniel 12:1-11 has features which must occur in Daniel 11:42-44 actual global events as the prophecy merges into Daniel 12's final "time of the end" timed prophecy mapping to the Christ arrival.

A. Daniel 12:7 1260 days is in Daniel 11:42-44 context, Daniel 12:11 1290 days is in the Daniel 11:44 context completing into Daniel 11:45 as official King North world government, in the future.

8. "King North" world government completion triggers the Christ arrival for the global sheep gathering mission phase as first priority.

A. Christ arrives to complete the Messianic Kingdom by heavenly-sheep gathering to complete the earthly-sheep gathering by that completed Kingdom of Revelation 14:1-8, prior to the Christ conquest upon world government (Rev19:11-21), and the Universal conquest. (Rev20:1-3)

9. The "the great prince who stand in behalf of your people" is the Revelation 14:6-7 global sheep gathering meaning as "your people will escape" as the rest of the Daniel 12:1 convergent timings occurs in the Daniel 12:7 1260 days into world government which is made complete as the Daniel 12:11 1290 days begins as the Daniel 11:45 parallel which Christ must arrive into.

A. This is why in the global/universal context, Christ's Michael name is used in context when vanquishing Satan (Rev12:7-10), as he did "in the temple" previously. (2Thess2:8-9)

10. "King North" Satanized World Government "Gog" over "King South" "Magog", will be the universal component of the "King North" fullest world government meaning as Satan crowns himself king of the world when under world government:

(Ezekiel 38:15) And you will certainly come from your place, from the remotest parts of the north, you and many peoples with you... [The King North world government and all controlled by him; (Rev19:19-21); Gog "with no helper" as well; (Rev20:1-3)]

B. Christ Pre and Post Arrival Period Features

2. This "judgment" symbology is after the total Universal conquest of heavens and earth leading to the Reign of Christ at which time these prophecies will fulfill.

(Daniel 12:2) And there will be many of those asleep in the ground of dust who will wake up, these to indefinitely lasting life and those to reproaches and to indefinitely lasting abhorrence. (in the millennial reign)

1. But since Daniel 12 is a sequence of guaranteed timed prophecy leading to the Messianic Kingdom preparatory rulership staging events for the earthly-sheep in Daniel 12:12 in post Christ arrival, some Messianic reign features are weaved in.

They are symbolic preludes of why Christ is to fully "stand" as Messianic Kingdom King of kings.
2. As the temple judgment completes to temple purification first (hence Michael's "temple" "stand" first; Mal3:1-5; Zech3:1-5; Dan8:13-14), as the events and timing of Daniel 8:13-14 expire first with Daniel 11:41, that temple "right condition" aids the final prophecy summary of the final 1260 days with the parallel Daniel 7:25, Daniel 12:7, Revelation 11:2-3, Revelation 12:14 and Revelation 13:5-7 repeated fulfillments.

3. The current debased Jehovah's witnesses apostasy and enemy system controlling the "temple" ministry (2Thess2:1-4), has been concealing much final prophecy verifiable information (Dan8:12b), including, of course, their own apostasy. (Dan11:30b,32a)

4. That "temple" apostate condition must be dealt with by God, for it is now demonically backed in direct form (2Thess2:9), through the "son of destruction" "Governing Body" as a direct "operation of Satan", which purpose is indeed darkness upon the Jehovah's witnesses ministry, with eventual destruction planned. (Dan8:13; Hos1:4-7)

5. Thus, the Devil will be planning to attempt to abort the final required testimony (Rev10:5-7,11), based on the final prophecy updates Jehovah's witnesses now conceal as misled by the "man of lawlessness" Governing Body "in the temple of the God".

6. Because King North "8th King" World government complete, functional (Dan11:45, Rev17:8-18) and "world peace" stated (1Thess5:1-3; Dan12:11), triggers Christ's arrival, not before, but AFTER it completes, and that that takes several more years to run its full complete course, the Governing Body "end of the world" deception (2Thess2:1-2), is merely the pretext to attempt to destroy Jehovah's witnesses along with the apostolate ministry and organization.

We do not know how complete the organizational "desolation" will become.

7. What we do know is they cannot stop the final ministry. Instead, all of this final apostasy adds the chapter 1 proof for the "little scroll" which deploys in the Daniel 12:7 1260 days parallel of Revelation 10:5-11 summarized in the "final witnessing" of Revelation 11:1-7, to help others understand what has really been going on.

(Isaiah 28:18-19) And your covenant with Death will certainly be dissolved, and that vision of yours with Sheol will not stand. The overflowing flash flood, when it passes through—you must also become for it a trampling place. 19 As often as it passes through, it will take you men away, because mourning by mourning it will pass through, during the day and during the night; and it must become nothing but a reason for quaking TO MAKE OTHERS UNDERSTAND what has been heard." (Dan11:41; Dan8:13-14)

8. Speaking of Isaiah's unique prophetic hints below, and the new things on the way in the second witnessing (Rev10:11), of the future, the Jehovah's witnesses current signal apostasy will not stop the final "reports" from God's Kingdom "little scroll", rather, it will aid the prophecy summary, once the apostasy is destroyed in Daniel 8:13:14 timing and events which will provide the first verifiable prophecy benchmark that this is all real, and for a final enlightening purpose:

(Isaiah 43:18-19) 18 "Do not remember the first things (1914-1919), and to the former things do not turn your consideration. 19 Look! I am doing something new. Now it will spring up. you people will know it, will you not?

(Isaiah 42:9). The first things (1914-1919)—here they have come, but new things (of the future) I am telling out. Before they begin to spring up, I cause you people to hear [them].

(Isaiah 48:6-7) You have heard. Behold it all. As for you people, will you not tell [it]? I have made you hear new things from the present time, even THINGS KEPT IN RESERVE, that you have not known. 7 At the present time they must be created, and not from that time, even things that before today you have not heard, that you may not say, 'Look! I have already known them.'

Thus, the "something new" is strange (Isa28:21), not expected, but based on the Jehovah's witnesses apostasy being purged from "in the temple" for a final period of enlightenment preceding the Christ arrival to be backed by epically huge global events of the final global indications of that arrival.

(Daniel 12:3) "And the ones having insight will shine like the brightness of the expanse; and those who are bringing the many to righteousness, like the stars to time indefinite, even forever. (Ps147)

9. Though that prophecy is about the final glorification of the immortal Kingdom spirits under Christ as well, it is the truth Daniel 12 depicts huge final timed epic prophecy periods which will have "light" shone upon them by God as to their exact purposed meaning.

This is because it is this period proceeding to illegal world government that will usher in Christ as triggered by King North world government itself!

10. Of course, God and Christ will give a revived (Eze37), fresh fair warning to a completion of the whole warning since Christ arrived in every detail and foreknowable before it all continues to unfold forward in time, from the apostate JW downfall coming up as Daniel 8:13-14.

11. Thus, God must not only allow, but require, the destruction of the Jehovah's witnesses ministerial apostasy and its various idols, such as the JW organization.

12. Thus, when God does allow the Daniel 8:13 (Dan11:41), "desolation trampling" of the Jehovah's witnesses ministry to even global cancellation of the ministry, and the pillage and dissolution of JW organization, in time, everything the GB Devils are concealing must "come to light" in that Daniel 8:14:26 "morning" phase of temple recovery.

13. Of course, the GB Termites of Darkness, must be purged by angelic "fire of the altar" (Rev6; Zech3:2) and "the light of Zion" (Isa31:8-9), to allow the final "good news" to come forth. The pyre and ashes of that GB illegal managerial entity will help light and smooth the way (Zech4:6-9), of the final witnessing emergence. (Zech3:4-9; Rev11:3)

14. All of this final prophecy fulfilling and being made known, in time, as leading to the final 1260 days ministry as the Revelation 11:3 Daniel 12:7 parallel timing, is purposed by God to aid human salvation for the final ministry, and then the Christ arrival to complete his
"And the ones having insight will shine like the brightness of the expanse; and those who are bringing the many to righteousness, like the stars to time indefinite, even forever.

15. Daniel 12:3 is also a prophetic reference to the final heavenly-sheep gathering glorification of the approved fully affirmation sealed anointed in this finale period, who must be "glorified" into immortal spirit form among the earth-sheep to aid Christ's gathering.

16. And because all things spiritual and physical in God's perfect manner of prophecy communicative teaching, like the "great crowd" who never have to die the Adamic death, the final heavenly-sheep anointed Christians must also be "gathered" alive in "we the living, who are surviving":

(1 Thessalonians 4:17-18) Afterward we the living who are surviving will, together with them, be caught away in clouds to meet the Lord in the air (Rev16:17; Rev11:11-12); and thus we shall always be with [the] Lord. 18 Consequently keep comforting one another with these words.

(Matthew 13:43) At that time (Judg 14) the righteous ones will shine as brightly as the sun in the kingdom of their Father.

17. It is an instantaneous "rebirth" into immortal spirits "in the air" of Earth, in the presence of the earth-sheep also on earth, also not having to die the Adamic death.

(1 Corinthians 15:50-57) However, this I say, brothers, that flesh and blood cannot inherit God's kingdom, neither does corruption inherit incorruption. 51 Look! I tell you a sacred secret: We shall not all fall asleep [in death], but we shall all be changed (those who are surviving), 52 in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, during the last trumpet. For the trumpet will sound, and the dead will be raised up incorruptible, and we shall be changed. 53 For this which is corruptible must put on incorruption, and this which is mortal must put on immortality. 54 But then [this which is corruptible puts on incorruption and] this which is mortal puts on incorruption, then the saying will take place that is written: "Death is swallowed up forever." 55 "Death, where is your victory? Death, where is your sting?" 56 The sting producing death is sin, but the power for sin is the Law. 57 But thanks to God, for he gives us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ!

18. The "killed number" of approved anointed Christians will complete, but that is only part of the 144,000 completion.

(Revelation 6:9-11) And when he opened the fifth seal, I saw underneath the altar the souls of those slaughtered because of the word of God and because of the witness work that they used to have. 10 And they cried with a loud voice, saying: "Until when, Sovereign Lord holy and true, are you refraining from judging and avenging our blood upon those who dwell on the earth?" 11 And a white robe was given to each of them; and they were told to rest a little while longer, until the number was filled also of their fellow slaves and their brothers who were about to be killed as they also had been.

(Revelation 13:9-10) If anyone has an ear, let him hear. 10 If anyone [is meant] for captivity (anointed gathered alive), he goes away into captivity. If anyone will kill with the sword (anointed of the "killed number"), he must be killed with the sword. Here is where it means the end of captivity and faith of the holy ones.

(Psalm 68:18) You have ascended on high; You have carried away captives; You have taken gifts in the form of men...

19. But the final "gifts in the form of men" changed into immortal "in the twinkling of an eye", "the living, who are surviving" of this final anointed group will be like Enoch's principle as the first example, that is "taken to God" as instantaneously rebirthed immortal spirits. Those final anointed "are changed" in the midst of the earth-sheep.

(Jude 14-15) Yes, the seventh one [in line] from Adam, Enoch, prophesied also regarding them, when he said: "Look! Jehovah came with his holy myriads, 15 to execute judgment against all, and to convict all the ungodly concerning all their ungodly deeds that they did in an ungodly way, and concerning all the shocking things that ungodly sinners spoke against him."

20. Because all the anointed in spirit-immortality must be present:

(Zechariah 14:5) And you people will certainly flee to the valley of my mountains; because the valley of [the] mountains will reach all the way to Azel. And you will have to flee, just as you fled because of the [earth]quake (of Rev16:17-20) in the days of Uzziah the king of Judah. And Jehovah my God will certainly come, all the holy ones being with him.

21. And that completion forms the Immortal Messianic Kingdom power for this completion in the Daniel 12:11 1290 days defined
timed final period of the open salvation offer and global sheep gathering:

(Zechariah 12:6-10) In that day I shall make the sheiks of Judah like a firepot among trees and like a fiery torch in a row of newly cut grain, and they must devour on the right [hand] and on the left all the peoples round about; and Jerusalem must yet be inhabited in her [own] place, in Jerusalem. (Rev17:14) 7 "And Jehovah will certainly save the tents of Judah first (final anointed), to the end that the beauty of the house of David and the beauty of the inhabitants of Jerusalem (former immortals present) may not become too great over Judah. (for Messianic Kingdom completion purpose) 8 In that day Jehovah will be a defense around the inhabitants of Jerusalem; and the one that is stumbling among them must become in that day like David (humans alive will be empowered by the holy spirit for faith), and the house of David like God (Christ and the total anointed immortal revelation), like Jehovah's angel before them. (anointed immortals protect the earth-sheep at some point) 9 And it must occur in that day [that] I shall seek to annihilate all the nations that are coming against Jerusalem. (the Christ foregleams.) 10 "And I will pour out upon the house of David and upon the inhabitants of Jerusalem the spirit of favor and entreaties, and they will certainly look to the One whom they pierced through, and they will certainly wail over Him as in the wailing over an only [son]; and there will be a bitter lamentation over him as when there is bitter lamentation over the firstborn [son].
C. All "True Knowledge" will Help Affirm Prophecy as Part of that "True Knowledge"

1. Because world researchers provide world developmental globalism clues even applicable to the final prophecy, this generic abundant knowledge synergizes into the final prophecy explanations as well.

(Daniel 12:4-6) “And as for you, O Daniel, make secret the words and seal up the book, until the time of the end. Many will rove about, and the [true] knowledge will become abundant.” And I saw, I Daniel, and, look! there were two others standing, one on the bank here of the stream and the other on the bank there of the stream. Then one said to the man dressed with the linen, who was up above the waters of the stream: “How long will it be to the end of the wonderful things?”

2. This final batch of "true knowledge" is required to move past the criminal Governing Body Jehovah's witnesses apostate-engineered current stalled ignorance as to world development since after 1945.

3. Now, world researchers who know the power dynamics of modern world government development based on globalization completion and what globalization entails, are not applying this to prophecy in any truly comprehensive manner.

A. Now, Jehovah's witnesses who did know prophecy, now outdated and erred, do not know a thing about the globalization/basis of coming world government certainty.

B. Now, the two areas of "true knowledge" are not being related and connected as they should be to affirm modern updated prophecy of world government "King North" "8th King" required full-course completion to world government in the future.

4. Now the angel gives timed prophecy periods of knowable divine purpose (Rev1:1), that must have two fulfillments one at kingdom/temple birth/foundation (1914-1918), and the coming final one at kingdom/temple completion and final conquest of the future.

(See [2])

D. The 1260 Days Final Kingdom Announcement (Final Ministry Phase)

(Daniel 12:7) And I began to hear the man dressed with the linen, who was up above the waters of the stream, as he proceeded to raise his right hand and his left hand to the heavens and to swear by the One who is alive for time indefinite: “It will be for an appointed time, appointed times and a half. And as so on as there will have been a finishing of the dashing of the power of the holy people to pieces, all these things will come to their finish.”

1. Parallels of 1260 Time Signature:

(Daniel 7:25) And he will speak even words against the Most High, and he will harass continually the holy ones themselves of the Supreme One. And he will intend to change times and law, and they will be given into his hand for a time, and times and half a time.

(Revelation 11:2-7) But as for the courtyard that is outside the temple sanctuary, cast it clear out and do not measure it, because it has been given to the nations, and they will trample the holy city underfoot for forty-two months. 3 And I will cause my two witnesses to prophesy a thousand two hundred and sixty days dressed in sackcloth...7 And when they have finished their witnessing, the wild beast that ascends out of the abyss (Rev17:8-12, going into, or in complete world government) will make war with them and conquer them and kill them.

(Revelation 12:14-17) But the two wings (two witnessing 1260 days deliverances, past and future) of the great eagle (Christ) were given the woman, that she might fly into the wilderness to her place; there is where she is fed for a time and times and half a time away from the face of the serpent. 15 And the serpent disgorged water like a river from its mouth after the woman, to cause her to be drowned by the river. 16 But the earth came to the woman's help, and the earth opened its mouth and swallowed up the river that the dragon disgorged from its mouth. (the world aids the post-temple recovery deliverance) 17 And the dragon grew wrathful at the woman, and went off to wage war with the remaining ones of her seed, who observe the commandments of God and have the work of bearing witness to Jesus.

(Revelation 13:5-8) And a (pre-world government "ascending") mouth speaking great things and blasphemies was given it, and authority to act forty-two months was given it. 6 And it opened its mouth in blasphemies against God, to blaspheme his name and his residence, even those residing in heaven. 7 And there was granted it to wage war (Rev11:7; Dan12:7b) with the holy ones and conquer them (Rev11:7; Dan12:11), and authority was given it over every tribe and people and tongue and nation. (world government completing to complete) 8 And all those who dwell on the earth will worship it (world government and "image); the name of not one of them stands written in the scroll of life of the Lamb who was slaughtered, from the founding of the world.

(Daniel 12:8) Now as for me, I heard, but I could not understand; so that I said: “O my lord, what will be the final part of these things?”

(Daniel 12:9) And he went on to say: “Go, Daniel, because the words are made secret and sealed up until the time of the end.

(Daniel 12:10) Many will cleanse themselves and whiten themselves and will be refined. And the wicked ones will certainly act wickedly, and no wicked ones at all will understand; but the ones having insight will understand. (Rev1:1f)

E. The 1290 Days - Christ Arrival, Messianic Kingdom and Temple Completion Phase

(Daniel 12:11) “And from the time that the constant feature has been removed and there has been a placing of the
disgusting thing that is causing desolation, there will be one thousand two hundred and ninety days.

(Daniel 12:11) “And from the time that the constant feature has been removed ("finishing of the dashing of the power of the holy people to pieces" in the "final witnessing" ceased as Rev11:7-10) and there has been a placing of ("King North" *8th King* world government and its UN-related "image") the disgusting thing that is causing desolation, there will be one thousand two hundred and ninety days. (final open salvation period Christ arrives into)

1. Parallels of complete Messianic Kingdom "Court" Judgment Events Within this 1290 Day 'Open Salvation' Period After the 1260 Days:

World government completion:

(Daniel 11:45) And he will plant his palatial tents between the grand sea and the holy mountain of Decoration; and he will have to come all the way to his end, and there will be no helper for him.

(Daniel 11:45) And [King North] will (complete) plant his (world government) palatial tents between the (global-people of the) grand sea and the holy mountain of Decoration (Jerusalem; Zion counterfeit claims, may be literal as well!); and he will have to come all the way to his end (Dan8:25; Rev19:11-21; Dan2:44), and there will be no helper for him. (Satan as "king of world government" and "Gog" conglomeration will also "helpless" and then abyssed; Rev20:1-3)

Post Daniel 7:25 1260 days completion into this Messianic Kingdom "Court" completion, Daniel 12:11 parallel:

(Daniel 7:26) And the Court itself proceeded to sit, and his own rulership they finally took away, in order to annihilate him and to destroy him totally. (the rest of the "beasts" are spared as signifying Christ will not destroy the nations, just take away their rulerships)

(Matthew 25:31-32) “When the Son of man arrives in his glory, and all the angels with him, then he will sit down on his glorious throne (of Messianic Kingdom completion). 32 And all the nations will be gathered before him, and he will separate people one from another, just as a shepherd separates the sheep from the goats.

Christ arrival after the "tribulation of those days" expires with the "sword stroke" globally resolving peacefully into the Daniel 12:11 complete world government period:

(Matthew 24:29-31) "Immediately after the tribulation of those days (1260 days conclusion) the sun will be darkened, and the moon will not give its light, and the stars will fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens will be shaken. 30 And then the sign of the Son of man will appear in heaven, and then all the tribes of the earth will beat themselves in lamentation, and they will see the Son of man coming on the clouds of heaven with power and great glory. 31 And he will send forth his angels with a great trumpet sound, and they will gather his chosen ones together from the four winds, from one extremity of the heavens to their other extremity.

This is an overview of the entire 1260 days completion into the Daniel 12:111290 days.

(Revelation 6:12-14) And I saw when he opened the sixth seal (secrets revealed to Christ in 1914 of future events), and a great earthquake occurred (Rev16:17-20); and the sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the entire moon became as blood, 13 and the stars of heaven fell to the earth (Eze38:7), as when a fig tree shaken by a high wind casts its unripe figs. 14 And the heaven departed (Isa24:21-22; Rev20:1-3) as a scroll that is being rolled up, and every mountain and every island were removed from their places. (parallels the end of the 1260 days into the 1290 days Christ arrival and after)

(Revelation 11:7-10) And when they have finished their (1260 days) witnessing, the wild beast that ascends out of the abyss (into world government; Rev17:8-12; Dan11:44-45) will make war with them and conquer them and kill them. (final ministry ceased by world government complete or going into "ascended" completion) 8 And their corpses will be on the broad way of the great city (Babylon the Great, still present to endorse world government) which is in a spiritual sense called Sodom and Egypt, where their Lord was also impaled. 9 And those of the peoples and tribes and tongues and nations will look at their corpses for three and a half days (last pre-Christ arrival symbolic timing), and they do not let their corpses be laid in a tomb. 10 And those dwelling on the earth rejoice over them and enjoy themselves, and they will send gifts to one another, because these two prophets tormented those dwelling on the earth.

Christ arrival parallel:

(Revelation 11:11-12) And after the three and a half days spirit of life from God entered into them, and they stood upon their feet (immortal rebirth and instant immortalization), and great fear fell upon those beholding them. (of the living, this is the immortal rebirth into earth-present manifestation among the earth-sheep) 12 And they heard a loud voice out of heaven to them: “Come on up here.” And they went up into heaven in the cloud, and their enemies beheld them. (because Christ is 1Thess4:17 “in the air” as Rev16:17, this is a symbol of divine approved completion of the Messianic Kingdom for further Earth-based earthy-sheep gathering salvation and then conquest of the world government as the "7th Trumpet" events of Rev11:15-19)

Sheep saved from Babylon the Great parallel of Revelation 14:6-8:

(Revelation 11:13) And in that hour (Rev17:12 world government) a great earthquake occurred, and a tenth of the city fell (religion deposed, many saved); and seven thousand persons were killed by the earthquake (complete spiritual savable symbol), and the rest (total global savable symbol) became frightened and gave glory to the God of heaven.

Christ arrival open salvation offer during the Daniel 12:11 1290 days post Messianic Kingdom completion "earthly-sheep gathering" first mission:
(Revelation 14:6-8) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had **everlasting good news** to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people. 7 saying in a loud voice: “Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters.” 8 And another, a second angel, followed, saying: “She has fallen! Babylon the Great has fallen, she who made all the nations drink of the wine of the anger of her fornication!”

**F. Messianic Temple Completion**

2. **Note that in the final fulfillment cycle, the word “temple” in Revelation denotes all 144000 in completion at this time:**

Prior to anointed Christian "gathered" completion, the "tent" term is used instead of the completed "temple" term:

(Revelation 15:5-8) And after these things I saw, and the sanctuary of the tent of the witness was opened in heaven, 6 and the seven angels with the seven plagues emerged from the sanctuary, clothed with clean, bright linen and girded about their breasts with golden girdles. 7 And one of the four living creatures gave the seven angels seven golden bowls that were full of the anger of God, who lives forever and ever. 8 And the sanctuary became filled with smoke because of the glory of God and because of his power, and no one was able to enter into the sanctuary until the seven plagues of the seven angels were finished.

Because "The Temple" has been incomplete, Christ gave his sacrifice to God in "the tent" as well, as the temple "foundation stone":

(Hebrews 9:11-12) However, when Christ came as a high priest of the good things that have come to pass, through the greater and more perfect tent not made with hands, that is, not of this creation, 12 he entered, no, not with the blood of goats and of young bulls, but with his own blood, once for all time into the holy place and obtained an everlasting deliverance [for us].

But now has come the time in world development and prophecy maturity for the Temple to complete in the future.

The Temple completes as a concurrency with the Messianic Kingdom, the "Jerusalem" Holy City, and the Bride of Christ, they just have their own immortal meanings.

And, when all the approved anointed are post-affirmation sealed (Rev7:1-8; Rev11:11-12), fully "gathered" by Christ into 100% completion in the future, the Temple completes as Christ is crowning completion headstone set by God Almighty (Zech4:6-9; Zech3:8-9) as the Immortal King-Priest:

(Revelation 11:11-13) And after the three and a half days spirit of life from God entered into them, and they stood upon their feet, and great fear fell upon those beholding them. 12 And they heard a loud voice out of heaven say to them: “Come on up here.” And they went up into heaven in the cloud, and their enemies beheld them. 13 And in that hour a great earthquake occurred, and a tenth of the city fell; and seven thousand persons were killed by the earthquake, and the rest became frightened and gave glory to the God of heaven.

(Revelation 11:19) And the temple sanctuary of God that is in heaven was opened, and the ark of his covenant was seen in his temple sanctuary. And there occurred lightnings and voices and thunders and an earthquake and a great hail.

(Revelation 14:14-20) ... another angel emerged from the temple sanctuary... And the one seated on the cloud thrust in his sickle on the earth, and the earth was reaped. 17 And still another angel emerged from the temple sanctuary that is in heaven, he, too, having a sharp sickle... And the angel thrust his sickle into the earth and gathered the vine of the earth, and he hurled it into the great winepress of the anger of God...

(Revelation 16:17-18) And the seventh one poured out his bowl upon the air. (Christ arrival) At this a loud voice issued out of the sanctuary from the throne, saying: “It has come to pass!” 18 And lightnings and voices and thunders occurred, and a great earthquake occurred such as had not occurred since men came to be on the earth, so extensive an earthquake, so great.

**V. Daniel 12; Daniel 12:12—The 1335 days; Kingdom, Temple, Holy City, Bride Completed for the Marriage of the Lamb**

**A. Overview of Final "Good News" Completion**

1. Daniel 11:27-45 eventually merges into Daniel 8:13-14 unto Daniel 12:1-12 which covers all the prophetic detail of the Revelation seven trumpets/plagues timeframe continuum of the final several years of the future.

2. The Daniel 12 timed prophecy periods are a timed-continuum in which the timed 1260 days (final "good news" ministry), 1290 days (World government marked Christ arrival completion period and open salvation purpose), and 1335 days (Marriage of the lamb staging to universal ceremonial Holy Day), are known in final fulfillment overall divine purposed meaning.

3. All of these things perfectly register into the Revelation seven trumpet/plague sequence map for the future, as do all the other supporting prophecies.

4. Now a general "seven trumpet" map and its known final Daniel 8:14 and Daniel 12 timed periods as continuum [steps], are all registered as one whole "time of the end" prophetic picture to help save human beings.

5. The seven trumpet/plague structure and sequential overall continuum is the map of spiritual and global event contexts/meanings to contain the sequence of:
[1.] The Temple Judgment, desolation purifications, recovery, (Rev8:9; Dan8:14 timing 1150/2300 days) in Revelation 16:1-9 global crisis context, to the final ministry commission (1260 days) and deployment; (Rev10:1-6; Rev16:10-12)

[2.] The World government ascendant completion or going into completion to cancel the final ministry (Rev11:7-10; Daniel 12:11 defining 1290 days), and the Christ arrival (Rev16:17; Matt24:29; Matt24:31), it was giving information "good news" concerning (Rev11:11-12), into which 1290 days period Christ will arrive.

[3.] The Messianic Kingdom completion (Rev11:15-18) and Temple completion (Rev11:19), to the Babylon the Great downfall context. (Rev16:18-19)

[4.] Which leads to the post-Kingdom conquest "Marriage of the Lamb" as Revelation 19 and Revelation 14 provide post Christ conquest sequences;

Into that framework all other applicable prophecies and parables register reliably and add further meaning to.

6. Because every line of judgment and sovereign prophecy and parable is now registered in a known final cycle continuum of global events/meanings described in the prophecy from God, the unknowns will only be slight.

A. The overall meaning will be guaranteed more and more as it steps along over the several final years it maps, especially after the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry and organization suffers its global catastrophic downfall which must become the main "wake up" benchmark start-up prophecy marking event of Daniel 8:13-14.

7. Whereas Revelation 8-11 provides a generically identified prophecy meaning stepping structure into which Daniel 11:40-45 meanings and effects register or related to directly (like the Daniel 11:30-35 modern JW apostasy), Daniel 11 provides actual historic context along with its progressive continuum, because it is a one time prophecy fulfillment.

8. Because Daniel 12 and Revelation 8-11 and Revelation 15-16 are repeating structured prophecies they provide principles of divine meaning with no specifically identified national histories, but they do gauge its known development since 1914's globalism foundations by use of world war cycles.

That is how both the 1919 League of Nations and future world government completion will have arrived at Daniel 12:11 as it repeats in the future upon the same prophecy and world event pattern.

A. Yet, in the future they will parallel the final unique Daniel 11 events to world government to trigger the Christ arrival in the final cycle.

B. That is how those prophecies applied to 1914 events to the League of Nations, and how it can now repeat the same principles and timing en route to now, World Government.

C. World Government will be the future event the League of Nations "image" has been representing since 1919. And it too will have a God driven "Kingdom Proclamation" manifesting with the same global developments as in 1914 to 1922. (Dan12:7; Rev11:3 to Dan12:11; Rev7:26)

9. Now the Revelation 13 and Revelation "seven headed wildbeast" map of historic gentle world power progressive development does benchmark actual historic contextual benchmarks in nations of history.

10. Thus, following the logic of national progression and power expansion and advancement over those centuries since Egypt's and Babylon's time, it really is not that surprising, nor does it require a "smidge of genius", to understand World Government is where it has always been headed. In fact, in Genesis 11 and Babel, the first world government attempt is where it began.

A. Thus, for the wildbeast as a whole (and all the other sovereign prophecies' final and whole symbology) to symbolize world government as the culmination of this whole development for the "earth square" four millenniums approximate, it is logical, it is historic, it is prophecy of God, it is required for the Messianic Kingdom conquest.

11. Christ is not "showing up" to pick on bedraggled nations as they struggle against the globalists to retain their own national sovereignty. Christ is not arriving to "sneak in" and kick them when they are down so as to "assure victory".

12. Christ must arrive when they, not he, thinks they can keep the world from him. Christ shows up, as in Joel 3:9-17, when they are fully ready and given notice to meet him for the context of the rulership of planet Earth, with the known world peace surrender option from him as in Revelation 14 also known by means of the final ministry then completed.

God has not set up an anti-climactic fizzle of a story here.

13. God has set up the epic global cycle and the epic build up to meet Christ's then complete Messianic Kingdom, one on one, "on the plains of Har-Magedon". Armageddon is just the entire planetary arena of planet Earth in its entirety as the focal "place" for the ultimate universal and global military convergence of all time.

14. Not just the "ten horned" scarlet wildbeast military and possibly divinely permitted to "become" empowered Satan and the demons (Eze38:7), "stars fall to earth", will be there to try hold on to planet Earth, God, Christ, God's entire Kingdom and the entire Messianic Kingdom with at least a "million billion" holy angels is also showing up.

That is also why it is called "The War of the Great Day of God The Almighty!". It will be worth the wait. (Rev17:14)

B. For Future Final Cycle Overview

1. This Daniel 11-12 prophecy detail describes events from the apostasy, to the temple judgment period context, then to the timeframe of the 1260 days of the final ministry the temple judgment purified the way to.

2. The 1260 days expiration is then described leading to the Daniel 12:11 1290 days of Christ's final Messianic Kingdom completion
missions, and then into the start of the Christ conquest aftermath of Daniel 12:12.

3. Daniel 11:42-43 shows the King South nation-state classic "world power" system amalgam is to go through a final global-crisis in grand global fashion and total financial compromise of the whole "King South" domain, in which events, EU, US governments will lead the plunge (Dan11:42-43) of all the nations, but a recovery forms into King North World Government.

4. Thus, the simple outline continuing where Fred Franz had been helping Jehovah's witnesses reach, which was cut short in 1992, in his death, is what this "forecast" is. But now we know an apostasy had been forming to also undermine the completing of the prophecy story by Jehovah's witnesses.

A. That is, while Bethel went UN NGO (1991; Dan11:31b; Dan8:13; Matt24:15), while COVERING UP the 1990 third United Nations prophecy (Dan11:31b; Dan8:23), they work for the real "King North" 8th King world government project internally (Dan11:32a; Dan8:12), to effectively derail Jehovah's witnesses into apostate driven delusion.

Thus, the apostasy signal of most ominous meaning, for now, is that WTBTS-Bethel leads the signal UN aligned apostasy of modern note. (Dan11:30-35; Dan8:11-13)

5. Now, it will continue into the Daniel 8:13-14 Temple Judgment inception of the "time of the end" as the final fulfillment cycle of Revelation 8-11 and Daniel 12 as Daniel 11:41-45 proceeds into Daniel 814 and Daniel 12 in the future.

Daniel 8:14 to Daniel 12

1. Temple Judgment Temple desolation to Temple purification, recovery

The Jehovah's witnesses ministry, now in the final apostasy will ignite a judgment on the JW organization, which will be prophetically timed as Daniel 8:13-14 ignites Daniel 11:41, first (1Pet4:17)

As the 7th King nation-state system takes its initial sovereign sword-stroke and financial hit, the JW org visible corporate "trampling" of Daniel 8:13-14 will be in action to form an eventual recovery, in which the Bethel apostasy (permitting Dan11:41), and everything they are now covering up regarding 7th King downfall (Dan11:42-43), UN abyss plunge and global "sword-stroke" peaceful recovery (Rev13), to "ascend" as the 8th King world government eventual "rise" (Rev17:8-12), will become part of:

2. The Final 1260 days ministry of the "second witness" of the "two witnesses"

And by that time, that final warning will precede full world government full "8th King" finality by 1260 days as Revelation 11:2-3, parallels Revelation 13:5, Revelation 12:14 and Daniel 12:7, Daniel 7:25 en route to world government.

3. The Final 1290 days period of World Government which triggers Christ's arrival

That final warning is ceased in Revelation 11:7-10, climaxing Revelation 13:5-7, as Daniel 12:11 activating the final 1290 days. In that period, Christ arrives, triggered by complete world government. (Rev11:11-12; Matt24:29-31) This period results in the "great crowd" gathering and the global conquest of the Messianic Kingdom of Christ as God's Kingdom appointed agency over planet Earth.

C. "Happy" Defined "Great Crowd" Marriage of the Lamb Global Guests

1. The "sheep" are then the palm-branch waving happy victorious "great crowd" symbology and actuality, as many are "sheep-on-the-spot" due to the epic super-natural angelic events which will effect the salvation global "sheep sweep".

(Daniel 12:12) "Happy is the one who is keeping in expectation and who arrives at the one thousand three hundred and thirty-five days!

It appears this may just be 45 days after the conquest, not a final 1335 days. It may indeed by a 1335 days period. But in any event it is very important but as far as of people's use NOW and in the future it is not of the critical key meaning of the Daniel 8:14 timing, the 1260 days to follow and the Christ arrival 1290 days which can be proven by fully cross-referenced prophecy upon known features in prophecies which do obviously co-relate. That is how we know the Daniel 12:12 period is a cut off, only "the happy" will enter into it, and by that time Christ and legions of angels and the whole "Holy City" of him and the anointed will be squarely "descending" to planet Earth anyways. They can plainly then explain what it exactly is in timing and how the big victory party of the Marriage of the Lamb is to unfold.

2. The conclusion of the 1290 days results in the deposition of global "Babylon the Great" religion, the conquest of world government and the "goats", and thus only the "happy" enter the period of the Lamb's Marriage.

(Revelation 19:1-10) After these things I heard what was as a loud voice of a great crowd in heaven. They said: “Praise Jehovah, you people! The salvation and the glory and the power belong to our God, 2 because his judgments are true and righteous. For he has avenged the blood of his slaves at her hand.” 3 And right away for the second time they said: “Praise Jehovah, you people! The salvation and the glory and the power belong to our God, 4 because his judgments are true and righteous. For he has executed judgment upon the great harlot who corrupted the earth with her fornication, and he has avenged the blood of his slaves at her hand.” 5 And they cried out with a great voice, saying: “Praise our God, all you his slaves, the small ones and the great.”

8 Yes, it has been granted to her to be arrayed in bright, clean, fine linen, for the fine linen is the one who is keeping in expectation and who arrives at the one thousand three hundred and thirty-five days!

6 And I heard what was as a voice of a great crowd and as a sound of many waters and as a sound of heavy thunders.

They said: “Praise Jehovah, you people, because Jehovah our God, the Almighty, has begun to rule as king. 7 Let us rejoice and be overjoyed, and let us give him the glory, because the marriage of the Lamb has arrived and his wife has prepared herself. (the bride is complete) 8 Yes, it has been granted to her to be arrayed in bright, clean, fine linen, for the fine linen stands for the righteous acts of the holy ones.” 9 And he tells me: “Write: Happy are those invited to the evening meal of the Lamb's marriage.” Also, he tells me: “These are the true sayings of God.” 10 At that I fell down before his feet to worship him. But he tells me: “Be careful! Do not do that! All I am is a fellow slave of you and of your brothers who have
the work of witnessing to Jesus. Worship God; for the bearing witness to Jesus is what inspires prophesying."

3. Thus, the Daniel 8:13-14 1150/or/2300 days temple judgment is the wake up call, to get the "lamps" ready.

(Luke 12:35-40) 35 “Let your loins be girded and your lamps be burning, 36 and you yourselves be like men waiting for their master when he returns from the marriage, so that at his arriving and knocking they may at once open to him. 37 Happy are those slaves whom the master on arriving finds watching! Truly I say to you, He will gird himself and make them recline at the table and will come alongside and minister to them. 38 And if he arrives in the second watch (Dan12:11 1290 days salvation phase), even if in the third (Dan12:12 Christ conquest), and finds them thus, happy are they! 39 But know this, that if the householder had known at what hour the thief would come, he would have kept watching and not have let his house be broken into. 40 you also, keep ready, because at an hour that you do not think likely the Son of man is coming.”

4. The first watch would be the 1260 days fully awake and approved prophecy summary explanation in the "little scroll" short but powerfully complete "good news" summary ministry. The 1290 days is the "second watch" in Daniel 12:11 period as the Christ "bridegroom" arrival period the 1260 days will have been giving due proven notification of.

5. This is an illustration which has to actually be known when Christ returns for the Marriage of the Lamb to complete the "Bride", because at that time the "Bride" is in incomplete form, but the principles will apply.

6. At the time of Christ's second coming, most, but not all, of the anointed are already in the immortal spirit state of the "Bride" designate. And they too, that incomplete "Bride", will be coming with Christ for his arrival to complete the "Bride".


D. The Final "Good News" Commission
1. Since this is a time of "trumpet alarm" being in the late 6th trumpet events of the Christ arrival, the "Bride" is shown coming with the "Bridegroom".

2. But long before it gets there, the temple judgment of Daniel 8:13-14 must runs its full events and timed course before the 1260 days can even deploy with an actually truthful final ministry. Because this whole period of 1260 days final ministry is leading to the full sheep gathering first mission of Christ.

3. And God Almighty does the "calling" by prophecy explaining public announcement of the 1260 days final ministry which will be explaining the Jehovah's witnesses devolution and apostate downfall temple judgment meaning and why it had to purify the message for the final summary of all time for the Adamic era:

(Revelation 10:5-7) And the angel that I saw standing on the sea and on the earth raised his right hand to heaven, 6 and by the One who lives forever and ever, who created the heaven and the things in it and the earth and the things in it and the sea and the things in it, he swore: “There will be no delay any longer; 7 but in the days of the sounding of the seventh angel, when he is about to blow his trumpet, the sacred secret of God according to the good news which he declared to his own slaves the prophets is indeed brought to a finish.”

4. As that promise of God to cease the delay and to summarize the "good news" full meaning to aid the salvation, the temple judgment purification results in the divine commission:

(Revelation 10:8-10) And the voice that I heard out of heaven is speaking again with me and saying: “Go, take the opened scroll that is in the hand of the angel who is standing on the sea and on the earth.” 9 And I went away to the angel and told him to give me the little scroll. And he said to me: “Take it and eat it up, and it will make your belly bitter, but in your mouth it will be sweet as honey.” 10 And I took the little scroll out of the hand of the angel and ate it up, and in my mouth it was sweet as honey; but when I had eaten it up, my belly was made bitter.

5. And since Revelation 10 is the preparatory "little scroll" final ministry commission events for use in the Revelation 11’s actual final ministry deployment (Rev11:3), it leads to the divine commission.

(Revelation 10:11) And they say to me: “You must prophesy again (for another 1260 days "second witness") with regard to peoples and nations and tongues and many kings.”

6. The temple judgment of the future will divinely determine and position (Zech3:4-5), the "five discreet virgins" approved anointed Christian "body" ministry. The "five discreet virgins" will have "enough oil" and thus "more light" to ignite as a result of the temple cleansing. (Matt25:1-13)

7. The Temple "right condition" of the temple judgment events and required timeframe of Daniel 8:13-14, will produce the Malachi 3:1-5 "refined" and clarified "final witnessing".

E. Zechariah 3 Final "Good News" Commission to Temple Completion
1. In Zechariah 3 the "befouled" condition of the current anointed Christian ministry is judged and also cleansed and recommissioned.

(Zechariah 3:3-5) Now as for Joshua, he happened to be clothed in befouled garments and standing before the angel. (the former "befouled" "garments" are REPLACED with newgarments, not "cleansed" as in "laundering" the current garment) 4 Then he answered and said to those standing before him: "Remove the befouled garments from upon him." And he went on to say to him: "See, I have caused your error to pass away from upon you, and there is a clothing of you with robes of state." (because this is the final commission of the final of the anointed) 5 At that I said: "Let them put a clean turban upon his head." And they proceeded to put the clean turban upon his head and to clothe him with garments; and the angel of Jehovah was standing by.

2. And that required cleansing and divine actual anointed positioning leads to the divine recommissioning for the final ministry.

(Zechariah 3:6-9) And the angel of Jehovah began to bear witness to Joshua, saying: 7 "This is what Jehovah of armies has said, 'If it is in my ways that you will walk, and if it is my obligation that you will keep, then also it will be you that will judge my house and also keep my courtyards; and I shall certainly give you free access among these (angels) who are standing by.' 8 'Hear, please, O Joshua the high priest, you and your companions who are sitting before you, for they are men (serving) as portents; for here I am bringing in my servant Sprout! 9 For, look! the stone that I have put before Joshua! Upon the one stone there are seven eyes. Here I am engraving its engraving, is the utterance of Jehovah of armies, 'and I will take away the error of that land in one day.' (the temple judgment of Daniel 8:13-14 is that "one day" purification)

F. The King-Priest of Temple Completion

1. And that "stone" is the Temple Completing Christ "Head Stone" final "stone" in the temple, the capstone, the Temple Completion finale:

(Zechariah 4:6-10) Accordingly he answered and said to me: "This is what Jehovah to Zerubbabel, saying, "'Not by a military force, nor by power, but by my spirit," Jehovah of armies has said. 7 Who are you, O great mountain? Before Zerubbabel [you will become] a level land. And he will certainly bring forth the headstone. There will be shoutings to it: "How charming! How charming!'" 8 And the word of Jehovah continued to occur to me, saying: 9 "The very hands of Zerubbabel have laid the foundation of this house, and his own hands will finish [it]. And you will have to know that Jehovah of armies himself has sent me to you people. 10 For who has despised the day of small things? And they will certainly rejoice and see the plummet in the hand of Zerubbabel. These seven are the eyes of Jehovah. They are roving about in all the earth."?

2. Which Temple Completing Final "Stone" is also the Coronation Stone of the King-Priest coronation of Christ in the complete temple by God Almighty pictured here:

(Zechariah 6:12-15) And you must take silver and gold and make a grand (King-Priest symbolizing) crown and put [it] upon the head of Joshua the son of Jehozadak the high priest. 12 And you must say to him, 'This is what Jehovah of armies has said: 'Here is the man whose name is Sprout. From his own place he will sprout, and he will certainly build the temple of Jehovah. 13 And he himself will build the temple of Jehovah, and he, for his part, will carry [the] dignity; (The Christ King-Priest symbol for future completion meaning;) and he must sit down and rule on his throne, and he must become a priest upon his throne, and the very counsel of peace will prove to be between both of them. 14 And the grand crown itself will come to belong to Helem and to Tobijah and to Jedaiah and to Hen the son of Zephaniah as a memorial in the temple of Jehovah. 15 And those who are far away will come and actually build in the temple of Jehovah.' And you people will have to know that Jehovah of armies himself has sent me to you. And it must occur—if you will without fail listen to the voice of Jehovah your God.'"

G. "Ten Virgins" Good News Commission

1. The temple judgment parallel illustration of Christ, which provides more temple judgment detail, is the parable of the "ten virgins" which is a parallel parable of the "temple judgment" prophecy of Daniel 8:13-14. That temple judgment divine judgment determination is to select the "five discreet virgins" to be approved, to be commissioned, for the final ministry.

(Matthew 25:1-5) "Then the kingdom of the heavens will become like ten virgins that took their lamps and went out to meet the bridegroom. 2 Five of them were foolish, and five were discreet. 3 For the foolish took their lamps but took no oil with them, 4 whereas the discreet took oil in their receptacles with their lamps. 5 While the bridegroom was delaying, they all nodded and went to sleep.

2. The final "oil" light up for future enlightenment is based on the original "oil" supply of the 1914 prophecy era, as the approved anointed have retained some "extra oil", through this whole Jehovah's witnesses apostasy "oil dumping" process.

A. That is, the doubts and discrediting and general Governing Body hubris, lawlessness, transgressions and laziness have NOT allowed the prophecy belief to be "dumped" and burnt out in this "oil" supply of the "five discreet virgins".

B. In fact, the Governing Body led apostasy for King North globalist-intel is further apostasy prophecy proof in Daniel 8:11-14 and Daniel 11:30-35 to have full faith in the "oil" of valid 1914 era prophecy as a light giver to explain the true modern events, even bad ones, such as this signal apostasy of jehovah's witnesses which are also all in the same prophecy.

3. Now, the global-crisis forming initial events and the apostate JW downfall catastrophe will "wake up" both discreet and foolish virgins in one set of events and globally alarming developments in the future:

(Matthew 25:6) Right in the middle of the night there arose a cry, 'Here is the bridegroom! Be on your way out to meet him.'
4. All the "ten virgins" will be looking for some prophecy light on the situation, that is what this means.

(Matthew 25:7) Then all those virgins rose and put their lamps in order.

5. The purpose is for "more light" from prophecy (Matt25:5-9), of the "five discreet virgins" as approved anointed to carry out the final mission leading to the 1260 days and its conclusion.

6. Now, the "oil" cannot be shared, because in reality fool virgins have to get their own enlightenment, the excuse given by the discreet virgins is true in the illustration, thus, the reality of the world it applies to is, fool virgins will not have any light, and even Sellers’ "oil" light will be darkness, it will be just more erred guesses.

(Matthew 25:8-9) The foolish said to the discreet, ‘Give us some of your oil, because our lamps are about to go out.’ 9 The discreet answered with the words, ‘Perhaps there may not be quite enough for us and you. Be on your way, instead, to those who sell it and buy for yourselves.’

A. In that pre-1260 days, during the global crisis starting and the shocking events of the JW apostate organizational implosions, foolish virgins will have to seek "Sellers' Oil" which is all over the Web now (and in other media forms) in many erred guesses even now as to what all this means. But when this really starts to develop enough to wake everyone up as somehow "Christ advent" related, the volume of "Sellers’ Oil" will increase.

7. When all "ten virgins" are shocked awake by future events in the world context which will also swallow up the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry in catastrophic downfall and ministerial rejected failure, "Sellers' Oil" will be any Christian based guessworks which will be erred and thus not the real "light" of the original "oil" of 1914-1918's first light up phase.

(Matthew 25:10) While they were going off to buy...

8. As the temple judgment events and Daniel 8:14 timing lead to that final 1260 days, in that whole period, the eventual timeframe of the final anointings "door" will cease as being "shut", because the final affirmation sealings will be given (Rev7:1), by carrying out the final 1260 days commission. That is the "reserved oil" "light" will have met its purpose.

9. Thus, as in the "1918" Christ "temple visit", this future "here is the bridegroom", "Christ is arriving" alarm, is NOT the Revelation 14 arrival. As in the temple inspection and visitation principle, it is again, Christ "arriving to the temple" first, to judge the profaned temple and "right condition" cleanse it before the final 1260 days ministry can be recovered, commissioned, and deployed by God later, in its final non-religious form of the future. (Rev10-11)

10. Those approved and affirmed by God in the final anointings sealed (Rev7:1-8), is the "door" which is "shut" in completion meaning, to the future "marriage feast" approval.

(Matthew 25:10b) the bridegroom arrived, and the virgins that were ready went in with him to the marriage feast; and the door was shut.

11. We KNOW this is not the "Christ arrival" because the "oil" enlightenment of the "discreet virgins" is by divine appointed commission for a final 1260 days. But, the whole parable extends through that 1260 days as the "five foolish virgins" are ultimately rejected at the door of the final affirmation sealing of God.

(Matthew 25:11) Afterwards the rest of the virgins also came, saying, ‘Sir, sir, open to us!’ 12 In answer he said, ‘I tell you the truth, I do not know you.’

12. Thus, the judgment is of anointed Christians for approval and disapproval as the first judgment meaning for the final 1260 days ministerial commission, because the world can still benefit from the "light" from that preserved "oil" for that whole final ministerial 1260 days final "light" mission.

H. Good News for Newly and New Anointed Christians

1. Thus, even anointed questioning things now and at that time, can also take advantage of the "oil" "light" to determine the reality of the situation and "refill", join in the 1260 days final good news ministry, and enter approval, because that is why this parable is provided.

A. These "ten virgins" cannot be NEW ANOINTED who have not had time to "store oil", this is a judgment of actual-anointed veterans who have had time to "take a receptacle" for some years now.

(Matthew 25:13) “Keep on the watch, therefore, because you know neither the day nor the hour.

2. It means these "five foolish virgins" will also be the anointed-group judgment known by God, who never do figure out what was going on in the entire temple judgment Daniel 8:14 timing to the final 1260 days completion overall timing, rejected, no oil, no "light".

Thus, THE OIL is based on the prophetic FACT the 1914-1918 and 1919-1922 first cycles of Daniel 12 are VALID.

3. Do NOT dump that "oil", because that OIL is what the final fulfillment cycle proof is all based on! And once the Governing Body are vanquished, removed, exposed and explained in everything they have been doing in evil cover-up and lawless discrediting will be RECTIFIED BY GOD, in fully truthful and convincing form of Revelation 10:5-7, because THIS IS LEADING TO THE ACTUAL FULL-BLOWN CHRIST ARRIVAL!

4. There is no way in hell, heaven or earth that God will just let the Jehovah’s witnesses quagmire of reproach and confusion be the last word on prophecy.

A. Instead, it is the apostate prophecy proof of the first words of the "little scroll" future proof for salvation of many. It proves why, in all this failure by humans (Matt10:23), Christ MUST ARRIVE TO FIRST COMPLETE HIS OWN GOD BLESSED MINISTRY!
I. Now Hiring: More Anointings Required

A final note on the Jehovah's witnesses apostasy and its coming anointed Christian "five foolish virgins" DEPLETION.

(Matthew 25: 11) Afterwards the [five foolish virgins] also came, saying, 'Sir, sir, open to us!' 12 In answer he said, 'I tell you the truth, I do not know you.'

1. That in the above, is not the Christ arrival yet, it is the final sealed-anointings "door" meaning. Because the five discreet virgins have to make announcement of these very meanings during the 1260 days, when that "reserved oil" "light" is needed to explain the final prophecy meaning, there is a whole temple judgment to end of the 1260 days timeframe in this parable. That would be when the "virgins" made it to the "feast", the purpose of the "reserved oil" then fully completed.

2. The "ten virgins" parable does parallel the temple judgment but it also parallels the final witnessing "enlightenment" mission of the 1260 days the temple judgment cleansing will lead to, as also the period of the final anointed affirmation sealings of Revelation 7:1-8!

3. More anointings will be needed, and new "virgins" do not have to fear not having "oil" they could not have been "preserving", they can TOTALY FILL FOR THE FIRST TIME on the "oil" of Zechariah 4 as a result of this coming temple judgment!

(Zechariah 4:4-14) And I proceeded to answer and say to him: “What do these two olive trees on the right side of the lampstand and on its left side mean?” 12 Then I answered the second time and said to him: “What are the two bunches of twigs of the olive trees that, by means of the two golden tubes, are pouring forth from within themselves the golden [OIL] [liquid]?” 13 So he said to me: “Do you not really know what these [things] mean?” In turn I said: “No, my lord.” 14 Accordingly he said: “These are the two anointed ones who are standing alongside the Lord of the whole earth.”

4. Which is the direct Revelation 11 parallel meaning for the final 1260 days, that is the "Golden Oil" that will be poured out with the holy spirit of the future commission for use by the final ministry:

(Revelation 11:1-4) And a reed like a rod was given me as he said: “Get up and measure the temple [sanctuary] of God and the altar and those worshiping in it. 2 But as for the courtyard that is outside the temple [sanctuary], cast it clear out and do not measure it, because it has been given to the nations, and they will trample the holy city underfoot for forty-two months. 3 And I will cause my two witnesses to prophesy a thousand two hundred and sixty days dressed in sackcloth.” 4 These are [symbolized by] the two olive trees and the two lampstands and are standing before the Lord of the earth.

5. This is because in the temple judgment coming up, the Jehovah's witnesses apostasy will have resulted in "five foolish virgins" losing the approval, and more final anointings will be required.

6. At this time the Christian anointings are incomplete, by that time they will suffer a severe depletion due to apostate "five foolish virgins" fallout and much of it is the results of the corrupted apostate activity of the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses (Dan8:12; Dan11:32a), and the now terminally corrupt JW organization.

J. The Governing Body of Apostasy Purpose

1. The whole purpose of the Devil to form the Governing Body "operation of error" deception, which has progressed to now the full-blown "the lie" practiced by misled Jehovah's witnesses, was to DISCREDIT THE "FIRST WITNESSING" OIL BASIS OF THE "FINAL WITNESSING" FUTURE FINAL GOOD NEWS MINISTRY!

2. And that is how "oil" was actually burnt out and dumped as "nodded off" Jehovah's witnesses and their signal prophetic apostasy:

A. Retained known errors to majorly discredit valid prophecy;

B. Codified global lawlessness and illegal alliances like the UN NGO, and the worship of human and organizational idols as divine intermediaries in place of Christ;

C. Performed mass lawlessness like the pedophile protection program and support network among the Jehovah's witnesses congregational system as a known predator "hunting grounds", along with the known racketeering JW Org system now money laundering billions in non-ministerial "applied" assets;

THAT is how oil was not preserved but drained!

(Joel 1:14) Sanctify a time of fasting. Call together a solemn assembly. Gather together [the] older men, all the inhabitants of the land, to the house of Jehovah your God, and cry to Jehovah for aid.

1. Parallel:

(Revelation 7:9-17) After these things I saw, and, look! a great crowd, which no man was able to number, out of all nations and tribes and peoples and tongues, standing before the throne and before the Lamb, dressed in white robes; and there were palm branches in their hands. 10 And they keep on crying with a loud voice, saying: “Salvation we owe to our God, and the altar and those worshiping in it. 16 They were palm branches in their hands. 10 And they keep on crying with a loud voice, saying: “Salvation we owe to our God, and do not measure it, because it has been given to the nations, and they will trample the holy city underfoot for forty-two months. 12 saying: “Amen! The blessing and the glory and the wisdom and the thanksgiving and the honor and the power and the strength be to our God forever and ever. Amen.” 13 And in response one of the elders said to me: “These who are dressed in the white robes, who are they and where did they come from?” 14 So right away I said to him: “My lord, you are the one that knows.” And he said to me: “These are the ones that come out of the great tribulation, and they have washed their robes white in the blood of the Lamb. 15 That is why they are before the throne of God; and they are rendering their sacred service day and night in his temple; and the One seated on the throne will spread his tent over them. 16 They
will hunger no more nor thirst anymore, neither will the sun beat down upon them nor any scorching heat, 17 because the Lamb, who is in the midst of the throne, will shepherd them, and will guide them to fountains of waters of life. And God will wipe out every tear from their eyes.”

(Daniel 12:13) “And as for you yourself, go toward the end; and you will rest, but you will stand up for your lot at the end of the days.”

Progressive King North global power development must culminate into World Government over the final cycle.

### VI. Daniel 12: Daniel 11 Convergence Table

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Daniel 11:40-45 One Time Prophecy Must Merge into Daniel 12 Repeating Prophecy</th>
<th>Daniel 12—Repeats; World Government to Christ Arrival</th>
<th>Revelation 8/16—Repeats; Christ Arrival Gauged in Seven Trumpets and Plagues</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daniel 11:40-45—One Time; Final Cycle Prior to World Government</td>
<td>Daniel 12—Repeats; World Government to Christ Arrival</td>
<td>Revelation 8/16—Repeats; Christ Arrival Gauged in Seven Trumpets and Plagues</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time of Distress/Tribulation of Those Days/Sword-Stroke (Rev13:3)</td>
<td>Revelation 16 First 4 Plagues Global Context</td>
<td>Trumpets Context</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revelation 8—Temple</td>
<td>Rev16—Global</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Daniel 11:41 Temple Invasion Culmination in JW Org Desolation (Dan8:13-14)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Daniel 8:13-14 &quot;Trampling&quot; of Temple Judgment Starting—3.15/or/6.30 Years (1Pet4:17)</th>
<th>Revelation 8—Temple Judgment Parallel</th>
<th>Rev8:3-5 activates P1-P4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Christians “Stand” Prelude (Mal3:1-4)</td>
<td>Temple Judgment &quot;Evening&quot; Possible 3.15 Years Begins</td>
<td>Revelation 8 initiating as the temple judgment starts the whole Revelation 8:11 final fulfillment cycle to world government which triggers the Christ arrival, etc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple must be cleansed into the &quot;right condition&quot; before the 1260 days can begin. (Dan8:14; Zech3:1-5)</td>
<td></td>
<td>P3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prelude temple-purification developments to Daniel 12:7 1260 Days commencement</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revelation 8 initiating as the temple judgment starts the whole Revelation 8:11 final fulfillment cycle to world government which triggers the Christ arrival, etc</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Daniel 11:42-43 Global Wealth Control

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Revelation 13:3—Global &quot;Sword Stroke&quot; to “Healing” Develops</th>
<th>Revelation 17:8-13—World Government &quot;Wildbeast&quot; &quot;Plunge&quot; to &quot;Ascension&quot; Develops</th>
<th>Revelation 8 initiating as the temple judgment starts the whole Revelation 8:11 final fulfillment cycle to world government which triggers the Christ arrival, etc</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Revelation 13:15-18 Global &quot;Buying and Selling&quot; Control Develops</td>
<td>Apostle-to-infiltrator Governing Body and other illegal trespassers, will be purged by angelic &quot;fire&quot; to end the “evening” desoaltion/darkness temple judgment phase. Weeds, five foolish virgins, &quot;those do ign lawlessness&quot; also removed</td>
<td>Revelation 8 initiating as the temple judgment starts the whole Revelation 8:11 final fulfillment cycle to world government which triggers the Christ arrival, etc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple Judgment &quot;Evening&quot; 3.19 Years Ends</td>
<td></td>
<td>P4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Healing” global upswing starting may be Temple recovery parallel, we do not know how this will unfold, so pay attention</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Temple Arrival—Temple Cleansed</td>
<td>Revelation 9 Activates, &quot;abyss&quot; opens for recovery of ministry</td>
<td>T4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Final Warming Prelude Temple Recovery</td>
<td>Revelation 9 Activates, &quot;abyss&quot; opens for recovery of ministry</td>
<td>T5 P5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel 8:14 &quot;Morning&quot; Possible 3.15 Year Phase Begins</td>
<td>Trumpets 5-6 declare first 4 Trumpet meaning, produces &quot;darkening&quot; effect on wildbeast &quot;иллюминаторы&quot; as 5th plague parallel</td>
<td>T6 P6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revelation 8 initiating as the temple judgment starts the whole Revelation 8:11 final fulfillment cycle to world government which triggers the Christ arrival, etc</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Zechariah 3:6-9 Purification</th>
<th>Matthew 24:45-47</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Malachi 3:1-5 Clarification</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaiah 6:6-9 Temple commission</td>
<td>Daniel 8:14 &quot;Morning&quot; 3.19 Year Phase Ends</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Final Warning Commission</td>
<td>Final &quot;Little Scroll&quot; Commission</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revelation 10:5-11</td>
<td>Revelation 11:1-7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zechariah 3:6-9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Daniel 12:7 1260 Days Begins</th>
<th>Two Witnesses Final Warning Deployed</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revelation 11:2-3</td>
<td>1260 Days Expires</td>
<td>&quot;tribulation of those days&quot; fully resolves, &quot;sword-stroke&quot; phase peacefully resolves into global &quot;healing&quot; into world government global presentation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel 11:44 King North Attack Agenda to World Government</td>
<td>Daniel 8:25 &quot;Bring many to ruin&quot; Parallel</td>
<td>Two Witnesses Deposed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel 11:45 World Government Complete</td>
<td>Daniel 12:11 <strong>1290 Days Begins</strong></td>
<td>Revelation 11:8-10 &quot;3.5 Days&quot; merges into (or starts) with Daniel 12:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>We do not know how the Daniel 12:11 required dual criteria will become concurrently completed to start the 1290 days officially</td>
<td>Revelation 13:15-19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judgments Overseen by Christ in Messianic Kingdom Kingship</td>
<td>Christ Completes Ministry (Rev14:6-7) in Daniel 12:11 1290 Days Period</td>
<td>Revelation 14:1-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. These &quot;two kings&quot; are &quot;south&quot; nation-state system, and &quot;north&quot; globalizing system, all at global scope.</td>
<td>Revelation 14:6-8</td>
<td>Revelation 14:16-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Witnesses Deposed</td>
<td>Revelation 19:11-14</td>
<td>Revelation 13:15-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Two Witnesses Deposed (completes first, already accomplished) Babylon the Great Deposed (Rev7:15-18; Rev16:19)</td>
<td>Earthly-sheep secured throughout these final global developments of the Daniel 12:11 1290 days;</td>
<td>Revelation 14:9-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. &quot;Place the disgusting thing&quot; as World Government</td>
<td>Overall General Global 666 Campaign (Rev13:15-18)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Place the disgusting thing&quot; as World Government</td>
<td>Heavenly-sheep gathered first allows Messianic Kingdom completion</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Overall General Global 666 Campaign (Rev13:15-18)</td>
<td>Removal of global religion aids finalization of &quot;world peace&quot; proclamation of world government; (1Thess5:1-3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Overall General Global 666 Campaign (Rev13:15-18)</td>
<td>1290 Days Ends</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armageddon &quot;war of the great day of God the Almighty&quot; proceeds and concludes</td>
<td>Christ Global Conquest: Daniel 12:12 Activated</td>
<td>Revelation 11:15-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8th King/World North Government deposed by the complete Messianic Kingdom God and Christ authority and power</td>
<td>Marriage of the Lamb Proceeds, &quot;Great Crowd&quot; are guests</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>****</td>
<td>Messianic Kingdom 1000 Year Reign Begins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VII. Daniel 11:27-45 Simpler Details

World War1, World War2, Cold War First Three Cycles of Four (Dan11:27-30)

(Daniel 11:27a) "And as regards these two kings, their heart will be inclined to doing what is bad, and at one table a lie is what they will keep speaking.

1. These "two kings" are "south" nation-state system, and "north" globalizing system, all at global scope.
2. The one table, "one thought" of global rulership, of the "empty thing" of Psalm 2, upon the whole planet Earth scale.

3. The lie is the same lie of successful human global rulership sovereign development.

(Daniel 11:27b) But nothing will succeed, because the end is yet for the time appointed.

1. All nation-state and globalist efforts at premature world domination fail. The nation-state failures of Germany and the USSR are the visible "and nothing will succeed" in all three first world wars, WW1, WW2, and Cold WW3.

2. What has "proven successful" (Dan11:36b) was the globalist King North United Nations global presentation marked "image" finales of all THREE of those world war periods.

(Daniel 11:28) And he will go back to his land with a great amount of goods, and his heart will be against the holy covenant. (WW1 HC ID period) And he will act effectively (League placement) and certainly go back to his land. (WW2 or WW2 prep)

1. From first identification of holy covenant location; 1897-1918 WTBTS corporate coup attempts (1897; 1917) and imprisonment are examples of these denunciation attempts;

2. They did not want first League of Nations placement or the 2nd United Nations placement exposed as prophecy;

(Daniel 11:29) At the time appointed he will go back. (WW2 and 2nd UN placement; Rev17:8-11) and he will actually come against the south (WW2 and Cold War beginning); but it will not prove to be at the last the same as at the first.

1. Cold War is a unique world war cycle different in that "cold war" cycle in comparison to the first two "hot" world wars to mark this period as certain;

(Daniel 11:30) And there will certainly come against him the ships of Kittim, and he will have to become dejected.

1. Nation-state vessels of sovereign resistance impede global government in the whole WW1-Cold War phase...

(Daniel 11:30b) And he will actually go back 

...over that whole period of preparatory world government steps in WW1, WW2, and the Cold War whole period.

2. But after two successful United Nations related prophecies exposed, a new effort of subversion against the "holy covenant" ministry had to be undertaken by internal means of assured success to keep the 3rd United Nations global presentation severed from the continuum in prophecy of the original two.

(Daniel 11:30b) and hurl denunciations against the holy covenant and act effectively; and he will have to go back and will give consideration to those leaving the holy covenant.

1. Since WW1 era attempts to silence the League of Nations exposure, the "hurl denunciations" are present, and "consideration" of internal Bethel subversion is first by apostasy developing inside of Bethel for the whole time.

A. By 1944-1990 "King North" "will act effectively" within the Bethel administration to effect a successful "operation of error" subversion that God permits for greater purposes later. (2Thess2:11-12);

2. Which, in time, formed an "effective" internal operation inside of Bethel for a dictatorial ministerial controlling device:

A. 1944 "governing body" first mentioned at Bethel and accepted as valid; (introduced in WW2 period active and Rutherford 1942 death distraction)

B. 1971 "lifted up" "Governing Body" title applied at Bethel; (Cold War period)

C. 1976 Governing Body dictatorship established; (Cold War period)

D. Which sets up for the whole Cold War period the eventual 1990-1991 UN NGO and 3rd UN presentation cover-up and silencing.

3. This allows apostasy and internal infiltration to mature for that whole period to the point of profaning the whole anointed Christian ministry:

(Daniel 11:31a) And there will be arms that will stand up, proceeding from him; and they will actually profane the sanctuary, the fortress, and remove the constant [feature].


1. By the time 1990 3rd UN presentation occurs, it is joined by infiltrated Bethel as UN NGO, as all these former participants, "they" work in collusion:

(Daniel 11:31b) "And they will certainly put in place the disgusting thing that is causing desolation.

1. Subsequently the 3rd UN prophecy is covered up as prophecy, breaking the UN1-2-3 continuum;

2. Example of "desolation" "caused" is the real King North globalist orchestration of all this world war cycles, and their various "wars and reports of wars"; (Matt24:6)
3. All the world war cycles culminated all three times into a marked "disgusting thing" UN related presentation, as the finale of the "desolation" cycle as per the Revelation 13:3 principle as first seen in the WW1 first cycle.

Bethel Progressive Apostasy Period Effects

1. This sections parallels features of the whole "hurl denunciations" period, because both "weed" and "wheat" progress is present in the anointed Christian updated "locale":

   (Daniel 11:32) "And those who are acting wickedly against [the] covenant, he will lead into apostasy by means of smooth words. But as regards the people who are knowing their God, they will prevail and act effectively.

1. "Leading" into fresh apostasy takes time, but it progresses to the point of apostate Bethel's modern state;

2. But "the people" "knowing their God" are also effective at explaining prophecy the whole time, in the principle of "wheat" and "weeds" growing parallel (Matt13:36-42) for the whole period:

   (Daniel 11:33) And as regards those having insight among the people, they will impart understanding to the many. And they will certainly be made to stumble by sword and by flame, by captivity and by plundering, for [some] days.

1. General persecutions and internal "arms that stand up" "harassment" (Dan7:25) occurs at the same time.

   (Daniel 11:34a) But when they are made to stumble they will be helped with a little help;

1. God helps the "wheat" through the "harassments" internal and external to the ministry, yet all "King North" "led" apostasy;

   (Daniel 11:34b) and many will certainly join themselves to them by means of smoothness.

1. These "many" are also "joining themselves" to the ministry not by sincerity, but by "smoothness" of the apostasies "smooth words" which has created a transformed Christian ministry that is not in the "right condition" of purity and full prophetic truth, thus attracting some people for the wrong reasons.

Temple Judgment "Time Appointed"

   (Daniel 11:35) And some of those having insight will be made to stumble, in order to do a refining work because of them (2Thess2:11-12) and to do a cleansing and to do a whitening, until the time of [the] end; because it is yet for the time appointed.

1. The "time appointed" is the Daniel 8:13-14 temple judgment to produce that full "cleansing and "whitening" as Daniel 8:14 temple purification in the culmination of the removal and exposure of the modern apostasy. (2Thess2:3-4; Mal3:1-5; Zech3:1-5)

Globalist King North Attributes

Parallels the whole development to overcome the USSR system as the prophetic marker of irreversible global ascendancy of the real King North who alone possesses these attributes to overcome any nation or national bloc.

1. Features of King North effectiveness, culminating in the 3rd UN global presentation marking Cold War victory:

   (Daniel 11:36a) "And the king will actually do according to his own will, and he will exalt himself and magnify himself above every god; and against the God of gods he will speak marvelous things.

1. A "New World Order" of the World Government objective is one of these "marvelous things";

As marked by the Cold War victorious real King North Anglo-American globalists meaning, marked by that 3rd UN presentation, the real King North globalist system is successful the whole time, from the first two UN related presentations (1919,1945), to the 3rd UN presentation of 1990, to World Government of the future in Daniel 11:45, UN1-2-3-4:

   (Daniel 11:36b) And he will certainly prove successful until [the] denunciation will have come to a finish; because the thing decided upon must be done.

   (Daniel 11:37) And to the God of his fathers he will give no consideration; and to the desire of women and to every other god he will give no consideration, but over everyone he will magnify himself.

   (Daniel 11:38) But to the god of fortresses, in his position he will give glory; and to a god that his fathers did not know he will give glory by means of gold and by means of silver and by means of precious stone and by means of desirable things.

1. Military global monopoly progresses under NATO to Global NATO, as Daniel 11:40-41 active now, must culminate in the final cycle.

   (Daniel 11:39) And he will act effectively against the most fortified strongholds, along with a foreign god. Whoever has given [him] recognition he will make abound with glory, and he will actually make them rule among many; and [the] ground he will apportion out for a price.

King North Global Expansion Progress Since 1990 Marked Events (Daniel 11:40-41)

Global Invasion

Which real King North attributes lead to continued global expansion of the globalist system, technocratic, financial, and military as
prophetically marked since 1990:

(Daniel 11:40) “And in the time of [the] end the king of the south will engage with him in a pushing, and against him the king of the north will storm with chariots and with horsemen and with many ships; and he will certainly enter into the lands and flood over and pass through.

Bethel Invasion

1. And as seen in Daniel 11:30b-31a, they have “given consideration to those leaving the holy covenant” in the “Decoration” ministerial “fortress”, so by apostasy and infiltration they have already “entered the Decoration” as well:

(Daniel 11:41a) He will also actually enter into the land of the Decoration, and there will be many [lands] that will be made to stumble.

But in time of Daniel 8:13 “trampling” that “invasion” above on Bethel, will become globally culminated and visible.

These are anti-Christian and opposing supports that “escape” the Bethel “trampling”:

(Daniel 11:41b) But these are the ones that will escape out of his hand, Edom and Moab and the main part of the sons of Ammon.

1. And so all of Daniel 11:40-41 is now active fully marked since 1990, but it will reach the global invasion maturation in the future in far more visible forms of financial and military domination of King North.

2. Thus the coming financial system coup of King North is also well set-up during this whole post 1990 globalization wave (as founded since WW1 financial systems),

3. Must culminate in the future in the actuality of its intended real purpose of global wealth control also to be seen globally, before World Government completes.

Future Global Wealth Coup of King North Globalists

(Daniel 11:42) And he will keep thrusting out his hand against the lands; and as regards the land of Egypt, she will not prove to be an escapee.

1. Now the “King South” “Egypt” symbol, will not “escape” as the nation-state system will become fully subservient to “King North” forming World Government, by total global gold, wealth and asset ownership:

(Daniel 11:43a) And he will actually rule over the hidden treasures of the gold and the silver and over all the desirable things of Egypt.

1. Insignificant nations were not yet the goal to fully dominate as dominating the core industrial nations first, will lead to every dependent nation “at his steps” falling in in time.

(Daniel 11:43b) And the Libyans and the Ethiopians will be at his steps.

Final King North Agenda Prelude into World Government Completion

1. In the future, the temple judgment “right condition” will restore a fully truthful prophetic explanation of all this 1990 3rd UN and globalization developments in a final witnessing which is what will really “disturb” King North before and as it progresses to World Government:

(Daniel 11:44) “But there will be reports that will disturb him, out of the sunrising and out of the north, and he will certainly go forth in a great rage in order to annihilate and to devote many to destruction.

World Government global distribution of power:

(Daniel 11:45) And he will plant his palatial tents between [the] grand sea and the holy mountain of Decoration; and he will have to come all the way to his end, and there will be no helper for him.

1. Because only the 8th King will become the final World Government parallel, and this is obviously “palatial tents” of just such a system, “King North” has actually always been explicit in Daniel 11:45 as to “who” this global pinnacle world power “king” “north” must be.

2. Because the “Jerusalem” location is not mentioned, and the entity will be in spiritual completion as Revelation 14:1-7 in this period, this “location” is the counterfeit “Kingdom of God” and “Zion” claims of King North’s World Government system.


Supporting Information

Four King North=8th King UN Cycles to World Government—1919-Future

UN 1. 1919 - Rev13:11-15 (Dan12:11 first fulfillment) as League of Nations after WW1;

A. International Bible Students Association (IBSA) explained as prophecy;
UN 2. 1945 - Rev17:8-11 as United Nations after WW2;

A. Jehovah's Witnesses (JW) explained as prophecy;

= Unknown and unstated by UN NGO aligned Jehovah's witnesses:

= UN 3. 1990 - Daniel 11:31b as United Nations "New World Order" Initiative after WW3 (Cold War) (Dan11:29);

A. Covered up by Bethel as UN NGO, not explained as prophecy by any religious group;

[We are Here...]

UN 4. Future; World Government- Daniel 11:45; Daniel 8:25; (Daniel 12:11 last fulfillment) as United Nations and World Government after 4th world tribulation/war cycle to come.

A. Not currently explained by Bethel in lieu of a premature "end of the world" deception. (2Thess2:1-2)

B. To be explained after the JW temple judgment desolation, purification and removal of lawless Bethel engineered subversion (2Thess2:1-4; Dan11:30-31; Dan8:11-13);

World Government Prophecy Convergence: Revelation 17 "8th King" Scarlet Wildbeast

Updated Except from Daft 2 Epic Judgment Downfall of Jehovah's Witnesses; Section 5; March 2020

PDF Version March 13, 2020

Overview Revelation 17

As shown here:

1. As per the cross-registered final future prophecy sequence with Revelation 17:8-18 in detail, Christ arrives after world government completes, but before Babylon the Great Global Corporate Religious complex is deposed.

A. Christ arrival is in Matthew 24:29-31, Christ's "second coming" is two-phased with the "salvation parousia" "coming with the clouds" first, to precede his full global "great power and glory" conquest as the last Kingdom mission phase as Revelation 17 merges into Revelation 14. (Rev19:19-21; Rev11:15)

B. Christ arrives into complete rival world government in the future Revelation 14 parallel events (Ps110:2), in the "salvation parousia" of Daniel 12:11's 1290 days which entire final period is all open for salvation for ANYONE agreeing with the Kingdom counter-peace terms of Revelation 14:6-7.

(Revelation 14:6-8) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: "Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters.” 8 And another, a second angel, followed, saying: “She has fallen! Babylon the Great has fallen, she who made all the nations drink of the wine of the anger of her fornication!” (Rev17:15-17; Rev11:11-13; Rev16:17-20)

1. That Christ Kingdom peace offer for these "great crowd" completing special and savable humans, as "chosen ones" for deathless transference into the protection of the Kingdom of Christ are former and newly earthly-anointed human beings for that final meaning set for the human immortality potential of Revelation 22:14 after Christ's one thousand year rule completes.

2. Christ arrival is in the Revelation 14:1 Messianic Kingdom completion for the open salvation peace covenant offer of Revelation 14:6-7 which must span the entire 1290 days Daniel 12:11 period as the Christ "coming with the clouds" "salvation parousia" of Matthew 24:29-31's Christ second coming first priority principles.

Christ "arrives" in the future "salvation parousia" in the God required future world government completion global convergent parallels of all prophecy as:

1. The whole Daniel 4 global "tree" prophecy to be "chopped down" by Christ in that final rejected manmade world government rulership;

2. The whole Daniel 2 "immense image" prophecy which is the whole completed world government of the future;

3. The whole Daniel 7:23-26 "fourth beast" prophecy as the whole completed world government of the future;

4. The whole Daniel 8:25 "King Fierce" prophecy which is the entire completed world government of the future;

5. The whole Daniel 11:45 to Daniel 12:11 "King North" prophecy which is the whole completed world government of the future;

6. The whole Ezekiel 38-39 Gog of Magog prophecy which also equates to finally completed "8th King" World Government of the
future;

7. The whole Revelation 13 national-wildbeast to Revelation 17 "8th King" globalist-system "Scarlet Wildbeast" which is also the whole completed world government of the future;

Christ will fully manifest in controlled and limited form of his "power and great glory" with around a million billion immortal holy angels of his Kingdom in full.

(Revelation 1:7-8) Look! He is coming with the clouds, and every eye will see him, and those who pierced him; and all the tribes of the earth will beat themselves in grief because of him. Yes, Amen. 8 "I am the Alpha and the Omega," says Jehovah God, “the One who is and who was and who is coming, the Almighty.”

God Almighty Himself is also "present".

5. Revelation 17's "8th King" "Scarlet Wildbeast"

- Revelation 17 Extends Daniel 2 and Revelation 13 as a single symbolic sovereignty development over time as this "scarlet wildbeast" is the last structured sovereign prophecy of world government in the future as the entire meaning of the whole sovereign symbol. (Rev19:19-21)

- Revelation 17's "8th King" "scarlet wildbeast" is a parallel of all other final sovereign prophecy finalities (Dan2; Dan7; Dan8; Dan11-12), as a complete prophecy symbology depicting world government global convergence of the future which complete entity will trigger the Christ arrival in that final period of Daniel 12:11 beginning.

- Revelation 13 and Revelation 17 are the same wildbeast structural national basis in the Revelation 13 "seven headed" "wildbeast from the sea" of the human national development since Genesis 10.

- The final king symbol in Revelation, the "8th King" Revelation 17 "Scarlet Wildbeast" is the final globalization completed form (Rev16:13-16) of globalized world sovereignty. That is, World Government in actual global ruling form must be based on the globalized conglomeration of all national system "power and authority" politically, financially, and militarily as governed by a globalization based mega-corporate worldwide matrix of power.

- There will be a World Government dictated "one world religion" attempt (Rev13:15-18), to be based on direct Devil Worship in the "worship of the wildbeast" connection as the "Babylon the Great" global-corporatized religion temporary expedient is deposed globally under completed world government of the future. (Rev17:16)

- As an extension of the global wealth and financial coup of "King North" over deposed "King South" nationalism based world power, Revelation 17 shows the sovereign transference of nation-state global "power and authority" as the national system gives its sovereignties to the scarlet wildbeast as a world government empowered final globalized world sovereignty, the last in Bible prophecy thus the last on Earth. (Rev17:12-18)

- That global sovereignty must be complete, stated, and known globally in official form of both world government and its final United Nations related "image" as one whole global presentation before Christ arrives.

- The Babylon the Great global corporate religious complex endorses world government as blessed and divine (Rev17:1-7), and is then outlawed and deposed under official world government international sanction of dissolution. That freeing process aids Christ's first arrival priority of salvation in that Revelation 14:6-8 explicitly described final sequence.

Thus Revelation 17:8-18:

1. Gauges the deep final cycle events of "8th King" World Government “ascension” from the final [temporary] global-crisis "sword stroke" "abyss" (Rev13:3) of the future, into world government unto the final Babylon the Great global-corporate-religious complex endorsement of World Government and the eventual global deposition of global religion worldwide;

2. Shows the 7th King national-system "remains a short while" not being destroyed, but losing national-sovereignty globally, as fully transferred to globalized-system "8th King" World Government globalized-sovereignty, which is the final entity to be conquered and destroyed by Christ to conclude the final cycle of the Adamic era; (Dan2:44; Dan7:26; Dan8:25; Dan11:45; Rev19:11-21);

3. Details the national governmental systems "giving their [sovereign] power and authority" to the "scarlet wildbeast" final world government "8th King" authority;

4. Cross references as the parallel global context of the coming "King South" national government based total worldwide loss of national-sovereignty empowered in the loss of national wealth sovereignty by financial and economic capture of the King North globalist-system in Daniel 11:42-43;

5. Cross references as the future parallel global context that "King North" is the "8th King"; ("King Fierce", whole Daniel 2 "immense image", Daniel 7 "Fourth Beast", part of Ezekiel 38's Gog of Magog manifestation);

A. Shows that Revelation 13’s national-system wildbeast does have prophecy descriptions of its ascension and global "healing" recovery into world government in Revelation 13:3-8 and Revelation 13:14-18, and it is the basis of the future globalized "Scarlet Wildbeast" World Government.

6. Shows that complete world government garners the "Babylon the Great" required global blessing endorsement of world government as divine and from God; (Rev17:1-7)
A. Timelines when world government deposes world religion as a final prophecy signal (Rev17:16), to complete the "world peace" "and security" (1Thess5:1-3) proclamation with greater credibility and believability (now that war-fomenting religion is gone) as part of their final main world government "new world order world peace" global-mantra;

B. Shows that the future "sword-stroke" resolved for the global "healing" (Rev13:3) can then be aided by the formerly held "Babylon the Great" corporate-religious multi-trillions possibly in the 200 trillion plus range to aid the global progress of recovery "healing". (Isa41)

(Revelation 13:3-4) And I saw one of its heads as though slaughtered to death (global "sword stroke" crisis of the future; Dan11:41-43), but its death-stroke got healed, and all the earth followed the (world government; Rev17:8) wild beast with admiration. 4 And they worshiped the dragon because it gave the authority to the wild beast, and they worshiped the wild beast with the words: "Who is like the wild beast, and who can do battle with it?"

This Revelation 17:8 "abyss ascension" into world government 8th King sovereignty unto world admiration is the Revelation 13:3 exact parallel of that final formulaic sword-stroke-to-world-government effect.

(Revelation 17:8-9) The wild beast that you saw was, but is not, and yet is about to ascend out of the abyss, and it is to go off into destruction. And when they see how the wild beast was, but is not, and yet will be present, those who dwell on the earth will wonder admiringly, but their names have not been written upon the scroll of life from the founding of the world. 9 "Here is where the intelligence that has wisdom comes in: The seven heads mean seven mountains, where the woman sits on top.

(Revelation 17:8-9) The wild beast that you saw was (United Nations and pre-sword-stroke wildbeast), but is not (made impotent by the final sword stroke global crisis), and yet is about to ascend out of the abyss (Rev13:3 revives with the sword stroke peaceful global resolution into the global "healing" period), and it is to go off into destruction. (after complete world government is official and rules its symbolic "one hour" globally) And when they see how the wild beast was, but is not, and yet will be present, those who dwell on the earth will wonder admiringly (Rev13:3), but their names have not been written upon the scroll of life from the founding of the world. 9 "Here is where the intelligence that has wisdom comes in: The seven heads mean seven mountains, where the woman sits on top.

7th King National-Systems “Fall” as Subservient to World Government Sovereignty—NOT in Destruction

(Revelation 17:9-10) “Here is where the intelligence that has wisdom comes in: The seven heads mean seven mountains, where the woman sits on top. 10 And there are seven kings: five have fallen (Egypt, Assyria, Babylon, Medo-Persia, Greece), one is (Rome), the other has not yet arrived (Anglo-American national system), but when he does arrive he must remain a short while. (7th King/King South is not destroyed but "remains a short while", it becomes a global national-system vassalized-state of "King North" world government; Dan11:42-43)

(Revelation 17:11) And the wild beast that was but is not, is also itself an eighth [king], but springs from the seven, and it goes off into destruction. (world government is the entity Christ will target for precision selective deposition and removal, a UN-related "image" and "disguising thing" globalist-entity will continue to represent it, no matter howthey may rename and rebrand it in the future in this "abyss ascension" finally)

That is also how the 7th King "remains a short while" in national-sovereign downfall (not destruction) as a global national and partial national alliance system. Thus, it is also the Daniel 11:42-43 parallel prophecy of the subjugation downfall of "King South" into global subservience of the nation-state system global into "King North" globalist-system world government "power and authority":

(Daniel 11:42-43) And he (8th King/King North) will keep thrusting out his hand against the (national) lands; and as regards the land of Egypt (collective national powers; King South "capital"), she (feminized King South) will not prove to be an escapee. (captured by globalist power intrigues of first a financial nature.) 43 And he (King North/8th King) will actually rule over the hidden treasures (globally) of the gold and the silver and over all the desirable things of Egypt. (Thus 8th King/King North rules the world wealth, wealth system and all "desirable things" of collective global national "Egypt" "King South" powers in
Mapping the 8th King World Government to Destruction by Christ

At the time the apostle John wrote down this prophecy the five fallen kings were (1) Egypt, (2) Assyria, (3) Babylon, (4) Medo-Persia and (5) Greece as the 6th head-world-power "king" was then Rome, and the one to come was the "7th King" Anglo-American national-alliance system.

(Revelation 17:10-11) And there are seven kings: five have fallen, one is, the other has not yet arrived, but when (Anglo-American national-alliance system) does arrive he must remain a short while. (destruction is not described) 11 And the wild beast that was but is not, it is also itself an eighth [king] (world government), but springs from the seven, and it goes off into destruction.

As described "8th King" world government alone (Dan7:11-12,26), is what is directly destroyed by Christ. (Rev7:11,14) Thus, the nations are to be saved and "lengthening of life given" by Christ. (Dan7:12)

(Daniel 7:12) But as for the rest of the beasts, their rulerships were taken away, and there was a lengthening in life given to them for a time (Dan12 "time of the end" periods) and a season (1000 year rule of Christ).

Thus, the Anglo-American "7th King" of today is who "falls" next as the national-system lead, with the coming global "sword stroke" stressing in the future. And that coming "7th King"="King South" Anglo-American nation-state alliance system "falls" into the "rise" of then full "8th King"="King North" World Government over some final years for this full process to run its prophecy and world event course completely through Daniel 12:11 and Daniel 12:12 final global divine timeframes.

This "7th King" fall is into sovereign subservience to the "8th King" world government, it is not shown destroyed, its national-based real rulership merely ceases to be. That is also why it is king seven, with king eight to follow as world government. Just as in Daniel 11:42-43, "King South" becomes subservient to "King North", it too is not shown destroyed but vassalized. (Dan11:42-43)

This is because the "7th King" and "King South" are the same worldwide nation-state system of national governments whose national-soverignty is to be fully transferred to and overtaken by "8th King" "King North" globalization-based world government in the future.

Thus, "King South" is also not destroyed in Daniel 11:42-43, it becomes subservient to "King North" world government sovereignty globally. Similarly, the Revelation 17 prophecy does not describe destruction for the "7th King" either. The "7th King" fall is described not as destroyed, but just "remaining a short while" for this reason.

These are the kinds of long drawn out multi-year global developments which can help some people understand where this is all really going: the Christ arrival and its fully knowable on-going prophecy fulfillment context of the global sheep sweep of salvation, first. (Rev14:6-7)

These people (Hag2:7) can personally arrange (no religion required) their minds and hearts for the open salvation phase of Christ's arrival as all must be welcome to make that Revelation 14:6-7 Kingdom backed world peace agreement, as Christ arrives into world government in its completion phase in Daniel 12:11 timeframe beginning, to complete the salvation mission first. And Christ's first priority is the global sheep gathering phase first.

Only the "8th King" is shown destroyed explicitly described in the Revelation 17 prophecy, and remaining even a "shorter while", the Revelation 17:12 very brief "one hour" (Dan12:11) in symbolic brevity of this poor rival sovereign system of world government as the doomed "8th King" world government system.

Thus, this "8th King" world government is the final active global-sovereign at truly global scale to be directly destroyed by Jesus Christ and God's Kingdom power.

(Revelation 17:11-18) And the wild beast that was but is not, it is also itself an eighth [king], but springs from the seven, and it goes off into destruction. 12 "And the ten horns that you saw mean ten kings, who have not yet received a kingdom, but they do receive authority as kings one hour with the (globalist) wild beast. 13 These have one thought (sovereign expansion and or preservation), and so they give their power and authority to the wild beast. 14 These will battle with the Lamb, but, because he is Lord of lords and King of kings, the Lamb will conquer them. Also, those called and chosen and faithful with him [will do so]." 15 And he says to me: "The waters that you saw, where the harlot is sitting, mean peoples and crowds and nations and tongues. 16 And the ten horns that you saw, and the wild beast, these will hate the harlot and will make her devastated and naked, and will eat up her fleshy parts and will completely burn her with fire. 17 For God put [it] into their hearts to carry out his thought, even to carry out [their] one thought by giving their kingdom to the wild beast, until the words of God will have been accomplished. 18 And the woman whom you saw means the great city that has a kingdom over the kings of the nations are to be saved and "lengthening of life given to them" for a time (Dan12 "time of the end" periods) and a season (1000 year rule of Christ).

(Revelation 17:11-18) And the wild beast that was but is not, it is also itself an (globalist) eighth [king], but springs from the seven (national power progression), and it goes off into destruction. 12 "And the ten horns that you saw mean ten (national) kings, who have not yet received a kingdom, but they do receive authority as kings one hour with the (globalist) wild beast. 13 These have one thought (sovereign expansion and or preservation), and so they give their (national based) power and authority to the (globalist apex forming) wild beast. 14 These will battle with the Lamb (later, as Rev19:11-21), but, because he is Lord of lords and King of kings, the Lamb will conquer them. Also, those called and chosen and faithful with him [will do so]." 15 And he says to me: "The waters that you saw, where the harlot is sitting, mean peoples and crowds and nations and tongues. 16 And the ten horns (national powers) that you saw, and the wild beast (globalist power), these will hate the harlot (worldwide corporate religion) and will make her devastated and naked (pillage trillions in wealth for the global "healing" process), and will eat up her fleshy parts and will completely burn her with fire. (absorbing religious sovereignty and assets and deposing the global-institution) 17 For God put [it] into their hearts to carry out his thought, even
to carry out [their] one thought by giving their (national based) kingdom to the (globalist ascendant) wild beast, until the words of God will have been accomplished. 18 And the woman whom you saw means the great city that has a kingdom over the kings of the earth.” (the target religious sovereignty);

And it also shows these then subservient national powers "receive authority" "one hour" as co-administrative aids under world government globally. (Dan11:36-39)

(Revelation 17:12-13) “And the ten horns that you saw mean ten kings (humanly complete global power meaning), who have not yet received a kingdom, but they do receive authority as (globalized) kings one hour with the (world government) wild beast. 13 These have one thought (sovereign continuation), and so they give their power and authority (national sovereign deposition) to the wild beast. (as World Government global sovereignty whole. (Dan11:45; Dan8:25));

Thus, the loss of nation-state based governmental power is by national sovereignty being "given" to world government sovereignty.

The "7th King" and "King South" synonymous national governmental systems are deposed not by destruction, but mostly by the loss of national wealth sovereignty as seen today by massive debt and unfunded liabilities. Globalization is the global "gather the nations" driving force which complete this process in the future.

(Revelation 16:13-16) And I saw three unclean inspired expressions [that looked] like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon and out of the mouth of the wild beast and out of the mouth of the false prophet. 14 They are, in fact, expressions inspired by demons and perform signs, and they go forth to the kings of the entire inhabited earth, to (by the "5th King" producing globalization means) gather them together to the war of the great day of God the Almighty. 15 “Look! I am coming as a thief. Happy is the one that stays awake and keeps his outer garments, that he may not walk naked and people look upon his shamefulness." 16 And they gathered them together (globalized to completion in the future) to the place that is called in Hebrew Har-Magedon, (the global military globalization planetary completion aspect of the "ten horns" of the "8th King" "scarlet wildbeast" world government entity)

That kind of credit/debt compromise as setup by globalist financial systems worldwide for this purpose, has been in development over national societal systems since WW1 and for quite some time overall getting there, as national governments are also debt-compromised systematically in this process.

Thus, in the final global-crisis stressing cycle of the future, that national debt "house of cards" will topple. The entire "King South" national system fiscal reality in the loss of all national assets in gold, silver, and "all the desirable things" properties of the nation-state system at worldwide scale will come into "King North" globalist-system international private corporate control which defines that wealth-control sector of globalist world government.

That loss of national-based wealth sovereignty is also the loss of actual national-governmental sovereignty to then be owned by the globalist world recovery system, then ready to finalize this global-national-checkmate shown here in Daniel 11:42-43 below.

(Daniel 11:42-43) And he will keep thrusting out his hand against the lands; and as regards the land of Egypt, she will not prove to be an escapee. 43 And he will actually rule over the hidden treasures of the gold and the silver and over all the desirable things of Egypt.

(Daniel 11:42-43) And he (8th King/King North) will keep thrusting out his hand against the (national) lands; and as regards the land of Egypt (collective national powers; King South "capital"), she (feminized King South) will not prove to be an escapee. (captured by globalist power intrigues of first a financial nature) 43 And he (King North/8th King) will actually rule over the hidden treasures (globally) of the gold and the silver and over all the desirable things of Egypt. (Thus 8th King/King North rules the world wealth, wealth system and all "desirable things" of collective global national "Egypt" "King South" powers in full globalist progressive ownership);

Apostate Jehovah’s witnesses "Desolation“ Signal Note

As a note you can validate first in the near future, apostate Jehovah’s witnesses now defunct anointed Christian ministry will be cancelled (by their own leadership) as their apostate lawless organization is "desolated" globally as Daniel 8:13-14’s temple judgment in this global context of Daniel 11:41-43:

(Daniel 11:41) He (8th King) will also actually enter into the land of the Decoration (infiltrates the Bethel ministry internally), and there will be many [people] that will be made to stumble. (Matt24:15; Luke21:20 signal development present now at Bethel: Stumbling people is also the lawless Bethel subversion goal. Parallels Daniel 8:11-13 and Daniel 11:30-35 events and meaning);

Thus, the global-crisis Jehovah’s witnesses will falsely claim is "the end of the world" will fail. Daniel 8:14's timing will then unfold fully as the purifying temple judgment totality, first. That active global-crisis (Dan11:41-43 global context) has to instead, actually resolve peacefully (Rev13:3), into 8th King world government.

In that same multi-year process, the temple judgment timing of Daniel 8:14 will expire and lead into the fully-summarized final truth of prophecy (Rev10:5-7) and the full exposure of the Jehovah’s witnesses based apostasy (2Thess2:3-4; Zech3:1-5) which will become part of the final 1260 days "final witnessing” ministry of the "two witnesses" of Revelation 11. (Rev11:3; Rev12:14; Rev13:5; Rev11:1-7; Dan7:25-26; Dan12:7,11)

Thus, though already "entered" (Dan11:32a) in the Jehovah’s witnesses defining “land of Decoration” the future shall see the finalization of the "King North“ “invasion” of the apostate Jehovah’s witnesses ministry and corporate “established place” (Dan8:1; “fortress” (Dan11:31a) as that ministry is dissolved by their own “self fulfilling prophecy” "Gog” coalition of nations” all very conveniently set up by their infiltrator Governing Body King North backed internal-intelligence aiding system. (Dan11:30b; Dan11:32a)
Jehovah's witnesses being deposed for apostasy, not due to any real "end of the world" as their downfall cover-story suggests, will be a preview of what is to befall all global corporate religion under world government.

For future proof when Jehovah's witnesses claim "Russia is King North" and that "Daniel 11:44 has activated in final fulfillment", you can know World Government about to complete will be the real "King North" and Daniel 11:41-43 is what will be activated worldwide until every national-system of Earth has fallen as "King South".

Goodbye, 'Babylon the Great' Worldwide Religion Complex

When world government does arrive you can expect its "harlot" religious escort in global corporate religion to bless and endorse that Satanic Masterpiece Counterfeit Kingdom as divine.

Once that occurs, the "Babylon the Great" "Harlot" will be of no use except for a multi-hundred trillion dollar score to be drained from that system in its corporate engineered downfall, to then aid the global post-sword-stroke "global healing" process.

After Revelation 17:8-13 produces "8th King" "King North" world government in the deep final cycle of the future (Dan12:11 timing context), 'Babylon the Great' worldwide corporate-religion-complex is deposed, by that time of Revelation 17:15-18.

Babylon the Great, as worldwide mainstream corporate religion, must be outlawed and deposed under complete World Government sometime in its "one hour" of global sovereign rule (Rev17:12), in this Revelation 17:8-18 whole sequence to arrive at this final portion:

(Revelation 17:15-18) And he says to me: "The waters that you saw (Rev16:12), where the harlot is sitting, mean peoples and crowds and nations and tongues. 16 And the ten horns that you saw, and the wild beast, these will hate the harlot and will make (1) her devastated and naked, and (2) will eat up her fleshy parts and (3) will completely burn her with fire. 17 For God put [it] into their hearts to carry out his thought, even to carry out [their] one thought by giving their kingdom to the wild beast, until the words of God will have been accomplished. (Rev18) 18 And the woman whom you saw means the great city (Rev11:8-10) that has a kingdom over the kings of the earth.” (is a religious sovereignty to also depose, lastly.)

Mega Prophecy Fail in Jehovah's Witnesses and Christendom Will Aid the "Euphrates" Drain

As you will see in time, the Jehovah's witnesses "the end of the world" will fail miserably amidst, instead, the end of their own apostate organization. (Dan8:13-14)

But, as a consolation prize, apostate Christendom's "Rapture Escape Hatch from the Tribulation" will also fail as well. Together, corporate religious Christian prophecy guess-works will cause much doubt about the whole prophecy of God, which has been the end goal of this "Babel" of religious-based global spiritual-confusion the whole time.

With all these apostate Christian corporate academic sector fails of prophecy "interpretation" flops, in Jehovah's witnesses and Christendom, the whole prophecy becomes doubted by many. (Rev16:12) This overall religious-backed prophecy-flop, now includes the latest apostate-botch-job in the much-hyped "the end of it all" prophecy fail setup of apostate Jehovah's witnesses. (Dan11:32a)

Jehovah's witnesses must become the first major global prophecy fail. (2Thess2:1-2)

But with Christendom's "rapture" remaining quite "earthbound" and equally as "flopped" in error, as we shall see, the whole Christian Bible prophecy claims will suffer an enormous discrediting effect in the minds of many as a consequence of all this apostate Christian leadership blind guess-works.

No doubt it will greatly globally amplify the general "Euphrates water drying up" "draining" trend of the loss of religious adherents in the corporate religion sector, which has already been experiencing a decline in members overall, and this last "leak" is for a dreadful purpose.

(Revelation 16:12) And the sixth one poured out his bowl upon the great river Euphrates, and its water was dried up, that the way might be prepared for the kings from the rising of the sun.

(Revelation 17:15-16) And he says to me: "The waters that you saw, where the harlot is sitting, mean peoples and crowds and nations and tongues. 16 And the ten horns that you saw, and the wild beast, these will hate the harlot and will make her devastated and naked, and will eat up her fleshy parts and will completely burn her with fire.

(Revelation 9:13-14) And the sixth angel blew his trumpet. And I heard one voice out of the horns of the golden altar that is before God 14 say to the sixth angel, who had the trumpet: "Untie the four angels that are bound at the great river Euphrates.

Those angels of Christ help many escape religion. (Rev18:4; Rev11:11-13; Rev14:6-7)

This is the global-religious-system weakening effect purpose of this "draining" trend on global-religion's human populations of adherents, as by that time the world globalization also "gathers" all its nations into globalized world government. (Rev17:15-17)

(Revelation 16:13-16) And the sixth one poured out his bowl upon the great river Euphrates, and its water was dried up, that the way might be prepared for the kings from the rising of the sun.13 And I saw three unclean inspired expressions that looked like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon and out of the mouth of the wild beast and out of the mouth of the false prophet. 14 They are, in fact, expressions inspired by demons and perform signs, and they go forth to the kings of the entire inhabited earth, to (globalization) gather them together to the war of the great day of God the Almighty. (globalization is the main global force of this global "gathering") 16 And they gathered them together (to globalization completion into world government) to the place that is called in Hebrew Har–Magedon.
As Babylon the Great goes down fully [after] the seventh plague Christ arrival context, after the above world government globalization completed "gathering of the nations" has completed as the parallel period, it will all have been leading to this finality under world government.

(Revelation 16:17-19) And the seventh one poured out his bowl upon the air. (1Thess4:17 Christ arrival; Rev11:11-13; Rev14; Dan12:11) At this a loud voice issued out of the sanctuary from the throne, saying: “It has come to pass!” 18 And lightnings and voices and thunders occurred, and a great earthquake occurred such as had not occurred since men came to be on the earth, so extensive an earthquake, so great. 19 And the great city split into three parts (utter and complete destruction), and the cities of the nations fell (national sovereign deposition complete); and Babylon the Great was remembered in the sight of God, to give her the cup of the wine of the anger of his wrath.

(Revelation 11:13) And in that hour (Rev17:12 world government) a great earthquake occurred, and a tenth of the city fell (religion deposed, many saved); and seven thousand persons were killed by the earthquake (complete spiritual savable symbol), and the rest (total global savable symbol) became frightened and gave glory to the God of heaven.

In this sixth trumpet period finale parallel (Rev9:11-11-14) leading to, but just before, the Christ arrival (Rev11:11-12), the 1260 days final "two witnesses" warning and Kingdom proclamation is complete and being ceased as in the below.

(Revelation 11:7-10) And when they have finished their (1260 days of) witnessing, the wild beast that ascends out of the abyss (Rev17:8-13, into world government) will make war with them and conquer them and kill them. (Dan12:11 "remove the constant feature, place the disgusting thing in the world government signal") 8 And their corpses will be on the (Christendom) broad way of the great city (Babylon the Great) which is in a spiritual sense called Sodom and Egypt (modern apostate “Zion” and Christendom “broad way”), where their Lord was also impaled. 9 And those of the peoples and tribes and tongues and nations will look at their corpses for three and a half days (final symbolic timed segway that must expire before the Christ arrival parallel of Rev11:11-12, as Daniel 12:11 timing will begin when both the final ministry is ceased and world government is presented in official complete form), and they do not let their corpses be laid in a tomb. 10 And those dwelling on the earth rejoice over them and enjoy themselves, and they will send gifts to one another (world system still functioning), because these two prophets tormented those dwelling on the earth.

And we see the "great city" Babylon the Great is still present even after the final warning in Revelation 11:7 is ceased, all under world government's "ascending" phase, and then eventually fully ascended into "8th King" "scarlet wildbeast" world government in this phase in a manner we will have to see in the future. (Dan12:11)

(Revelation 11:11-12) And after the three and a half days (the final pre-Christ arrival symbolic period to expire prior to Christ's arrival; must converge into Daniel 12:11) spirit of life from God entered into them, and they stood upon their feet (known in earthly manner first), and great fear fell upon those beholding them. 12 And they heard a loud voice out of heaven say to them: “Come on up here.” And they went up into heaven in the cloud, and their enemies beheld them.

Then Christ arrives as Revelation 11:11-12 on a still existent Babylon the Great "great city" implied in the following sequence (Rev11:13) after the symbolic "three and a half days" "two witnesses" "death" state period expires (Rev11:11; half of Daniel 12:11 required criteria), and a "tenth" of that "great city" is spared into the Revelation 14:6-7 parallel of salvation at Revelation 11:13:

(Revelation 11:13) And in that hour a great earthquake occurred (this late 6th trumpet sequence parallels the 7th plague "air" event of Christ's arrival prior to 7th trumpet Messianic Kingdom conquest), and a tenth of the city fell; and seven thousand persons were killed by the earthquake (Rev16:17-19 "earthquake"), and the rest became frightened and gave glory to the God of heaven. (some final global repentance effects of some people, for this salvation sequence parallel of Revelation 14:6-8)

Those are human salvations as all the human savable groups, in perfect prophecy symbologies of significant numbers of people in meaning, spared from the world government "ten homes" globally enforced end of global religion (Rev17:16), and thus "gathered" by Christ for salvation, before he destroys the world government global-sovereign rival "kingdom".

(Revelation 16:17-19) And the seventh one poured out his bowl upon the air. At this a loud voice issued out of the sanctuary from the throne, saying: “It has come to pass!” 18 And lightnings and voices and thunders occurred, and a great earthquake occurred such as had not occurred since men came to be on the earth, so extensive an earthquake, so great. 19 And the great city split into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell; and Babylon the Great was remembered in the sight of God, to give her the cup of the wine of the anger of his wrath.

That "earthquake" is the parallel prophecy period symbolic meaning when Babylon the Great is destroyed, as Revelation 14:6-7 is the Christ arrival salvation "sheep sweep" that parallels the above period for salvation for many freed from the dungeon of religion, by the Revelation 14:8 parallel of the global fall of global religion under world government.

It must then be in that post Christ arrival 'Babylon the Great' deposition phase timeframe (Rev14:1-8; Dan12:11), from which ‘Babylon the Great' global judgment some final humans are to be saved as revealed Revelation 14:6-7 proceeds unto Revelation 14:8's final completed "Babylon the Great has fallen" angelic Kingdom global-statement.

The human salvation from the Babylon the Great downfall timeframe period is that prophecy symbolic "a tenth the city", "seven thousand persons", and "the rest" Christ arrived (Rev11:11-12), salvation meanings.

That salvation must manifest with this post Christ arrival global-scale coverage "open salvation" event in the Revelation 14:6-8 global sheep-sweep "sheep gathering" of Christ (Rev7:9-17), in cross-prophecy parallel meaning of real final global events of the future:

(Revelation 14:6-8) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: "Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made
the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters." 8 And another, a second angel, followed, saying: “She has fallen! Babylon the Great has fallen, she who made all the nations drink of the wine of the anger of her fornication!”

Thus, the purpose of “saving” “Babylon the Great” for last, is because that global anti-religious judgment and global freeing downfall can aid the salvation of many humans who will see these anti-Babylon the Great world government deposition events.

A triple-fold many, “a tenth the city”, “seven thousand persons”, and “the rest”, will repent as they are being freed from religion. That “great crowd” parallel (Rev7:9-17; Rev14:14-6), are to be freed for real into the Christ direct salvation global great-crowd-sweep—a tenth of the [BTG] city (people then still stuck in the religion web), will be saved as well, as Christ completes his salvation mission and purpose first.

**Revelation 13 "Wildbeast from the Sea"**

**Type: Structured Sovereign Prophecy**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>National System Historic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Symbol</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Total</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Symbol | Application | Note |
| Wildbeast (Rev13) | Historic Nation-State System | World Government in Revelation 17 |
| Globalism Total (Rev17) | "8th King" One World Government | Future: When Revelation 17 Scarlet Wildbeast Complete Globalization |

**World Government International Globalism Engineers**

| Symbol | Application | Note | Prophecy |
| Two-Horned Wildbeast | Globalist-System | Private Global-Corporate System | Revelation 13:11-18 |
| Globalist-Elite Private | Anglo-American Lead | World Government Lead Engineers |
| Event | Meaning | Meaning | Prophecy |
| 666 Campaign | World Government Allegiance | World Government Worship | Revelation 13:14-18 |

| National Basis | Globalist Apex | Eventual Convergence | Prophecy |
| 7th King System | King 8th | World Government | Revelation 17:12-13 |
| King South | King North | World Government | Daniel 11:27-45 |
| National-System Globalized | King Fierce | World Government | Daniel 8:23-25 |
| Feet/Toes | Immense Image | World Government | Daniel 2:31-45 |
| National-System Globalized | Fourth Beast | World Government | Daniel 7:23-26 |
| Magog | Gog | World Government | Ezekiel 38,39 |
| Rootstock | Tree | World Government | Daniel 4 |

**Notes**

- All National Sovereignty Converges into World Government | Daniel 11:42-45 |
- All Sovereign Prophecy Converges into World Government | Revelation 17:12-18 |
- Revelation 13 "Wildbeast from the Sea" becomes World Government in Revelation 17 Scarlet Wildbeast "8th King" Form in the future.

July 2019

**Revelation 17 Scarlet Wildbeast**

**Type: Structured Scarlet Prophecy**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>World Government</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Symbol</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Globalism Total (Rev17)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Future Developments and Parallels

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symbol</th>
<th>Application</th>
<th>Note</th>
<th>Prophecy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Scarlet Wildbeast</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Future Globalization Completion</td>
<td>Revelation 17:8-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Event</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Destiny</td>
<td>Prophecy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sword-Stroke &quot;Abyss&quot;</td>
<td>Global</td>
<td>Peaceful Resolution</td>
<td>Revelation 13:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ascends from Abyss&quot;</td>
<td>Har-Magedon Global</td>
<td>Conquered by Christ</td>
<td>Revelation 17:8-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceases Final Ministry</td>
<td>Global</td>
<td>Messianic Kingdom Completion</td>
<td>Revelation 11:7-12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

World Government International Globalism Engineers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symbol</th>
<th>Application</th>
<th>Note</th>
<th>Prophecy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Two-Horned Wildbeast</td>
<td>Globalist-System</td>
<td>Private Global-Corporate System</td>
<td>Revelation 13:11-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Globalist-Elite Private</td>
<td>Anglo-American Lead</td>
<td>World Government Lead Engineers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Event</td>
<td>Meaning</td>
<td>Meaning</td>
<td>Prophecy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>666 Campaign</td>
<td>World Government Allegiance</td>
<td>World Government Worship</td>
<td>Revelation 13:14-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Globalist Apex</td>
<td>National Basis</td>
<td>Convergence</td>
<td>Prophecy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8th King</td>
<td>7th King System</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Revelation 17:12-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King North</td>
<td>King South</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Daniel 11:27-45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King Fierce</td>
<td>National-System Globalized</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Daniel 8:23-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immense Image</td>
<td>Feet/Toes</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Daniel 2:31-45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fourth Beast</td>
<td>National-System Globalized</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Daniel 7:23-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gog</td>
<td>Magog</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Ezekiel 38:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>Rootstock</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Daniel 4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes

All National Sovereignty Converges into World Government: Daniel 11:42-45
All Sovereign Prophecy Converges into World Government: Revelation 17:12-18
August 2019

And last but certainly not least, we can examine the "Gog of Magog" parallel meaning of world government under full "kinged" Satan demonic global authority of the future.

World Government Prophecy Convergence: Gog of Magog

Updated Except from Daft 2 Epic Judgment Downfall of Jehovah’s Witnesses; Section 5; March 2020
PDF Version March 13, 2020

Overview

As shown here:

1. As per the cross-registered final future prophecy sequence Christ arrives after world government completes, but before Babylon the Great Global Corporate Religious complex is deposed.

A. Christ arrival is in Matthew 24:29-31, Christ’s "second coming" is two-phased with the "salvation parousia" "coming with the clouds" first, to precede his full global conquest as the last Kingdom mission phase. (Rev19:19-21; Rev11:15)

B. Christ arrives into the future Revelation 14 events in the "salvation parousia" of Daniel 12:11’s 1290 days which entire final period is all open for salvation for ANYONE agreeing with the Kingdom peace terms of Revelation 14:6-7.

(Revelation 14:6-8) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: “Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters.” 8 And another, a second angel, followed, saying: “She has fallen! Babylon the Great has fallen, she who made all the nations drink of the wine of the anger of her fornication!” (Rev17:15-17; Rev11:11-13; Rev16:17-20)

2. Christ also arrives in parousia because Satan and "his angels" is who will be manifesting first to back world government (Eze38:7), as the ultimate anti-Christ fake Christ arrival. The demonic manifestation could occur first, if that happens to manifest as it well might in that final period.

A. Though obviously Christ's Kingdom beings can manifest in any form to any savable human being and others for that final Revelation 14:6-7 direct Kingdom offer, they come in the parousia because all the initial "super natural" cosmic powered manifesting will likely be from "stars will fall from heaven" Satan and the demons. (Matt24:29) Do not be fooled.

3. Christ arrival is after the 1260 days ministry completes and is cancelled by the final world government sanction (Rev11:7; Rev13:5-7; Dan12:7; Dan12:11), thus after the final heavenly-anointed affirmation sealing is also completed as Revelation 7:1-8;

4. Christ arrival is into the Revelation 7:1 "four winds" final great tribulation phase which defines the world government "one hour" rule of Revelation 17:12 in the final Daniel 12:11 1290 days period which defines the "those days" which are to be "cut short" in the Matthew 24:21-22 prophecy after Christ secures all savable humans first.
A. These special humans marked for deathless transference into the protection of the Kingdom of Christ are former and newly "earthly-anointed" human beings for that final meaning set for the human immortality potential of Revelation 22:14 after Christ's one thousand year rule completes.

5. Christ arrival is in the Revelation 14:1 Messianic Kingdom completion for the open salvation peace covenant offer of Revelation 14:6-7 which must span the entire 1290 days Daniel 12:11 period as the Christ "coming with the clouds" "salvation parousia" of Matthew 24:29-31's Christ second coming first priority principles.

Thus, the Gog of Magog prophecy is unique in that "Gog" Satan's "guard" is required by God (Eze38:7), along with the "8th King" world government completion as one whole unified rival world government symbol in its total maturity.

This Ezekiel 38-39 prophecy has the direct Satanic manifestation description to come with the world government completion of these prophecies upon the former King South 7th King "land of Magog" national-system "land" worldwide as it is overcome by globalist-system world government in the future.

Thus, Satan manifests while Christ "arrives" in "parousia" in the God required future world government completion global convergent parallels of all prophecy as:

1. The whole Daniel 4 global "tree" prophecy to be "chopped down" by Christ in that final rejected manmade world government rulership;
2. The whole Daniel 2 "immense image" prophecy which is the whole completed world government of the future;
3. The whole Daniel 7:23-26 "fourth beast" prophecy as the whole completed world government of the future;
4. The whole Daniel 8.25 "King Fierce" prophecy which is the entire completed world government of the future;
5. The whole Daniel 11:45 to Daniel 12:11 "King North" prophecy which is the whole completed world government of the future;
6. The whole Ezekiel 38-39 Gog of Magog prophecy which also equates to finally completed "8th King" World Government of the future;
7. The whole Revelation 13 national-wildbeast to Revelation 17 "8th King" globalist-system "Scarlet Wildbeast" which is also the whole completed world government of the future;

Gog's "attack" is therefore the final Satanic and world government attempt to destroy the "great crowd" as aided by the Devil and demon means with that of world government (Rev13:15-18; Rev14.9-12; Dan11:44; Dan8:25), and its final "destruction agenda" operations. (Matt24:21-22; Rev7:1)

That results in the God Almighty backed "wall of fire" which no living being demon or obviously human can "break" in that final siege. (Zech2:5)

That final attack mode will also result in the Christ full blown "power and great glory" manifestation. That results at the end of the sheep securing process with Christ conquering the world government entity worldwide (Rev19:19-21; Dan2:44; Dan7:26; Dan8:25; Dan11:45), to the last man, bullet, bolt, and atom, and abyssing Satan and the demons for one thousand years. (Rev20:1-3)

It would be in that same timeframe in general, when angels will "erase" and destroy all symbolic and digital forms of "rich man" "8th King" systems and "intel" in land, sea, or air (space), all their energy aided communications, seize the physical global useful resources for the "great crowd" victors (Mic4:13; Hab2:8), unplug them from their "grid", and scramble and malfunction every device they have, weapons and what-have-you, to scatter and confuse them worldwide, for the final conquest. (Zech14:12-15Rev6:12-17; Rev6:1) It is also when the final Amos 9:1-3 worldwide conquest details are carried out on the fully defiant and defeated seeking to hide. (Rev6:12-17)

This may inspire a few last surrenders as well (Rev14:6-7), we will have to wait to see.

Christ arrives in the final "parousia" to eventual universal scale full power and great glory manifestation as the global human savable "gathering" completes. This is also because Satan and the demons will be the ones fully manifesting first, as Christ works around them for a while. (Ps110:2) In addition, Christ can easily "work around" world government to secure savable humans, he has no need to rush their certain destruction—salvation is the purpose and first mission. This 1290 days timeframe also affords "time to think" for some people still then "on the fence".

It appears Satan and the demons will form the "anti-Christ" full demon manifestation as a fake "Christ arrival" to create the global illusion "8th King" "King North" "King Fierce" World Government and its deceptive connection to Jerusalem and Israel in the physical location and nation is "God's Kingdom" as the fake counterfeit "Zion" meaning of then falsely applied prophecy.

Some "Harlot" useful religions will provide the "spiritual" applications of that "666" counterfeit system, courtesy of the Global Corporate Religious "Babylon the Great" system, prior to its destruction under world government. (Rev16:12; Rev17:15-17; Rev16:16-19) That is why the final 1260 days warning which precede and described these events from prophecy is non-religious and delivers the anti-religious message of Revelation 18 that "8th King" World Government will depose "Babylon the Great" to transfer that stored wealth (Rev17:16), for the global "healing" recovery from the sword-stroke (Rev13:3), then fully healing.

Though Christ is fully capable of even devouring the whole Milky Way galaxy in an instant of time with massive "power and great glory" beyond human ability to "perceive" in full, he arrives in the parousia as Satan plays his final "Gog" strategies as the demonic "stars fall from the sky" of that final globally epic period.

Christ will fully manifest in controlled and limited form of his "power and great glory" with the million billion immortal holy angels of his Kingdom in full. It will be just "enough" "power and glory" to handle and save this little planetary "speck", within the Milky Way, called planet Earth, at the end of the salvation period to conquer the rival world government and to slam-dunk abys Satan and the demons.
God Almighty Himself is also "present", to end that Satanic final period of deception and attack attempts on the "great crowd". That is also why Christ must arrive in the "salvation parousia" first, even if he does employ very limited divine and angelic "manifestations" at times to support his final life saving mission.

6. "Gog of Magog" as Satan Kinged Ruler of World Government (Gog) by His Globalist and Nationalist Supporters (Magog)

- The Gog of Magog prophecy is not a structured historic timeline like Daniel 2 or Revelation 13, but a detailed account of the Christ "sheep gathering" period as the "center of the earth" group Satan and world government will attempt to hunt down leading to their own conquest to end the Daniel 12:11 1290 days period.

This Gog prophecy transpires in Daniel 12:11's final timeframe as global reality under fully Satanized "8th King" world government as one whole "Gog" symbol in control of the "Magog" national power system.

- The Gog of Magog attack phase is thus upon the parallel prophecy of the Christ arrival global "sheep gathering" in Revelation 14:1-7 (Rev7:1-8), which Christ Kingdom open salvation peace terms offer of Revelation 14:6-7 note, must be DEPLOYED WORLDWIDE BY ANGELS 100% for the rest of the 1290 days duration; thus why Satan will try to keep people out of this saved group as well as attempt to attack it to no ultimate avail. (Matt24:21-22)

- Because Christ's arrival first priority is the global sheep gathering (Matt24:31; Rev14:6-8,14-16; Matt25:31-40), the first phase of that gathering is of the heavenly-sheep who are then to become no longer present on Earth but in the Messianic Kingdom "body" completion. (1Thess4:17; Rev16:17; Rev14:1)

Thus, this attack of Gog is deep in the final cycle under world government and upon the Earth anointed-sheep (and the whole great crowd) global-target. It also targets all people (Rev13:15-18), who have the potential of entering that faith in Revelation 14:6-7 over the 1290 days course of these final events of that global angelic backed appeal of Christ completing his own ministry for that Daniel 12:11 1290 days remainder.

- The Gog of Magog attack phase sequence goes through and ends into the Christ Kingdom conquest into some pre-millennial reign details in Ezekiel 39:21-28. (Dan12:12)

Connection to Satan in World Government

As with "King North" and the extended meaning in prophecy of the "north" global-pinnacle description, the "Gog" symbol is connected in reference to Satan kinged upon globalized World government as one whole "Gog" symbology with its own "from the remotest parts of the north" symbology as Satan is integral with that final resistance. (Eze38:7) "Magog" is the "King South" world national system then in Daniel 11:42-43 control of "King North" World Government.

Other Ezekiel 38-39 details that describe plainly demon-angelic power and distinct entity will also be shown.

(Ephesians 6:10-12) ...because we have a wrestling, not against blood and flesh, but against the governments, against the authorities, against the world rulers of this darkness, against the wicked spirit forces in the heavenly places.

In the Ephesians 6:12 description and general knowledge of Cherub angels of God from the Bible, we know Satan is an ancient highly intelligent and very powerful angelic being with free access to this universe, even if he has already been extricated from Heaven. (Rev12:7-12) Compared to today's Kingdom Immortal Angels of the Crown, he is nothing compared to immortal angelic power. (Rev12:1-7)

The Devil ultimately must become part of the "King of the North" symbol by means of this "remotest parts of the (outer space) north" "Gog of Magog" meaning (Eze38:6-7,15; Eze39:2), in God-permitted and demon exercised Satanic global sovereignty in world government in the future.

In such symbolic prophecy terms, "north" in Ezekiel 38:6-7, "Moab and all its bands, the house of Togarmah, [of] the remotest parts of the north, and all its bands, many peoples with you." means Be ready, and let there be preparation on your part, you with all your congregation, those congregated alongside you, and you must become their guard.
(Ezekiel 38:15) And you will certainly come from your place, from the remotest parts of the north, you and many peoples with you, all of them riding on horses, a great congregation, even a numerous military force.

Thus, similar to "King" "North", "Gog of Magog" is even more detailed in its "north" prophecy description, it is the "remotest parts of the north" in relation to planet Earth, ultimately from the "remotest parts of the" "north" of outer space and the spirit realm which can access it:

(Ezekiel 39:1-2) "And as regards you, O son of man, prophesy against Gog, and you must say, 'This is what the Sovereign Lord Jehovah has said: 'Here I am against you, O Gog, you head chieftain of Meshech and Tubal. 2 And I will turn you around and lead you on and cause you to come up from the remotest parts of the north' and bring you in upon the mountains of Israel.

That being the case, the "remotest parts of the north" is a symbol of a "north" beyond the human realm, it is a spirit realm "north" and a physical "north" in celestial space, those Ephesians 6:12 "heavenly places" meaning.

(Ephesians 6:10-12) Finally, go on acquiring power in [the] Lord and in the mightiness of his strength. 11 Put on the complete suit of armor from God that you may be able to stand firm against the machinations of the Devil; 12 because we have a wrestling, not against blood and flesh, but against the governments, against the authorities, against the world rulers of this darkness, against the wicked spirit forces in the heavenly places.

The "remotest parts of the north" is also a picture of not just location but also the eventual pinnacle global sovereign power as "King North" is globalized world power in World Government in its future zenith, thus "north" above all the national governments of planet Earth—with then Satan in his own self-appointed "king of the world" coronation phase power.

This is the only national-drama prophecy given to Israel like with Babylon and Assyria before as conquering nations, which has no actual historic event of the past it foretold. This is because, this "attack" is a unique final event of the future.

And Satan is related to that "north" symbology meaning as the real "ruler of this world" even at the present time. But by then it will have become officially completed in his zenith global-sovereign "scarlet wildbeast" "8th King" "King North" physical World Government as his global basis of attempted control with possibly the entire world government military sector globalized weapons and energy system network complex at his disposal. (Matt24:21-22)

He can then be set-up as the global spirit being of enforced and willing human worship, as "666" worship of his world government 'wildbeast' equates to worship of himself as "the dragon" as the central focus is the 'wildbeast' "disgusting thing" idol (Dan12:11) of his own direct "system of worship" by that time:

(Revelation 13:3-4) And I saw one of its heads as though slaughtered to death, but its death-stroke got healed, and all the earth followed the wild beast with admiration. 4 And they worshiped the dragon because it gave the authority to the wild beast, and they worshiped the [world government; Rev17:8] wild beast with the words: “Who is like the wild beast, and who can do battle with it?”

Satan's own "religion" is what would be replacing "Babylon the Great" and its current "Babel of religions" had he not been purposed by God for that period of the "four winds" ending to then be "cut short". (Matt24:21-22)

But we know too, compared to God and Christ and probably many other powerful angels of the "crown of twelve [angelic] star" orders of the "crown of the woman" in Revelation 12, to them Satan and the demons are like a one winged moth sputtering on the pavement. To God Almighty and Christ, Satan is like ashes. (Eze28:18c)

But to many humans, because of demonic advanced power in comparison to everything in physical beings, Satan and the demons are quite powerful and well beyond the power and talents of human beings. Demons are fully capable of any human science, talent or endeavor humans may think we know something about including but not limited to all the human world's "arts and science".

Because of such power, "skill set" and intelligence, which spanned eons and spans multiple human generations, as angels do not naturally die, they have been able to slowly guide the development of the current physical "system of things" on planet Earth and that in nearly undetectable ways.

1. Satan and the demons understand physical "physics" and "mathematics" with very deep and ancient knowledge of the birth of the physical universe and everything to come about later in time as they were there involved in the process.
2. Satan is an "anointed Cherub of God" whose role will continue as such until he is deposed to the "abyss";

(Ezekiel 28:14-15) 14 You are the anointed cherub that is covering, and I have set you. On the holy mountain of God you proved to be. In the midst of fiery stones you walked about. 15 You were faultless in your ways from the day of your being created until unrighteousness was found in you.

(Luke 4:5-8) So he brought him up and showed him all the kingdoms of the inhabited earth in an instant of time; 6 and the Devil said to him: “I will give you all this authority and the glory of them, because it has been delivered to me, and to whomever I wish I give it. 7 You, therefore, if you do an act of worship before me, it will all be yours.” 8 In reply Jesus said to him: “It is written, ‘It is Jehovah your God you must worship, and it is to him alone you must render sacred service.’”

3. As the "seven headed dragon" the Satanic angelic rulership is the basis and guiding force of the mirrored "seven headed wildbeast" purpose (Rev13) and its globalized eventual Revelation 17 "seven headed scarlet wildbeast" system development of World Government "8th King", as its real "world rulers of this darkness".

4. In the "Gog of Magog" final form of this now incomplete forming direct-relationship the "seven headed scarlet wildbeast" and the
"seven headed dragon" governmental systems will be truly universal and working in complete unison.

(Revelation 13:2) And the dragon gave to [the beast] its power and its throne and great authority.

5. Satan and the demons are not "immortal" and as old and powerful as they may be their doom is the promised guarantee from God of their eventual judgment and death for all eternity to follow that final "judgment of the demon angels";

(2 Peter 2:4) Certainly if God did not hold back from punishing the angels that sinned, but, by throwing them into Tartarus, delivered them to pits of dense darkness to be reserved for judgment.

Satan's Final Agenda versus the Human Elite Agenda

Thus, in the meantime, Satan will fight God and resist incarceration and the destruction of his rival sovereignty when it is complete (Eze38:7), and he is required in prophecy by God to do so as its Ezekiel 38:7 "guard". As the abyss nears, their desperation and resistance power will zenith.

In Satan's knowledge of his "short time" (Rev12:7-[12]) and its certain incarceration into the "abyss", it means his ultimate final objective for Earth as compared to that of his human servants are quite different in the end.

Satan's goal is the attempted earthly destruction of all life before he goes (Matt24:21-22), the human "elite" goal is to try to rule the world, manage population in a limited "maintain humanity under 500,000,000" manner, and just survive another day, for their imagined eventual generations to come.

And we know a great resistance will be generated to attempt to delay or avoid the "abyss" incarceration. Thus, whatever the divine allowance may be for Satan and the demonic resistance "guard" power in that time, it will be to the maximum available. (Eze38:7)

GOD'S WORD® Translation

Ezekiel 38:7 "Be prepared! Be prepared, you and all the soldiers assembled around you. You will be their leader.

(Revelation 19:19) And I saw the wild beast and the kings of the earth and their armies gathered together to wage the war with the one seated on the horse and with his army.

(Ezekiel 38:7) Be ready, and let there be preparation on your part, you with all your (wildbeast world government) congregation, those congregated alongside you, and you must become their guard.

Thus, in the end, Satan's final objective is what will become empowered by World Government until it is "cut short" because to him his "human elites" are of no ultimate value once his "short time" (Rev12:12) is nearing completion, he would also endeavor to destroy them as well as his "final hoorah!".

(Matthew 24:21-22) 21 for then there will be great tribulation such as has not occurred since the world's beginning until now, no, nor will occur again. 22 In fact, unless those days were cut short, no flesh would be saved; but on account of the chosen ones those days will be cut short.

That is why world government rule gets "out of hand" so quickly, and why Satan's final agenda is even worse than the human so-called "elites" in that final dangerous botch so-called the "new world order". It is really just a continuation of the Adamic error, nothing "new" about it, except for how dangerous it shall become in the end.

The point being, because Satan and the demons know they are going to the "abyss", their agenda is what matters to them, they have not been making plans to rule another 6,000 years, but they have been making plans. They have been building a globalist network of weapons and advanced energy application systems, to attempt to cause as much destruction as they can before they are "chained" and dragged to the "abyss". (Rev20:1-3)

The world government development is just one tool for attempted spiritual ruinations first (Rev13:15-18), and as that progresses to a maturity, the true final agenda can be initiated, when we do not know, but its devices are a manmade "global winepress" counterpart and situation in and of themselves. (Rev17:17-20)

1. We also do not know to what degree that will manifest as physically, or from the demon spirit realm;

2. We do not know to what degree the world's then globalized weapons system will have grown to by that time, but we do know it is a Revelation 16:16 Global Megiddo scale "ten horns" weapons system;

A. And since "wars and reports of wars" will have ceased (Matt24:6), under the World Government World Peace, that worldwide 100% world government controlled weapons system can only have but one final function at that time, war on the world, selfish greedy globalists versus everyone else and his mother. (Matt24:21-22; Dan11:44; Dan8:25)

3. And we do not know the exact nature of its advancements in deeper precision energy technologies by that time;

4. And we do not know if, and to what degree, Satan could possibly access and override these global-networked systems in the final stage for the demon destruction agenda of the zenith meaning of Matthew 24:21-22.

In any event, when Christ shows up he will have had to show up or else!

What are Post-Deluge Satan and the Demons Capable of?

This is not meant to inspire fear, but to inform minds of certain super-natural events to certainly come with the arrival of Christ, and that demons may also manifest to back those events to give the illusion their world government is divine. Thus, the more one considers so as to be alert, could be helpful in the future, for demons will use all possible deceptions in the final period prior to their "abyssing".
This is how we know from Matthew 24:29-31, "coming with the clouds" first, Christ arrives into Revelation 14 events in the "salvation parousia" of Daniel 12:11's 1290 days.

Though obviously Christ and the Kingdom angels and other spirit immortals of that Kingdom rulership can manifest "as needed" in any form and number, to any savable human being and others, they come in the parousia because all the initial "super natural" cosmic powered manifesting will likely be from "stars will fall from heaven" Satan and the demons. (Matt:24:29) Do not be fooled.

As already programmed into the human rulers backing the 666 world government as guiding "forehead" marked ones voluntarily, they want to make their little "new world order" world government thing sound very grandiose and divine.

Satan and the demons will help that effort to make world government appear to be divine and from God Almighty, or "the aliens", or from whatever other religious and media based-fictional stories which help pre-form the final global deceptions to cloak their reality within, as aided by many media induced "expectations".

This is why Christ arrives in the final "parousia" mode to gather the sheep and then conquer in "power and great glory" upon the rival sovereigns of world government (Rev:19:19-21), and then the demons. (Eph:6:12; Rev:20:1-3)

And since Satan and the demons are at the edge of the "chaining" and their abyss stay for the one thousand years, it is logical they will expend all the energy they can to resist their assured plunge and to make their world government counterfeit look real as possible to encourage many to find it all "admirable" and to accept the "666" of world government acceptance and allegiance.

(Rel:13:3) And I saw one of its heads as though slaughtered to death, but its death-stroke got healed, and all the earth followed the wild beast with admiration.

The "admiration effect" comes from the "miraculous" passing of the final "sword-stroke" phase into World Peace as part of world government's final "savior of the world" farce mantra and "admirable" effects. (1Thess:5:1-3)

(Rel:17:8) The wild beast that you saw was, but is not, and yet is about to ascend out of the abyss, and it is to go off into destruction. (Rel:17:14) And when they see how the wild beast was, but is not, and yet will be present, those who dwell on the earth will wonder admiringly, but their names have not been written upon the scroll of life from the founding of the world.

But, none of them can overcome God or Christ and no doubt all of the immortal angels now, and others who already were more powerful than Satan and his failure, in the past. (Eze:28:12-17) The overrated hype that Satan was "third in charge" has no Biblical basis, and is typical to inflate his importance. He is powerful in human terms, but weak in divine terms. His current course proves he is weak, and not truly powerful in truth, where it matters.

As per Ezekiel 38:7, God will permit the future demonic power surge to a degree, and this is how we know "Gog" of the "Gog of Magog" "guard" symbol, is also a more powerful separate entity given permission to "guard" the final World Government abomination from the coming Kingdom Forces of Jesus Christ.

Thus there is an prophetic element of the "Gog" synergy in this prophecy, which is beyond and more powerful than human world government alone:

(Ezek:38:7) **Be ready, and let there be preparation on your part, you** (Satan) **with all your congregation** (world government and "Magog"), **those congregated alongside you**, and **you** (Satan and the demons) **must become their guard**.

World Government is the "Gog" symbol with Satan in then attempted full planetary control of all the "Magog" nations in the future as the "Adamic Age" culminates. We know the "congregated" "Magog" is the state of globalized global-national "gathering the nations" to the worldwide "Armageddon" conglomeration of military globalization "gathering" (Rev:16:13-16), in final future completed form.

We can expect as well, as we move along into actual globalized government in the future, that clearer supernatural manifestations from Satan and eventually Christ will increase as the conflict nears direct confrontation actuality and proceeds to its "day of wonder" (2Thess:1:10), and "matter of fame" (Eze:39:13) climax, in the future.

(Ezek:39:13) And all the people of the land will have to do the burying, and it will certainly become for them a matter of fame in the day that I glorify myself,' is the utterance of the Sovereign Lord Jehovah.

In Noah's day, the demons were also altering humans, human society, and probably nature, as aided by procreatively generating their own race of demon-human-hybrid Nephilim beings, via sexual intercourse with Adamic human women as wives, and apparently, as possibly disposable human-incubators for fetal giants, when one considers the size these giant fetuses could have been:

(Gen:6:1-5) Now it came about that when men started to grow in numbers on the surface of the ground and daughters were born to them, 2 then the sons of the [true] God began to notice the daughters of men, that they were good-looking; and they went taking wives for themselves, namely, all whom they chose. 3 After that Jehovah said: "My spirit shall not act toward man indefinitely in that he is also flesh. Accordingly his days shall amount to a hundred and twenty years." 4 The Nephilim proved to be in the earth in those days, and also after that, when the sons of the [true] God continued to have relations with the daughters of men and they bore sons to them, they were the mighty ones who were of old, the men of fame. 5 Consequently Jehovah saw that the badness of man was abundant in the earth and every inclination of the thoughts of his heart was only bad all the time.

What some assume, with no actual Bible information concerning, is that:

1. The demons can no longer materialize;
2. That the demons can no longer procreate with humans;
3. And as some assume further, that demons do not manifest as spirit beings in ways perceivable to humans;

Satan seems to disagree, this information we do have from the Bible:

(Job 1:6-7) Now it came to be the day when the sons of the [true] God entered to take their station before Jehovah, and even Satan proceeded to enter right among them. 7 Then Jehovah said to Satan: “Where do you come from?” At that Satan answered Jehovah and said: “From roving about in the earth and from walking about in it.”

The point is, some of these assumptions may be cultured by Satan himself, keep in mind how little the Bible actually does provide information about, on this subject.

1. If they can manifest as spirit beings, we do not know in what manner they may do so, but there are many assumptions. We would know, that if they could materialize or do other things it would be within divine limits.

That the demons are limited and in spiritual darkness is derivable from Bible information. (2Pet2:4-5; Jude1:6)

(Jude 6) And the angels that did not keep their original position but forsook their own proper dwelling place he has reserved with eternal bonds under dense darkness for the judgment of the great day.

2. What we also do not know, as only the Nephilim super-human demigod-types are mentioned here in Genesis 6, is if demons could also design other types of human-hybrid offspring, as “Demon GMO Humans”, who were not particularly large like giants, but possibly super-human in other ways.

(Genesis 6:4) The Nephilim proved to be in the earth in those days, and also after that, when the sons of the [true] God continued to have relations with the daughters of men and they bore sons to them, they were the mighty ones who were of old, the men of fame.

3. Thus, we do not know if demonic demon-human-hybrids still exist today, or in the future, because the Bible did say this: “and also after that” time of Noah, “Nephilim proved to be in the Earth”;

4. We also do not know to what extent Satan and the demons can manipulate actual human genetics.

5. And we do not know to what extent their genetic design allowance is, within their own "seed of the serpent" divine permission. (Gen3:15; John8:44)

(Matthew 3:7) When he caught sight of many of the Pharisees and Sadducees coming to the baptism, he said to them: “you offspring of vipers, who has intimated to you to flee from the coming wrath?

Was John the Baptist being directly serious or was he exaggerating for insulting effect? Well, if we saw what they did to Jesus Christ 3.5 years later, we would know John was being honest.

We know that is a human world "sown" actual "human being", which is from Satan as his "seed", which only has one meaning in the Genesis 3:14-17 "cursed ground" context, when we see the human (though 'last Adamic') Christ, was also a "seed", but from "the woman", from God which also manifested as a physical new human being.

(John 8:44) you are from your father the Devil, and you wish to do the desires of your father. That one was a manslayer when he began, and he did not stand fast in the truth, because truth is not in him. When he speaks the lie, he speaks according to his own disposition, because he is a liar and the father of [the lie].

Thus, both John the Baptist and Jesus exposed certain religious leaders of being from the Devil, the "serpent seed".

(2 Corinthians 11:13-15) For such men are false apostles, deceitful workers, transforming themselves into apostles of Christ. 14 And no wonder, for Satan himself keeps transforming himself into an angel of light. 15 It is therefore nothing great if his ministers also keep transforming themselves into ministers of righteousness. But their end shall be according to their works.

6. And obviously we know little about the ways they influence human psychology and possess or "enter" humans.

(Luke 22:3) But Satan entered into Judas, the one called Iscariot, who was numbered among the twelve;

7. We can assume with pretty good certainty, as speculation, that Satan and the demons have been involved with all the "ancient alien civilization" evidence as well as all the modern "alien encounters".

A. Though many of us have never seen these things, if they have been occurring, then demons do have more power than many human assumptions have assumed.

8. And thus, we do not know to what degree demons can engineer inanimate physical designs, such as "space craft".

A. We know angels are capable of spirit power for mobility, but that does not mean they cannot also design and engineer physical objects which can aid the same purpose of mobility.

Will Satan and the Demons “Manifest”??

Thus, there is a possibility of super-natural demonic activity in the future as the demons near their "abyssing", because much of the information we do have is based purely on human assumption and logic which limits ideas of demon power, to human speculation only. So, what does the Bible say beyond Ezekiel 38:7?
For example, we know Jesus already knew the Devil was "ruling the world" in his time, and today, and that he would "cast him out" into the "abyss" prison in time:

(John 12:31) Now there is a judging of this world; now the ruler of this world will be cast out.

Then why did Jesus also say that Satan is "coming"?

(John 14:29-30) So now I have told you before it occurs, in order that, when it does occur, you may believe. 30 I shall not speak much with you anymore, for the ruler of the world is coming. (erchomai) And he has no hold on me...

Though some have thought God or Christ was here "at the doors", Jesus was referring to "he" as someone else:

(Matthew 24:32-34) "Now learn from the fig tree as an illustration this point: Just as soon as its young branch grows tender and it puts forth leaves, you know that summer is near. 33 Likewise also you, when you see all these things, know that he is near at the doors. 34 Truly I say to you that this generation will by no means pass away until all these things occur.

And if we connect the "learn from the fig tree as an illustration", this prophecy has a deeper meaning here, as "stars" are demons as in Revelation 12:4.

(Revelation 6:13) ...the stars of heaven fell to the earth, as when a fig tree shaken by a high wind casts its unripe figs.

(Matthew 24:29) Immediately after the tribulation of those days the sun will be darkened, and the moon will not give its light, and the stars will fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens will be shaken.

We know Christ was not just referring to the Jerusalem destruction judgment of 70 CE, Matthew 24 is also about the future. And we know Satan and the demons will not be abyssed at the Christ arrival, but after World Government is deposed. (Rev19:19-21 to Rev20:1-3)

In fact, the Gog of Magog prophecy must be taking place in the Daniel 12:11 period all the way to its conclusion as the World Government conquest is the deposed "Gog of Magog" total conquest pictured there as well.

Now concerning the human ideas demons can no longer materialize and procreate as they had in the past, which is not Biblical information, but if that actually is the case, will that God placed demonic limitation be lifted come World Government time?

(2 Peter 2:4) Certainly if God did not hold back from punishing the angels that sinned, but, by throwing them into Tartarus, delivered them to pits of dense darkness to be reserved for judgment;

(2 Peter 2:4) New Living Translation
For God did not spare even the angels who sinned. He threw them into hell, in gloomy pits of darkness, where they are being held until the day of judgment.

Now as some thought, like Charles Russell, the "eternal bonds" which the demons were placed in could be "released" at the "great day" due to the "unto" or "until the judgment of the great day" statement at Jude 1:6 as shown below in other Bible translations/versions. That scripture itself can have a number of meanings.

It could mean they are restrained for the judgment of God:

(Jude 1:6) And the angels that did not keep their original position but forsook their own proper dwelling place he has reserved with eternal bonds under dense darkness for the judgment of the great day.

Or it could mean those "bonds" would be in place only "until" the great day of judgment:

(Jude 1:6) English Standard Version
And the angels who did not stay within their own position of authority, but left their proper dwelling, he has kept in eternal chains under gloomy darkness until the judgment of the great day

(Jude 1:6) King James Bible
And the angels which kept not their first estate, but left their proper dwelling, he hath reserved in everlasting chains under darkness unto the judgment of the great day

(Jude 1:6) Interlinear
unto [the] judgment of [the] great day in chains eternal under darkness

In addition, we also do not what the "day of judgment" refers to.

1. It may refer to the "war of the great day of God the Almighty" to conclude the Adamic period in the future.

2. It may refer to the judgment of God by Christ [in the demon final abyss release period] to complete after the one thousand year reign ends. (Rev20:3b,7-10)

Interestingly, after the one thousand years of Christ's reign does complete, Satan and the demons will be released from the "abyss".
Thus, the "guard" of Ezekiel 38:7 could mean demonic backed direct super-natural allowance is given in what is a directive challenge from God to Satan and the demons to "be ready" and also join the fight to protect World Government and "be ready" as one whole rival defiant sovereignty, and "let there be a preparation" from the human world government element as well.

Ezekiel 38:7's taunt to Satan and the demons is similar to the same taunt of God directed to World Government engineers at Joel 3:9-11.

(Joel 3:9-11) "Proclaim this, you people, among the nations, 'Sanctify war! Arouse the powerful men! Let them draw near! Let them come up, all the men of war! 10 Beat your plowshares into swords and your pruning shears into lances. As for the weak one, let him say: 'I am a powerful man.'" 11 Lend your aid and come, all you nations round about, and collect yourselves together.'” To that place, O Jehovah, bring your powerful ones down.

In any event, by that time, there will be no reason for Satan to employ his secrecy protocol as far as his power and existence and his final supernatural "guard" could include more deceptions to even the degree of posing as "Christ and his angels" for one particular audience expectation, which manifestation could also appear as an "alien invasion" to another "audience", depending on their own mindset of pre-cultured expectations.

This is because the current deception-set is designed to deceive not just people of faith but also people in general as the "alien", "angel", "superhero", "supernatural" subject matter has been advanced in entertainment media for a reason, for the future "expectations".

Chief Prince of Gog

(Ezekiel 39:1-2) "And as regards you, O son of man, prophesy against Gog, and you must say, 'This is what the Sovereign Lord Jehovah has said: “Here I am against you, O Gog, you head chieftain of Meshech and Tubal. 2 And I will turn you around and lead you on and cause you to come up from the remotest parts of the north and bring you in upon the mountains of Israel.'"

"Head chieftain"

(Ezekiel 39:1) King James Bible

Son of man, set thy face against Gog, the land of Magog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal, and prophesy against him...

This Ezekiel context "prince" term refers to the related in definition "sar" demonic national ruling overlords of Daniel 10:

(Daniel 10:20) Do you really know why I have come to you? And now I shall go back to fight with the prince of Persia. When I am going forth, look! also the prince of Greece is coming.

Thus, the "chief prince" would be Satan as the ultimate demonic overlord from "the remotest parts of the north", thus beyond Earth from the spirit realm and the outer space "heavenly places" as in Ephesians 6:12.

Though of progressive possible stealth nature in his initial "global sheep gathering" mission to be accomplished first, the Christ arrival will eventually become a full blown universal war manifestation clearly seen and felt throughout the entire planet Earth and demon spirit realm, at present we haven't seen anything yet.

Because this conflict will become direct and over Earth there is the certainty of future "supernatural" events which the entire world will witness respectively, and as one whole, like never before in its post-deluge phase. We also have some clues as to the purpose of the deceptive nature of some of these things which will be discussed later. (Dan11:45)

Now, we may not know what Satan and the demons will be allowed by God to be able to accomplish, we know God, Christ and the holy Kingdom angels and spirit-members have zero limitations as far as full divine and angelic power.

Thus, no matter how it may occur, something will manifest beyond the natural normality of the world today, because the Christ arrival will eventually become the most glorious manifestation ever witnessed by human society as one whole.

(Ezekiel 39:13) And all the people... it will certainly become for them a matter of fame in the day that I glorify myself, 'is the utterance of the Sovereign Lord Jehovah.

(2 Thessalonians 1:9-10) These very ones will undergo the judicial punishment of everlasting destruction from before the Lord and from the glory of his strength, 10 at the time he comes to be glorified in connection with his holy ones and to be regarded in that day with wonder in connection with all those who exercised faith, because the witness we gave met with faith among you.

But, the speculation is that Satan and the demons are even permitted and taunted by God to "become their guard" and "come up from the remotest parts of the north" as in celestial locations which we known they abide in:

(Ephesians 6:10-12) Finally, go on acquiring power in [the] Lord and in the mightiness of his strength. 11 Put on the complete suit of armor from God that you may be able to stand firm against the machinations of the Devil; 12 because we have a wrestling, not against blood and flesh, but against the governments, against the authorities, against the world rulers of this darkness, against the wicked spirit forces in the heavenly places.

Heavenly places is obviously plural and a more inclusive description than just "Heaven" and the "spirit realm" itself, because it has had physical celestial possibilities for quite some time. Thus, "heavenly places" can be "places" in heaven and in the material universe.

And in the main Bible connection, the "heavenly places" are even connected to Satan's "anointed Cherub" capacity over planet Earth.
Ezra 28:12-19] This is because, Earth is one of these "heavenly places" being physically located in the physical universe, yet accessible from the spirit angelic realm.

Satan Attempts Sheep Annihilation

Thus, in the Ezekiel 38-39 prophecy "Gog" of "Magog" are TWO SEPARATE symbolic zenith entities for a reason which act as a whole [world government under full Satanic control of all the "gathered nations"] against a target "people" of the "center of the earth" of the then forming first living generation of the Millennial Reign of Jesus Christ, that potentially deathless "great crowd" of Revelation 7.

Just as Satan tried to devour the heavenly "birth" (Rev12:1-6), which had to be living beings as "brothers" (Rev12:10), he will also wants to devour the "new earthly" "birth" of the first "great crowd" "born again" human society of the Millennial Reign, which are the ones Christ is saving, ALIVE. (Rev14:14-16; Matt24:31-40)

(Daniel 8:25) And according to his insight he will also certainly cause deception to succeed in his attempt, and in his heart he will put on great airs, and during a (world government announced world peace) freedom from care (post-sword-stroke "healing" into1Thess5:1-3 "world peace", Isa41:1) he will bring many to ruin (Dan11:44; Rev13:15-18). And against the Prince of princes he will stand up (in completed world government; Dan12:11), but it will be without hand that he will be broken. (Rev19:19-21)

(Daniel 11:44) "But there will be reports (Rev10:11; Rev11:1-7) that will disturb [King North] (Globalist-System), out of the sunrising and out of the north (from God and Christ), and [King North] (Globalist-System) will certainly go forth in a great rage in order to annihilate and to devote many to destruction. (Dan8:25 "during a freedom from care" as world peace "and security" phase of 1Thess5:1-3, under world government)

That final Gog attack is part of the Daniel 8:25 and Daniel 11:44 world government backed attack parallels and it will be global [in attempt], and it is why the Daniel 12:11 1290 days allows the timeframe for many things to fully take place, like this final attack.

(Daniel 12:1) "And during that time Michael will stand up, the great prince who is standing in behalf of the sons of your people. And there will certainly occur a time of distress such as has not been made to occur since there came to be a nation until that time. And during that time your people will escape, every one who is found written down in the book.

And as "Michael" is the name used for Christ in Daniel 12, a name used only when he battles Satan (Jude9; Dan10:12-21; Rev12:7-12) in prophetic references, that implies it is because he will be the "Great Prince who stands [as King of kings] in behalf" of those he will save and he will be in direct battle with Satan and the demons to do so. Satan will never get by Michael "standing" as the Immortal King of kings, from his "Great Prince" origin.

But, it does not mean Satan and the demons shall not try, just as they did in their Revelation 12:1-12 failure.

Great Tribulation Two Phases

The "great tribulation" has two phases.

1. The coming "tribulation of those days" global-crisis "sword stroke" phase (Rev13:3) is the first phase. The coming global-crisis "sword stroke" will peacefully resolve into the "global healing" period (Rev13:3; Isa41:1), in which world recovery world government "ascends" from that "sword stroke" caused "abyss" of UN based inability to keep international peace (by design, for this last step), into its official full global sovereign "8th King" World Government accompanying "image" form.

A. This the [temporary] global-crisis period (Dan11:41-43), "time of distress", in which the Jehovah's witnesses fake "end of the world" will fail (2Thess2:1-2) into their ministerial cancellation and organizational "desolation" for apostasy. (Dan11:32a; 2Thess2:3-4,11-12; Zech3:1-3) That future final "temple judgment" is the timed, phased and guaranteed EPIC temple judgment of God in the Daniel 8:13-14 temple judgment and purification-recovery prophecy. (Rev6; Zech3:1-9)

B. Daniel 8:13-14 will also begin the Revelation 8-11 final Revelation prophecy cycle. Revelation 8 is the temple judgment final fulfillment cycle parallel prophecy which manifests (and Rev9 recovers), into the global crisis as per prophecy.

C. Thus, the Daniel 11:41-43 coming global context of completed national sovereignty loss for world government sovereignty "ascension" will also be the first four plagues of the Revelation 16 seven plague global context meaning.

2. Under world government will come the "four winds" final phase of the "great tribulation". (Rev7:1) That is why Christ arrives into that phase just beginning as Matthew 24:29-31 as the "tribulation of those days" first phase of the great tribulation expires peacefully. (Rev13:3; 1Thess5:1-3)

A. because Christ has a few final objectives to oversee before total universal conquest, that final Daniel 12:11 1290 days must run its open salvation completion course. When Christ arrives "in the midst of his enemies", world government is present (Ps110:2), and is deploying its final agenda to whatever degree it may to attempt to "bring many to ruin" during (Dan8:25), the "world peace" "freedom from care" overall global atmosphere as the cover.

Christ Arrival First Priorities

1. The sheep must be globally gathered first. (Rev16:17; Rev11:1-12; Mat24:31; Matt25:31-40; Rev14:6-7,14-16)

2. The heavenly-sheep portion "gathered" (Rev11:11-12), enables the Messianic Kingdom completion and crowning of Christ by God Almighty as "King of kings" as the Revelation 1:13 "great crowd" parallel global sweep for savable humans proceeds first to complete in Revelation 14:1-16. (prior to the Rev1:15-19 global conquest)

3. That allows Christ to become "King" in the then fully completed Messianic Kingdom in the 8th King World Government period also completed as an official global sovereignty. (Rev17:8-18; Rev13:3; Dan11:44-45; Dan8:25; Dan7:26; Dan2:44)
4. That allows "Babylon the Great" as a complete global corporate-religious complex to "ride" the "scarlet wildbeast" world government as both globally complete and co-present entities. (Rev17:1-18)

A. That Revelation 17:1-7 "ride the wildbeast" is not a ride of sovereign control, the harlot is like a political parasite endorsing anything the "powers that be" may require of "her".

B. Babylon the Great as global corporate-religion as a whole, must endorse and bless world government as a divine foretold "blessed" "Kingdom of God" and or "Zion" entity depending on the religious focal myth context.

5. Once Babylon the Great has accomplished that last requirement, it will be condemned by world government as Christ is who is also sealing that destruction as a complete Messianic Kingdom first judgment. (Rev18:8) Babylon the Great's multi-trillion dollar empire can then be put towards the global "healing" recovery use (Rev17:12-18), and the start-up "world government fund".

6. That Messianic Kingdom judgment is related to the world judgment of the "sheep and goats", because Babylon the Great's removal frees up some final human beings for salvation worldwide, as one whole first priority objective of Christ's Kingdom as in Revelation 14:6-8.

A. It will also be a stunning prophecy fulfillment which will aid some people's salvation awareness. (Rev14:6-8)

7. All those things must be what aids the "sign of the Son of man" (Matt24:29-31), being "seen" by many people to aid their salvation as Christ's "arrival" builds to 100% "natural" global awareness. (Rev1:7; Matt24:30; Rev14; Matt24:27-28; Rev6:12-17)

A. This is because, in a short time period (Dan12:7; Dan12:11) a number of final prophecies will fully fulfill in the face of the whole world as a final real-time continuum for several years as real worldwide-seen final events.

B. That whole tribulation "world peace" resolved into world government is part of the final sequence of the final clear indications of the Christ arrival and what the salvation and judgment goals will be.

After all the above occurs first, the great super-natural battle in the "war of the great day of God the Almighty" is what will conclude the Christ arrival period in complete Messianic Kingdom conquest of world government on earth, and world government in the spirit realm of Satan and the demons going POW to the "abyss".

**Satan and World Government Assault Phase**

Thus, this prophecy below is all in Christ post-arrival of Daniel 12:11 and Revelation 14, Revelation 19.

At that time, the people Christ is saving (Rev14:6-7,14-16), are the "Gog" target of assault, and Gog's forces will be a globalized world government military plus all the "abyss resisting" demonic force and resistance they can muster as one whole anti-Christian assault, here being initially described:

(Ezekiel 38:1-6) And the word of Jehovah continued to occur to me, saying: 2 "Son of man, set your face against Gog (Satan and world government) [of] the land of Magog (national system under world government), the head chieftain of Meshech and Tubal, and prophesy against him. 3 And you must say, 'This is what the Sovereign Lord Jehovah has said: "Here I am against you, O Gog, you head chieftain of Meshech and Tubal. (Satan as head of and with complete world government) 4 And I shall certainly turn you around and put hooks in your jaws (God determines the final war timetable) and bring you forth with all your military force, horses and horsemen, all of them clothed in perfect taste, a numerous congregation, with large shield and buckler, all of them handling swords; 5 Persia, Ethiopia and Put with them, all of them with buckler and helmet; [humans] 6 Gomer and all its bands, the house of Togarmah, [of] the remotest parts of the north (and demons), and all its bands, many peoples (human and spirit persons) with you.

And that is why Satan is given the divinely required and permitted "guard" of his rival sovereign world government creation:

(Ezekiel 38:7) ""Be ready, and let there be preparation on your part, with all your (world government) congregation, those congregated alongside you, and you must become their guard.

As the world government had already also been given a similar taunt from God's Kingdom to be ready for the universal war with God and Christ:

( Joel 3:9-17) "Proclaim this, you people, among the nations (under world government), "Sanctify war! Arouse the powerful men! Let them draw near! Let them come up, all the men of war! 10 Beat your plowshares into swords and your pruning shears into lances. (world government military globalization) As for the weak one, let him say: "I am a powerful man." 11 Lend your aid and come, all you nations round about, and collect yourselves together (into world government commanded globalized military system)."

To that place (Har Magedon), O Jehovah, bring your (angelic air force) powerful ones down.

12 "Let the nations be aroused and come up to the low plain of Jehoshaphat; for there I shall sit in order to judge all the nations round about. 13 "Thrust in a sickle, for harvest has grown ripe. (Rev14:14-20) Come, descend, for [the] winepress has become full. The press vats actually overflow; for their badness has become abundant. 14 Crowds, crowds are in the low plain of the decision, for the day of Jehovah is near in the low plain of the decision. 15 Sun and moon themselves will certainly become dark, and the very stars will actually withdraw their brightness. 16 And out of Zion Jehovah himself will roar, and out of Jerusalem he will give forth his voice. And heaven and earth certainly will rock; but Jehovah will be a refuge for his people, and a fortress for the sons of Israel. 17 And you people will have to know that I am Jehovah your God, residing in Zion my holy mountain. And Jerusalem must become a holy place; and as regards strangers, they will no more pass through her. (Dan12:12)
Christ, being fair, will not show up on the enemy until they are fully as ready as they can be. Thus, it must be after world government is complete and makes its final global sovereign and world peace and ownership claims, they [Jehovah's Witnesses] will get another thing coming. (Rev19:11-21)

Christ secures the sheep before the total Messianic Kingdom conquest mode of Revelation 19:11-21.

The whole Revelation 14 and Revelation 19 final sequences parallels the entire Daniel 12:11 timeframe of this Ezekiel 38-39 prophecy from Revelation 14:1-16 sheep securement to Revelation 19:19-21 world government annihilation to the Revelation 20:1-3 "abyssing" of Satan and the demons, to the initial post-conquest events. (Dan12:12; Rev19:1-9)

Thus, as other prophecies must also converge into the World Government meaning, all of these similar "armies gathered" and "assaults" must be concurrently the same event as with Gog's attack, unto the Christ final conquest:

(Daniel 8:25) And according to his insight he will also certainly cause deception to succeed in his hand. And in his heart he will put on great airs, and during a freedom (world peace mantra; 1Thess5:1-3, in global healing period; Rev13:3) from care he will bring many to ruin. And against the Prince of princes he will stand up (into world government), but it will be without hand that he will be broken.

(Daniel 11:44-45) But there will be reports that will disturb him (Rev11:3; "little scroll" reports; Rev11:1-7), out of the sunrising and out of the north, and he will certainly go forth in a great rage in order to annihilate and to devote many to destruction. 45 And he will plant his (world government) palatial tents between [the] grand sea and the holy mountain of Decoration; and he will have to come all the way to his end, and there will be no helper for him.

(Revelation 19:19-21) And I saw the wild beast (world government) and the kings of the earth (national "gathered" powers) and their armies gathered together to wage the war with the one seated on the horse and with his army. 20 And the wild beast was caught, and along with it the false prophet that performed in front of it the signs with which he misled those who received the mark of the wild beast and those who render worship to its image. While still alive, they both were hurled into the fiery lake that burns with sulphur. 21 But the rest were killed off with the long sword (signifies destruction is not eternal) of the one seated on the horse, which [sword] proceeded out of his mouth. And all the birds were filled from the fleshy parts of them.

(Revelation 17:14) These (world government) will battle with the Lamb, but, because he is Lord of lords and King of kings, the Lamb will conquer them. Also, those called and chosen and faithful with him [will do so].

It is also a world government war on the world, the final "666"-marking world government worship and allegiance campaign:

(Revelation 13:14-18) And it misleads those who dwell on the earth, because of the signs that were granted to it to perform in the sight of the wild beast, while it tells those who dwell on the earth to make an image (from League of Nations inception to final world government UN "image") to the wild beast (world government) that had the sword-stroke and yet revived. 15 And there was granted it to give breath to the image of the wild beast, so that the image of the wild beast should both speak and cause to be killed all those who would not in any way worship the image of the wild beast. 16 And it puts under compulsion all persons, the small and the great, and the rich and the poor, and the free and the slaves, that they should give these a mark in their right hand or upon their forehead, 17 and that nobody might be able to buy or sell except a person having the mark, the name of the wild beast or the number of its name. 18 Here is where wisdom comes in: Let the one that has intelligence calculate the number of the wild beast, for it is a man's number; and its number is six hundred and sixty-six.

Gog's Post Christ-Arrival Attack Phase Target: New Generation 1.0; "Center of the Earth"

Thus, as the future from here in 2019 will attest, the final "Gog" attack is not just focused on Jehovah's witnesses as they attempt to fear-hype and imply.

Pure Worship of Jehovah—Restored At Last! chap. 17

4 Who, then, is Gog of Magog? From Ezekiel's description, we may conclude that Gog is an enemy of pure worshippers. Is Gog a prophetic name for Satan—the greatest of all enemies of true worship? For many decades, that is what our publications said. However, a further consideration of Ezekiel's prophecy led to an adjustment in our understanding. The Watchtower explained that the title Gog of Magog refers, not to an invisible spirit creature, but to a visible human enemy—a coalition of nations that will fight against pure worship.

The Land—When, Why, and How Will Gog Invade It?

15, 16. When will Gog of Magog invade our restored spiritual land?

15 It is sobering to think that soon a coalition of earthly nations will invade our precious spiritual land. Since this foretold attack will involve us as Jehovah's pure worshippers, we want to know more about it. Consider three questions that naturally arise.

That handy covering-smokescreen delusion (2Thess2:1-2), is a 'JW Org' downfall covering deceptive pretext. By that false and well premature expectation, when the temporary "sword-stroke" of the future comes, that deception can then divert attention away from the true reason why Jehovah's witnesses are going under a global "coalition of nations" wrought "organizational downfall" for their own UN NGO allied apostasy. (Dan11:30-35; Dan8:12-14)

That Jehovah's witnesses temple judgment "desolation trampling" of the future, will occur first, but as God's prophecy of Daniel 8:13-14.
Jehovah's witnesses go down at global scale in the start of the global crisis "sword stroke" (Dan11:41-43; Rev13:3; Rev17:8-12), which they will try to sell to people as "the end".

But, that final "sword-stroke" will later peacefully resolve before Christ arrives, into the world governmental complete "King North" "8th King" real "Gog of Magog" completion phase, several years after apostate Jehovah's witnesses start to go down.

The attack phase of "Gog of Magog" is a parallel meaning with the Daniel 8:25 "bring many to ruin during a freedom from care" and Daniel 11:44 "devote many to destruction", but it is a final attack focusing on Christ's sheep, "great crowd", and God's "my people" of Revelation 18:4. Many of those people are then being freed by the global religious system downfall of "Babylon the Great", then under world government. (Rev17:15-17)

Thus, under world government the "attack of Gog" is focused on "God's people" and Christ's "sheep" and "great crowd" are the "center of the earth" meaning. But, as in Revelation 13:14-18 (Dan8:25; Dan11:44) the whole of mankind is in the overall "devote many to destruction" systematic "666 marking" context, but especially those developing or already having faith in God, or faith in God and Christ "from the peoples":

(Ezekiel 38:8) After many days you will be given attention. In the final part of the years you will come to the land [of people] brought back from the sword, collected (Matt24:31) together out of many peoples, onto the mountains of Israel, that have proved to be a constantly devastated place (Dan8:14; Rev11:3; Rev11:7; Rev13:5; Dan12:17); even [a land] that has been brought forth (in salvation) from the peoples, [where] they have dwelt in security, all (Rev14:6-7) of them.

Thus, God's people are also in the Revelation 18:4 "Babylon the Great" locale, as some do not "flee" as commanded. And by then, those people "still in Babylon", are instead being freed by the global religious system downfall under world government (Rev17:12-18; Rev16:17-19), and for some, into the direct salvation of Christ as Revelation 14:6-8.

(Revelation 14:6-8) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell upon the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: "Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters." 8 And another, a second angel, followed, saying: "She has fallen! Babylon the Great has fallen, she who made all the nations drink of the wine of the anger of her fermentation!"
(Rev17:15-17; Rev11:13; Rev16:17-20)

That is how in Ezekiel 38 they "dwell in security" overall, just riding out the Daniel 12:11 timed storm coming on Satan and his world government from the Kingdom of Christ, as the counter-strike of Christ poises for the end of the 1290 days, the 1290 days total entire period of the worldwide open salvation offer in Revelation 14:6-8.

Because the heavenly-sheep will be gathered first, as the "holy city" no longer earthly, thus there is "without wall" on earth. (Rev1:2; 7-12) Christ has then arrived to complete the Messianic Kingdom and all beings are spirit immortal in that Kingdom. Jerusalem "wall". That is why these final savable humans are "dwelling without wall" globally in symbolic "open rural country" of planet Earth worldwide as Christ's "great crowd":

(Ezekiel 38:8-11) And you will be bound to come up. Like a storm you will come in. (Dan8:25; Dan11:44) Like clouds to cover the land you will become, you and all your bands (of demons) and many (human) peoples with you." 10 "This is what the Sovereign Lord Jehovah has said, 'And it must occur in that day that things will come up into your heart, and you will certainly think up an injurious scheme; 11 and you must say: 'I shall go up against the land of open rural country, (the global post-Christ arrival context) I shall come in upon those having no disturbance, dwelling in security (Rev14:6-7; Matt24:31), all of them dwelling without wall, and they do not have even bar and doors.'"

Those recovered from the temple judgment, and many others who are granted faith for salvation over those last Daniel 8 and Daniel 12 timeframes (Dan8:14; Dan12:7; Dan12:11), are the initial group in the post-Christ arrival "gathered sheep" having "no wall" of Jerusalem. There is no Jerusalem "city wall" because the immortal spirit-sheep will have been fully gathered (Matt24:31) into the Messianic Kingdom Completion process as the "New Jerusalem".

Thus, the "new wall" is spiritual and immortal, no physical wall on Earth required at that time. BUT, there is a spirit-wall indeed.

(Zechariah 2:5) And I myself shall become to her," is the utterance of Jehovah, "a wall of fire all around, and a glory is what I shall become in the midst of her.

Though the earthly "wall" of the spiritual "city" “Jerusalem” is not present as heavenly-anointed ones "on earth" (as humans) at that time, there is another "wall" guaranteed, the immortal "wall" that former physical "wall" symbol then becomes. That period also sees Jesus Christ Kinged by God Almighty as the "King of kings" and King of the "Kingdom of the World" as his Messianic Kingdom planetary domain which is actually universal in reality.

And even the enemy partisans can flee the "Gog" and "King North" doomed world governmental systems and be saved in the whole Daniel 12:11 1290 days period of open salvation. Anyone can "change their mind" if they want to.

In this Gog timeframe of Daniel 12:11, Revelation 14:6-8 is the open salvation offer to ANYONE willing to be saved, rather than exit the world with "Gog". That means flee the world government "no world order" when you get the chance, and the chance will be given (Rev14:6-7), and can be requested in the heart, because Someone is listening all the time, and especially in that time.

( Joel 2:30-32) “And I will give portents in the heavens and on the earth, blood and fire and columns of smoke. 31 The sun itself will be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before the coming of the great and fear-inspiring day of Jehovah. 32 And it must occur that everyone who calls on the name of Jehovah will get away safe: for in Mount Zion and in Jerusalem there will prove to be the escaped ones, just as Jehovah has said, and in among the survivors, whom Jehovah is calling.”

(Haggai 2:7) And I will rock all the nations, and the desirable things of all the nations must come in; and I will fill this
Contrary to popular belief, but aided by religious deposition under world government (Rev17:12-18), religion is not the passport to salvation, the blood of Christ [alone] is, and FAITH in it is the passport acceptance into life. And this time, Christ's ministry is not being cut short, for it will be Revelation 14:6 "Everlasting Good News". And this time he is not dying to save many, he is applying what he died for to save many, and putting the enemy into destruction, this time.

Thus, we have God's "my people" in a mixed religion-freed "crowd" and also the sheep with faith in Christ and also in the people with the potential of developing that faith as they see these things over several final years, and become fast-tracked believers in the Daniel 12:11 final 1290 days when Revelation 14:6-8 will manifest as Christ arrival first priority: salvation.

ALL of those people who can be saved in Revelation 14:6-8,14-16 are the potential Millennial Reign of Christ "first global generation". And thus all those people are a "center of the earth" and the "bull's eye" target of Satan in "Gog" power.

But, as gathered by Christ, but having to wait out the final 1290 days to completion for others coming in as well [the whole time], the "center of the earth" is that "great crowd" assembly of Christ. They will be protected by immortal power of God and Christ.

(Ezekiel 38:12-13) It will be to get a big spoil and to do much plundering of lives, world government will already own planet Earth, in order to turn your hand back upon devastated places and upon a people gathered together out of the nations, (Matt24:31; Rev14:6-7), [one] that is accumulating wealth and property (spiritual, due to Rev13:14-18), [those] who are dwelling in the center of the earth. 13 "Sheba and Dedan and the merchants of Tarshish and all its maned young lions—they will say to you: "Is it to get a big spoil that you are coming in? Is it to do much plundering that you have congregated your congregation, in order to carry off silver and gold, to take wealth and property, to get a very great spoil?"

Thus, this has taken a very long time in human terms to finally "come true", so when it does, you can expect it will be the true "adventure of a lifetime" and beyond any human experience ever felt on planet Earth, it has to be the divine epic and final zenith of reality for the Adamic age.

(Ezekiel 38:14-16) "Therefore prophesy, O son of man, and you must say to Gog, 'This is what the Sovereign Lord Jehovah has said: 'Will it not be in that day when my people Israel are dwelling in security that you will know [it]? 15 And you will certainly come from your place, from the remotest parts of the north (Satan and the demons), you and many peoples with you, all of them riding on horses, a (world government commanded) great congregation, even a numerous (Har-Magedon defining) military force. 16 And you will be bound to come up against my people Israel (the earthly spiritual "center of the earth" saved humans of Christ), like clouds to cover the land. In the final part of the days it will occur, and I shall certainly bring you against my land, for the purpose that the nations may know me when I sanctify myself in you before their eyes, O Gog.'"

(Ezekiel 38:17) "This is what the Sovereign Lord Jehovah has said, 'Are you the same one of whom I spoke in the former days by the hand of my servants the prophets of Israel, who were prophesying in those days—years—as to bringing you in upon them?' (Habakkuk; Nahum)"

This is the "7th trumpet" Christ Kingdom conquest parallel of Revelation 19:11-21, Revelation 11:15-19 and 2 Thessalonians 2:6-10, when that open salvation period of Daniel 12:11's 1290 days expires into this:

(Ezekiel 38:18-20) "'And it must occur in that day, in the day when Gog comes in upon the soil of Israel,' is the utterance of the Sovereign Lord Jehovah, 'that my rage will come up into my nose. 19 And in my ardor, in the fire of my fury, I shall have to speak. Surely in that day a great quaking will occur in the soil of Israel. 20 And because of me the fish of the sea and the flying creatures of the heavens and the wild beasts of the field and all the creeping things that are creeping on the ground and all mankind that are upon the surface of the ground will be bound to shiver, and the mountains will actually be thrown down and the steep ways will have to fall, and to the earth even every wall will fall.' And thus the "winepress of the anger of God" is also a manmade winepress related to the vineyard "vine of the earth" in Revelation 14:16-20.

It is an "8th King" "four winds of the earth" human system of destruction composed of global military weapons and energy systems that will be angelically turned on world government itself, to aids its own complete "quasi-suicidal" extermination.

(Ezekiel 38:21-23) "'And I will call forth against him throughout all my mountainous region a sword,' (a unique kind of war) is the utterance of the Sovereign Lord Jehovah. 'Against his own brother the sword of each one will come to be. 22 And I will bring myself into judgment with him, with pestilence and with blood; and a flooding downpour and hailstones, fire and sulphur I shall rain down upon him and upon his bands and upon the many peoples that will be with him. 23 And I shall certainly magnify myself and sanctify myself and make myself known before the eyes of many nations; and they will have to speak. Surely in that day [that] confusion from Jehovah will become widespread among them; and they will actually grab hold, each one of the hand of his companion, and his hand will actually come up against the hand of his companion. And Judah itself also will be warring at Jerusalem; and the wealth of all the nations round about will certainly be gathered, gold and silver and garments in excessive abundance. 15 'And this is how the scourge of the horse, the mule, the camel, and the male ass, and every sort of domestic animal that happens to be in those camps, will prove to be, like this scourge.
Complete Satan "King" and Christ "King" Period of Conflict

The meaning of the term “Har Magedon” is the complete "assembly of troops", a "mountain" (Har) of "the military establishment" (Magedon), or in this case the ultimate planet-wide military assembly to have ever been gathered on planet Earth in worldwide scope.

This is because not only are Satan and the demons ready (Eze38:7), with their "8th King" World Government also ready with the globalized weapons complex in totality, The Kingdom of God and The Messianic Kingdom Super-Universal Immortal Forces with billions of angels will also arrive for the meeting. (Rev16:13-17; Rev17:14; Joel3:11)

Satan is then the self-appointed "king of the world" in his zenith, as Christ is then King of kings of the Messianic Kingdom and its "Kingdom of the World" planetary domain. That ought to be quite the total battle for planet Earth no matter how you may slice it.

Ezekiel 38-39 describes the "Gog of Magog" World Government conquest by God as a single event not in a structured historical prophecy, but it has the same application, just to the specific climax and conquest phase and its final objectives. We know it will apply to the completed world government period.

Ezekiel 38-39 also shows the Satanic symbol of "Gog" as him as "King" of "8th King" "King North" "King Fierce" world government together, to define that final global-sovereign worldwide "Gog" power as he is the self-crowned "king" "from the remotest parts of the north", which "north" is his spirit realm and universal "heavenly places" "seven-headed dragon" seat of power.

Satan the Dragon is the spiritual element that empowers "Gog of Magog", "King North", "Scarlet Wildbeast" "8th King", and all these other world government sole entity meanings in prophecy.

Satan, as the actual guide of world government, and the "dragon" of prophecy is who "gives the wildbeast its power, throne and great authority".

(Revelation 13:2) And the dragon gave to [the beast] its power and its throne and great authority.

The unique aspect of Ezekiel 38 is that it shows Satan's participation in this final world government event and aftermath because he and the demons are to become the "guard" and "new world order" vanguard of this final sovereign abomination.

And that is why the destruction of "Gog" is not the destruction of Satan, just the deposition by Christ of that final sovereign affront as a united whole with then decimated world government as the actual target of destruction.

(Ezekiel 38:4-8) And I shall certainly turn you around and put hooks in your jaws and bring you forth with all your military force, horses and horsemen, all of them clothed in perfect taste, a numerous congregation, with large shield and buckler, all of them handling swords; 5 Persia, Ethiopia and Put with them, all of them with buckler and helmet; 6 Gomer and all its bands, the house of Togarmah, [of] the remotest parts of the north, and all its bands, many peoples with you. 7 Be ready, and let there be preparation on your part, you with all your congregation, those congregated alongside you, and you must become their guard. 8 After many days you will be given attention. In the final part of the years you will come to the land [of people] brought back from the sword, collected together out of many peoples, onto the mountains of Israel, that have proved to be a constantly devastated place; even [a land] that has been brought forth from the peoples, [where] they have dwelt in security, all of them.

Because the Ezekiel 38:7 "guard" is a separate guarding force, as the "wildbeast" already has "ten horns" of then fully globalized military power, it is speaking of Satan. That "after many days you will be given attention" is not just the "in the final part of the years you will come to the land" future climax, it is that Satan and the demons are ceremoniously dealt with in final judgment after the one thousand year reign of Christ, as well.

Because Satan is also to be "given attention" "after an abundance days" it implies his abyss sojourn of incarceration is how that spiritual power of "Gog" is "buried" in the "abyss" temporarily:

(Revelation 13:2) And the dragon gave to [the beast] its power and its throne and great authority.

Thus, as world government is deposed by Christ and Satan's "Gog" power is vanquished, the Demonic POW "abyss" is what awaits.

(Romans 16:20-21) And I saw an angel coming down out of heaven with the key of the abyss and a great chain in his (hands). And he seized the dragon, the original serpent, who is the Devil and Satan, and bound him for a thousand years. Then he hurled him into the abyss and shut it and sealed it over him, that he might not mislead the nations anymore until the thousand years were ended. After these things he must be let loose for a little while.

For the "center of the earth" people, and those to be restored in the resurrection, there is a deliverance festival which occurs after the Passover as that parallel to the exodus from Egypt is fully climaxed in Christ's deliverance from the final Satanic Gog attack phase.

(Zechariah 14:16-21) 16 "And it must occur [that], as regards everyone who is left remaining out of all the nations that are coming against Jerusalem, they must also go up from year to year to bow down to the King, Jehovah of armies, and to celebrate the festival of the booths. 17 And it must occur that, as regards anyone that does not come up out of the families of the earth to Jerusalem to bow down to the King, Jehovah of armies, even upon them no pouring rain will occur. 18 And if the family of Egypt itself does not come up and does not actually enter, upon them also there shall be none. The scourge will occur with which Jehovah scourges the nations that do not come up to celebrate the festival of the booths. 19 This itself will prove to be the [punishment for the] sin of Egypt and the sin of all the nations that do not come up to celebrate the festival of the booths. 20 "In that day there will prove to be upon the bells of the horse 'Holiness belongs to Jehovah!' And the widemouthed cooking pots in the house of Jehovah must become like the bowls before the altar. 21 And every widemouthed cooking pot in Jerusalem and in Judah must become something holy belonging to
Jehovah of armies, and all those who are sacrificing must come in and take from them and must do boiling in them. And there will no more prove to be a Canaanite in the house of Jehovah of armies in that day.”

*** Insight on the Scriptures-1 p. 822 ***

Festival of Booths, also called the Festival of Ingathering, and “the festival of Jehovah”. After the Exodus from Egypt it was celebrated in the seventh month of Israel’s sacred year. The Festival of Booths celebrated the ingathering of the fruits of the ground, “the produce of the land”. The Festival of Booths marked the conclusion of the major part of the agricultural year in Israel. The Day of Atonement was observed just five days earlier.

But the deliverance of God and Christ is what will be being celebrated forever.

(Leviticus 23:42-43) It is in the booths you should dwell seven days. All the natives in Israel should dwell in the booths, 43 in order that your generations may know that it was in the booths that I made the sons of Israel to dwell when I was bringing them out of the land of Egypt. I am Jehovah your God.”

(Revelation 14:14-16) And I saw, and, look! a white cloud, and upon the cloud someone seated like a son of man, with a golden crown on his head and a sharp sickle in his hand. 15 And another angel emerged from the temple [sanctuary], crying with a loud voice to the one seated on the cloud: “Put your sickle in and reap, because the hour has come to reap, for the harvest of the earth is thoroughly ripe.” 16 And the one seated on the cloud thrust in his sickle on the earth, and the earth was reaped.

Ezekiel 39 Recap, Extra Details

(Ezekiel 39:1-2) “And as regards you, O son of man, prophesy against Gog, and you must say, ‘This is what the Sovereign Lord Jehovah has said: “Here I am against you, O Gog, you head chieftain of Meshech and Tubal. 2 And I will turn you around and lead you on and cause you to come up from the remotest parts of the north and bring you in upon the mountains of Israel.

This section revisits Ezekiel 38 with some extra details as to the conquest phase of Christ, and its aftermath shown below in Ezekiel 39:9-16.

(Ezekiel 39:3-7) And I will strike your bow out of your left hand, and your arrows I shall cause to fall out of your own right hand. 4 On the mountains of Israel you will fall, you and all your bands and the peoples that will be with you. To birds of prey, birds of every sort of wing, and the wild beasts of the field I will give you for food.” 5 “Upon the surface of the field you will fall, for I myself have spoken,” is the utterance of the Sovereign Lord Jehovah. 6 “And I will send fire upon Magog and upon those who are inhabiting the islands in security; and people will have to know that I am Jehovah. 7 And my holy name I shall make known in the midst of my people Israel, and I shall no more let my holy name be profaned; and the nations will have to know that I am Jehovah, the Holy One in Israel.’

That the “fire” comes on “Magog”, as the human national symbol under world government, it does not include “Gog” Satan, whose resistance is ceased into the “abyss”. Though this can be Satan’s destruction prophecy ultimately, the “fiery extermination” of “Gog” applies for this prophecy, in principle. (Keep in mind, the nations heading into rebirth are to be Daniel 7:12 “lengthening of life given” preserved, only world government Daniel 7:23-26 world government is “given to the fire”. Dan7:11,26)

(Ezekiel 28:18) And I shall bring forth a fire from the midst of you. It is what must devour you. And I shall make you ashes upon the earth before the eyes of all those seeing you.

Unlike the other prophesies Ezekiel recorded from God, like with Babylon, there never was a “Gog of Magog” actual national attack in the past history of ancient Israel. Thus, we know it is coming in the future, even if for various reasons that it may be doubted for a while.

(Ezekiel 39:8) “Look! It must come and it must be brought to be,’ is the utterance of the Sovereign Lord Jehovah. ‘This is the day of which I have spoken.

(Revelation 16:13-14) And I saw three unclean inspired expressions [that looked] like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon and out of the mouth of the wild beast and out of the mouth of the false prophet. 14 They are, in fact, expressions inspired by demons and perform signs, and they go forth to the kings of the entire inhabited earth, to gather them together to the war of the great day of God the Almighty.

Post Christ Conquest

As Christ’s Kingdom World Peace Agreement of Revelation 14:6-7 offered eternal life, jobs, and purpose in life, the “great crowd” will take the physical spoils of the so-called “globalist elite” system and the whole “Kingdom of the World” for some helpful uses after the war, and help clean up the mess.

(Ezekiel 39:9-10) And the inhabitants of the cities of Israel will certainly go forth and burn and build fires with the armor and bucklers and large shields,—with the bows and with the arrows and with the handstaves and with the lances; and with them they will have to light fires seven years. 10 And they will not carry sticks of wood from the field, nor will they gather firewood out of the forests, for with the armor they will light fires.” “And they will certainly make spoil of those who had been making spoil of them, and plunder those who had been plundering them,’ is the utterance of the Sovereign Lord Jehovah.

(Micah 4:13) Get up and thresh, O daughter of Zion; for your horn I shall change into iron, and your hoofs I shall change into copper, and you will certainly pulverize many peoples; and by a ban you will actually devote to Jehovah their unjust
profit, and their resources to the [true] Lord of the whole earth.

(Habakkuk 2:8) Because you yourself despoiled many nations, all the remaining ones of [the] peoples will despoil you, because of the shedding of blood of mankind and the violence to [the] earth, [the] town and all those dwelling in it.

(Ezekiel 39:11-13) “And it must occur in that day that I shall give to Gog a place there, a burial place in Israel, the valley of those passing through on the east of the sea, and it will be stopping up those passing through. And there they will have to bury Gog and all his crowd, and they will be certain to call [it] the Valley of Gog’s Crowd. 12 And those of the house of Israel will have to bury them for the purpose of cleansing the land, for seven months. 13 And all the people of the land will have to do the burying, and it will certainly become for them a matter of fame in the day that I glorify myself,” is the utterance of the Sovereign Lord Jehovah.

(Ezekiel 39:14-16) “And there will be men for continual [employment] whom they will divide off, passing along through the land, burying, with those passing through, those left remaining on the surface of the earth, in order to cleanse it. To the end of seven months they will keep making search. 15 And those passing through must pass along through the land, and should one actually see the bone of a man he must also build beside it a marker, until those who do the burying will have buried it in the Valley of Gog’s Crowd. 16 And the name of [the] city will also be Hamonah. And they will have to cleanse the land.’

Gog’s "Funeral" "Memorial" Details

The "Gog" burial place is a “remembrance” of the day to be "a matter of fame" because a key ancient sovereign issue being settled then will have to be remembered for all time. The whole prophecy main symbols are symbolic of rival sovereign entities which cannot actually have a "burial place" physically, it is a symbol of a remembrance for a divine sovereign issue being globally settled finally.

(Zechariah 14:20) “In that day there will prove to be upon the bells of the horse ‘Holiness belongs to Jehovah!’

Just as Christ's Revelation 19:11-21 "White War Horse" has "bells" chiming forever as the reminder, so too is "Gog's Funeral" but a reminder of who will rule forever, henceforth.

(Revelation 22:5) Also, night will be no more, and they have no need of lamplight nor [do they have] sunlight, because Jehovah God will shed light upon them, and they will rule as kings forever and ever.

There will never be a rebellion to this level of severity again. Even the one in Revelation 20:7-9 is limited in comparison, and because it is the final contest for human immortality, the final test of Satan to attempt to destroy humans by disobedience to God. (Rev22:14)

(Ezekiel 39:17-20) “And as regards you, O son of man, this is what the Sovereign Lord Jehovah has said, ‘Say to the birds of every sort of wing and to all the wild beasts of the field: “Collect yourselves together and come. Gather yourselves together all around to my sacrifice, which I am sacrificing for you, a great sacrifice on the mountains of Israel. And you will certainly eat flesh and drink blood. 18 The flesh of mighty ones you will eat, and the blood of the chieftains of the earth you will drink, rams, young male sheep, and he-goats, young bulls, the fatlings of Bashan all of them. 19 And you will be certain to eat fat to satisfaction and to drink blood to drunkenness, from my sacrifice that I will sacrifice for you.’”’ 20 “And you must get satisfied at my table on horses and charioterees, mighty persons and all sorts of warriors,’ is the utterance of the Sovereign Lord Jehovah.

(Revelation 19:17-18) 17 I saw also an angel standing in the sun, and he cried out with a loud voice and said to all the birds that fly in midheaven: “Come here, be gathered together to the great evening meal of God, 18 that you may eat the fleshy parts of kings and the fleshy parts of military commanders and the fleshy parts of strong men and the fleshy parts of horses and of those seated upon them, and the fleshy parts of all, of freemen as well as of slaves and of small ones and great.”

(Ezekiel 39:21-24) “And I will set my glory among the nations; and all the nations will have to see my judgment that I have executed and my hand that I have placed among them. 22 And those of the house of Israel will have to know that I am Jehovah their God from that day and forward. 23 And the nations will have to know that it was because of their error that they, the house of Israel, went into exile (Dan8:13-14), on account of the fact that they behaved unfaithfully toward me, so that I concealed my face from them and gave them into the hand of their adversaries, and they kept falling, all of them, by the sword. 24 According to their uncleanness and according to their transgressions I did with them, and I kept concealing my face from them.’

This is the final Messianic Kingdom restoration process just beginning after Satan and 8th King defeat as "Gog of Magog" in then zenith conflict including the battle of Christ's and his angels and Satan and the demons.

It also has to have been in the state of official Messianic Kingdom completion and the full coronation of Christ as "King of kings" for as King of kings is when he exercises his final conquest and that upon a complete "Gog of Magog" entity as Satan must also be making his claim of own "King of the World" and "King of the Universe" status.

(Ezekiel 39:25-29) “Therefore this is what the Sovereign Lord Jehovah has said, ‘Now is when I shall bring back the captive ones of Jacob and actually have mercy upon all the house of Israel; and I will show exclusive devotion for my holy name. 26 And they will have borne their humiliation and all their unfaithfulness with which they have acted toward me, when they dwell on their soil in security, with no one to make [them] tremble. 27 When I bring them back from the peoples and I actually collect them together out of the lands of their enemies, I will also sanctify myself among them before the eyes of many nations.’ 28 “And they will have to know that I am Jehovah their God, when I send them in exile to the nations and actually bring them together upon their soil, so that I shall leave none of them remaining there any longer. 29 And I shall no longer conceal my face from them, because I will pour out my spirit upon the house of Israel,’ is the utterance of the Sovereign Lord Jehovah.”
Thus, we know the original "dwelling in security" (Eze38:8,11,14) was not in the complete state as described here as the world then coming under full Messianic Kingdom rule with truly no rival sovereign enemy present as truly completely "with no one to make [them] tremble", hence Daniel 12:12 period of "the happy". The state of "spiritual Israel" which went from apostate Christian ministerial desolation to recovery (Dan8:13-14), for the final 1260 days "last witnessing" Kingdom Announcement of the "two witnesses" and its final 1260 days open salvation informing proclamation is what is described in Ezekiel 38:8-9.

(Ezekiel 38:8-9) After many days you will be given attention. In the final part of the years you will come to the land [of people] brought back from the sword, collected together out of many peoples, onto the mountains of Israel, that have proved to be a constantly devastated place; even [a land] that has been brought forth from the peoples, [where] they have dwelt in security, all of them. 9 And you will be bound to come up. Like a storm you will come in. Like clouds to cover the land you will become, you and all your bands and many peoples with you."

It is an assured and certain spiritual security because by then the prophecy will be fully affirmed in the Daniel 12:11 1290 days, except for the final expulsion of Satan and his required resistance to it, to "guard" his World Government "abomination". There we just a couple problems in the way to be crushed and abyssed by Christ.

Gog’s Obituary Epitaph

That the Ezekiel "Gog" would be "buried", is because it is a "second death" symbol of Satan's zenith of power deposed, along with his human sovereign orchestration in the physical realm on Earth. (Rev19:19-20) That is, never will Earth be subjected to rival sovereignty ever again.

Satan will get a final temptation phase (Rev20:1-10), but not like the first one.

God's Will of Comprehensive Immortality On Earth, as in Heaven

The Ezekiel "Gog" symbol is a collective final sovereign entity in permitted total world ruling capacity, with Satan’s final empowerment, "seven headed dragon", when controlling his final "seven headed wildbeast" World Government "Scarlet Wildbeast" 8th King.

Satan is also the main sovereign spirit empowering backer of "King North" in its "one hour" phase of complete "8th King" "World Government". (Rev17:12; Dan12:11) Since all final sovereign prophecy pictures the same sole world government rebel system globalized (Rev16:13-16), Satan is behind it all, in all of those prophecies and in the singular global reality of the future.

Satan goes to the "abyss" with the demons, thus, it is not he himself as a demonic-angel spirit being literally "buried", it is the death of a sovereign attempt to defeat God Almighty. It is the final symbolism of the universal deposition of the whole rival sovereign collective, demon and human, in "Gog of Magog" as the final globalized sovereign entity conglomeration.

The Ezekiel 38 "Gog of Magog" is "buried", because in that symbol as World Government with Satan in zenith, that final rival global sovereignty is to be fully crushed and erased, "the wind blew it away" (Dan2:31-45) of all traces of its existence. The world will have a "memorial" of this defeat in the history that comes into the "next system of things", or "age", by means of the "great crowd" and in the annals of the Messianic Kingdom as its first chapter then in full completion for all mankind, past, then present, and future.

Once "Gog" destroyed by Christ, the [global] "burial place" is symbolic for future generational reference, as in Ezekiel 39’s the "Valley of Gog’s Crowd" and the "City of Hamonah", a sort of Biblical "Death Valley", but with greater final meaning than the blazing sand, 120 degree heat, cacti, and chuckwallas up in Furnace Creek.

Though it may have some literal forms of global reminders, as a speculation, the sovereign memorial of that Gog funeral "burial" must be for a global reminder as the most important meaning. Don’t try this again.

The "burial" is a symbol of a "memorial" touchstone of sovereign final defeat by God Almighty and Christ. Because in Revelation 19:19-20, the wildbeast is thrown into the "lake of fire" as in the symbology of total destruction, it is no more literally real in human terms than is the "burial" of Gog, it is all for a future learning reference based on a very real reality.

(Ezekiel 39:15-16) And those passing through must pass along through the land, and should one actually see the bone of a man he must also build beside it a marker, until those who do the burying will have buried it in the Valley of Gog’s Crowd. 16 And the name of [the] city will also be Hamonah. And they will have to cleanse the land.'

Apparently this "Valley of Gog's Crowd" is a sort of symbol of the "Skull & Bones Exhibit" in the Armageddon Theme Park symbology. It seems to be the spiritual (and possibly physical) "memorial" evidence of the Christ conquest over the Har-Magedon planetary state, when it [used to be] under the "ten horns" globalized militarization "fortress" of 8th King World Government, as Gog of Magog with Satan and the demons in zenith resistance.

It is not a "memorial" of sentiment but of certain divine vengeance on all usurpers of God’s sovereignty for all people and demons.

We do not know now, but people may actually physically see what happened to the last human/demon rebellion against God’s Kingdom, as well. It is obviously a lasting reminder in one way or another as to its possibly physical nature and "city".

As in the other symbology of divine warning, all will know what the "ding, ding" warning "Bells" on Christ’s "White War Horse" (Rev19:11-21), and its Sovereign Kingdom warning message entails:

(Zechariah 14:20) "In that day there will prove to be upon the bells of the horse 'Holiness belongs to Jehovah!...

It is a lesson in former Adamic human history all Last Adamic peoples will have to know.

The point is, the Christ "War Horse" and the defeat of Satan and his World Government is an eternal reminder of the requirement to
Ezekiel 38 "Gog of Magog" Compared to Revelation 20 "Gog and Magog"

After the one thousand year reign of Christ completes it seems more bones shall be added as the final chapter of Gog Bone Park. This is how we know "Gog" and "Magog" are symbols of Satan and humans in nations acting as one for sovereign defiance objectives.

(Revelation 20:7-10) Now as soon as the thousand years have been ended, Satan will be let loose out of his prison, 8 and he will go out to mislead those nations in the four corners of the earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together for the war. The number of these is as the sand of the sea. 9 And they advanced over the breadth of the earth and encircled the camp of the holy ones and the beloved city. But fire came down out of heaven and devoured them. 10 And the Devil who was misleading them was hurled into the lake of fire and sulphur, where both the wild beast and the false prophet [already were]; and they will be tormented day and night forever and ever.

"Gog of Magog" and "Gog and Magog" are different yet related states of sovereign rebellion. That is how we know too, that Gog and Magog will be a re-attempted condition of sovereign rebellion against the "Kingdom of God", one final time in nearly the same symbology of "Gog and Magog" from the past at that time, as the "Gog and Magog" symbology of Revelation 20:7-10.

By the time of the "Gog and Magog" period, "abyss" prison "work released" (Rev20:3), Satan will have been officially deposed as the "anointed Cherub" (Eze28:14), to whom the earth planetary life system [had]"been delivered to" Satan, by God (Gen3:15), as in the former allowance over the Adamic world.

(Luke 4:5-8) So he brought him up and showed him all the kingdoms of the inhabited earth in an instant of time; 6 and the Devil said to him: "I will give you all this authority and the glory of them, because it has been delivered to me, and to whomever I wish I give it. 7 You, therefore, if you do an act of worship before me, it will all be yours." 8 In reply Jesus said to him: "It is written, 'It is Jehovah your God you must worship, and it is to him alone you must render sacred service.'"

(Romans 8:20-21) For the creation was subjected to futility, not by its own will but through him (God) that subjected it, on the basis of hope 21 that the creation itself also will be set free...

In the post-millennium, Satan will no longer be "Gog of Magog" as its ruler over a "Gog" human element in the then past, as "8th King" World Government. In the post-Millennial Reign of Christ period, Satan is the fully deposed, yet stubborn "Gog", the misleading tempter of "Gog and Magog" in its last earthly human rebellion symbol as one whole Revelation 20 "Gog and Magog" at that time.

By that time, the "Magog" symbol of rebel earthly nations will be based on perfect humans in those national groups, no longer slaves of sin thus no longer "delivered" to Satan as in the former bondage in Adam.

Thus, Satan "Gog" and the human leading "Gog" and followers in "Magog" are again in unison in accountability, but individuals. But, this final 'last Adamic' human targeted rebellion is different than the Adamic period, as everything on the "new earth" will be different in being made new, perfected, glorified.

Satan is not the permitted ruler, mankind is no longer in slavery to sin, and Satan through sin. At that time all humans are stand alone perfect sinless being. Even if acting in a unified final rebellion capacity in Revelation 20-7-10, these are independently accountable beings acting from perfect freewill, which is the final rebellion also to be deposed. Hence "Gog and Magog", hence almost the same term, yet the same basic outcome.

And because humans who do conquer Satan are granted immortality, its incorruptibility will require no "burial" of this "Gog" as a sovereign reminder, as a speculation. Satan and death as a whole as assured by that completed spirit and human immortality, are just fully exterminated from all existence.

(Revelation 20:10) And the Devil who was misleading them was hurled into the lake of fire and sulphur, where both the wild beast and the false prophet [already were]; and they will be tormented day and night forever and ever.

(Revelation 20:14-15) And death and Hades were hurled into the lake of fire. This means the second death, the lake of fire. 15 Furthermore, whoever was not found written in the book of life was hurled into the lake of fire.

The whole test and sovereignty experiments will be over, and immortal will be the beings spirit and human (Rev22:14), as indestructible and incorruptible beings. Thus, no more need for a "memorial" as was needed as a fact of human history and a reminder for the world of the millennial rule of Christ being brought out of sin and death. (Rev7:17; Rev21:1-5)

When Satan is deposed as the cast out "ruler of this world", that freedom God has promised (Rom8:18-22) will become eventually perfect as well as eternal and reversible as far as a planetary rebellion trapped in "Adamic" systemic death, as had been the case through dead Adam and Eve. (Heb2:14)

'Last Adamic' human beings will be perfect and sinless. Any sins then performed have only one being to hold to "second death" account, the individual sinner. But, none the less, the stubborn Satan and his doomed demons will attempt, at least, the global rebellion goal anyways, once him and the demons are released from the "abyss" after the one thousand years of Christ's reign is completed. It has been what they chose to be about, they cannot change.

Thus, Satan's allowance is merely to attempt his last rebellion, by divine permission. This is permitted by God, even required, because the perfect performance of the perfect sinless humans who do conquer Satan individually, will be the basis of the then required granting by God of the "deserved kindness" of immortal life.

That is, the final test which results in human immortality for some conquering human beings, is the test of conquest which allows access to the "tree":

obey God's sovereignty not that of men, demons, or fraudulent institutions. Because, there are consequences. Human immortality is to be achieved by tested obedience to God, not things. (Rev21:22-27; Rev22:14; Gen3:22)
(Revelation 22:12-14) "Look! I am coming quickly, and the reward I give is with me, to render to each one as his work is. 13 I am the Alpha and the Omega, the first and the last, the beginning and the end. 14 Happy are those who wash their robes, that the authority [to go] to the tree of life may be theirs and that they may gain entrance into the city by its gates."

This is because a conquest over Satan's lie will be accomplished by willing obedient human beings in "last Adamic" perfection whose sole accountability is themselves, not through Christ's atonement directly any longer.

(Revelation 7:15-17) That is why they are before the throne of God; and they are rendering him sacred service day and night in his temple; and the One seated on the throne will spread his tent over them. 16 They will hunger no more nor thirst anymore, neither will the sun beat down upon them nor any scorching heat, 17 because the Lamb, who is in the midst of the throne, will shepherd them, and will guide them to fountains of waters of life. And God will wipe out every tear from their eyes."

For the sinful humans in the above in post-great-tribulation "great crowd" deliverance, Christ guiding humanity to "fountains of waters of life", results in 'last Adamic' human sinless perfection (Rev22:1-3), eventually in the one thousand year reign unto full indestructible human immortality for those conquering the Devil. (Rev21:22-27; Rev22:14; Gen3:22)

(Revelation 20:9-10) And they advanced over the breadth of the earth and encircled the camp of the holy ones and the beloved city. But fire came down out of heaven and devoured them. 10 And the Devil who was misleading them was hurled into the lake of fire and sulphur, where both the wild beast and the false prophet [already were]; and they will be tormented day and night forever and ever.

Obviously that "snapshot" in Revelation 20:9-10, as to how Satan is destroyed, is a brief symbolism of what will be a ceremonious final victory event of the "crushing of the serpent's head" (Gen3:15; Nu24:17), and probably his universal defeated display as the final Christ "Triumphal Procession" for all to see before execution.

Finally, after all the hypocrite demonic blather and accusation, they will then also have to "stand up and be counted" like every one else has had to. They will have to "open their wallet" and make the final payment owed before God Almighty.

Ezekiel 28:18 Owing to the abundance of your errors, because of the injustice of your sales goods, you have profaned your sanctuaries. And I shall bring forth a fire from the midst of you. It is what must devour you. And I shall make you ashes upon the earth before the eyes of all those seeing you.

**Gog of Magog Table**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ezekiel 38 Gog of Magog</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Type:</strong> Event Narrative Sovereign Prophecy</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### World Government

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symbol</th>
<th>Meaning</th>
<th>Application</th>
<th>Genesis 10</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gog</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Satan Ruling</td>
<td>Japheth Origin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magog</td>
<td>National-System</td>
<td>Demons</td>
<td>Japheth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power Total</td>
<td>Two Powers</td>
<td>2 Powers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Genesis 10 Comprehensive National Origins

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symbol</th>
<th>Meaning</th>
<th>All Nations Meaning</th>
<th>Nations/Other</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Meshech</td>
<td>Nation 1</td>
<td>Japheth</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tubal</td>
<td>Nation 2</td>
<td>Japheth</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elam/Parsa</td>
<td>Nation 3</td>
<td>Shem</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cush</td>
<td>Nation 4</td>
<td>Ham</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Put</td>
<td>Nation 5</td>
<td>Ham</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gomer</td>
<td>Nation 6</td>
<td>Japheth</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Togarmah</td>
<td>Nation 7/ Demon &quot;Nation&quot; Parallel</td>
<td>Japheth; Ezekiel 38:6-7</td>
<td>(1) Demonic &quot;North&quot; &quot;House&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spiritual Symbol Total</td>
<td>Spiritual Completeness</td>
<td>Seven National Powers</td>
<td>7 Powers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheba</td>
<td>Nation 8</td>
<td>Ham/Cush Origin</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dedan</td>
<td>Nation 9</td>
<td>Ham/Cush</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarshish</td>
<td>Nation 10</td>
<td>Japheth/Javen</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Symbol Total</td>
<td>Human Completeness</td>
<td>Ten National Powers</td>
<td>10 Powers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Organization Symbol Total</td>
<td>Organizational Basis</td>
<td>Twelve Powers</td>
<td>12 Powers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### World Government

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symbol</th>
<th>Application</th>
<th>Note</th>
<th>Prophecy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Scarlet Wildbeast</td>
<td>World Government</td>
<td>Future Globalization Completion</td>
<td>Revelation 17:8-18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### National System Basis

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symbol</th>
<th>Application</th>
<th>Note</th>
<th>Prophecy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Magog</td>
<td>Globalized National System</td>
<td>Future Globalization Completion</td>
<td>Ezekiel 38,39</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Next the Revelation 13 and 17 eventual "Scarlet Wildbeast" World Government prophecy and the Daniel 11-12 "King North" world government final future cycle prophecy will be covered.

World Government Prophecy Convergence: The Daniel 4 Super Tree

Updated Excerpt from Daff 2 Epic Judgment Downfall of Jehovah’s Witnesses; Section 5; March 2020

PDF Version March 13, 2020

7. World Government Prophecy Convergence: The Daniel 4 Super Tree

Updated Excerpt from Daff 2 Epic Judgment Downfall of Jehovah’s Witnesses; Section 5; March 2020

PDF Version March 13, 2020

Daniel 4 Global "Super Tree"

- Daniel 4 is the comprehensive "timed prophecy" principle and framework into which all human history will eventually be gauged by;

- Daniel 4’s Super "Tree", which began in the divinely permitted but ultimately rejected "chopped down" human "tree" rulerships at key historic judgments past, and future, encompasses both the "gentile times" and also the divine "Israel" developments as parallel, as they have been vying and paralleling in human history towards the "Sprout" Christ takeover of the rulership as the Immortal Super "Tree" of prophecy. (Zech3:8)

- Daniel 4’s Super "Tree", thus provides the all encompassing prophecy framework as "gentile power" is tracked in structured sovereign prophecy by description and Daniel 12 "appointed timings" to the "8th King" World Government "tree" to be "chopped down" in the future, for the "sprout" Christ takeover of the "Kingdom of the World" rulership as the Immortal Super "Tree" which the preserved human national "rootstock" will be restored into.

- Daniel 4 has sovereign principles which apply to the 2520 years, which in 1914 started the Revelation 11 2520 days as literally "two witnessings" from the 1914-1918 1260 days past, which must be completed in the 1260 days future, for 2520 days of then the fully completed "seven times" of Revelation 11 in its final proclaimed information (Rev10:5-7), now regarding the Christ Messianic Kingdom co-completion of the future, parallel again, with that of "8th King" "King North" "King Fierce" World Government progress to now completion.

- Daniel 4 as the "Mother of All Prophecies", sets the "seven times" principle which manifests in a number of overall prophecies which all complete into the end of Christ’s Kingdom one thousand year reign for the human immortality determining judgment by God (Rev22:14), at the final release of Satan from the abyss and its temptation-based testing of perfect "stand-alone" humans of that time;

- The Daniel 8:11-14 and Daniel 11:32-35 Governing Body and Jehovah’s witnesses final-apostasy signaling anti-1914 campaign of known error in their "gentile times" teachings will be rectified to reflect the "appointed times of the nations" to be BABYLON "gentile power" benchmarked on the ascension of Babylon in the 609-605 BCE era, which
eventually led to the 586 BCE Jerusalem destruction "chopped down" event, and eventually the 539 BCE "fall of Babylon" also "chopped down" by the Christ picturing Cyrus the Great and Medo-Persia. From there the 586 BCE to 516 BCE "seven times" as seventy years to the second Jerusalem Temple completion is easy to ascertain for its future temple completion meaning in Christ.

- Daniel 4’s "clockwork gentile times", of all "seven times" "appointed times" prophecies in the Bible, underpins the entire prophetic "appointed times of the nations" [as plural], as the main principle of how Christ’s Kingdom "comes down from heaven" for the Revelation 21-22 earthly-restoration in the "Kingdom of the World" "re-creation" (Matt19:28) period upon the same Daniel 4 global "Super Tree" meanings, then forward into the eventual comprehensive immortality purpose of God’s "will done on Earth" (Rev22:14), also "as in [Immortal] Heaven" over the whole Immortal Super Tree process;

- Just as all prophecy parallels in Daniel 2, Daniel 7, Daniel 8, Daniel 11-12, Ezekiel 38-39 and Revelation 13 and Revelation 17 in the final "gentile" nationalism-to-globalism world government climax convergence of all national world power, Daniel 4’s sovereign principle of the divine timed limit of rival earthly rulership is the all encompassing "timed prophecy", as it envelopes and connects to all other smaller timed prophecies to the one outcome.

- Daniel 4 outlines the sovereign destiny of "chopped down" human rulership "tree" "in the midst of the Earth" in its planetary destiny, as connected to Jesus Christ as the King of kings and "Ultimate Super-Angelic Watcher" from God Almighty, who will rule this world unto God’s total Supreme Sovereign official restoration. (1Cor15:24-28; Rev22:5) Thus, forever ends the "gentile trampling" period as the Christ arrival foes into complete Messianic Kingdom rulership henceforth.

- Daniel 4’s "gentile times" provides the overall "seven times"-based framework for the epic final cycle timings in relation to Daniel 8:14’s coming temple judgment, and the final ministry period 1260 days of Daniel 7:25, Daniel 12:7, and Revelation 11:2-3, Revelation 12:14 and Revelation 13:5-7 of the future, unto the completed "8th King" world government period of Daniel 7:26, Daniel 12:11, and into the Christ arrival sheep-sweep completion for the whole 1290 days period, unto his conquest of Daniel 12:12.

- All these prophecies manifest in the future to Christ’s Kingdom rule as in Daniel 4’s human-national "rootstock" related band-releasing for the Christ “sprout”, now parallel with the future "chopping down" the "8th King" World Government rejected "Tree" “in the midst of the Earth”, and taking over that Revelation 11:15 parallel "Kingdom of the World" "Super Tree" for the re-creation of Matthew 19:28 (Rev21-22), which will also continue through Christ’s Millennium as "appointed time" guided by God through Christ, and on into forever and ever. (Rev22:5)

(Revelation 22:5) Also, night will be no more, and they have no need of lamplight nor [do they have] sunlight, because Jehovah God will shed light upon them, and they will rule as kings forever and ever.

Daniel 4:10-17

(Daniel 4:10-17) Now the visions of my head upon my bed I happened to be beholding, and, look! a tree in the midst of the earth, the height of which was immense. 11 The tree grew up and became strong, and its very height finally reached the heavens, and it was visible to the extremity of the whole earth. 12 Its foliage was fair, and its fruit was abundant, and there was food for all on it. Under it the beast of the field would seek shade, and on its boughs the birds of the heavens would dwell, and from it all flesh would feed itself. 13 “I continued beholding in the visions of my head upon my bed, and, look! a watcher, even a holy one, coming down from the heavens themselves. 14 He was calling out loudly, and this is what he was saying: “CHOP the tree down, and cut off its boughs. SHAKE off its foliage, and scatter its fruitage. Let the beast flee from under it, and the birds from its boughs. 15 However, LEAVE its rootstock itself in the earth, even with a banding of iron and of copper, among the grass of the field: and with the dew of the heavens let it be wet, and with the beast let its portion be among the vegetation of the earth. 16 Let its heart be changed from that of mankind, and let the heart of a beast be given to it, and let seven times pass over it. 17 By the decree of watchers the thing is, and [by] the saying of holy ones the request is, to the intent that people living may know that the Most High is Ruler in the kingdom of mankind and that to the one whom he wants to, he gives it and he sets up over it even the lowest one of mankind.”

Daniel 4 Super Tree

How The Ministry Was Lost in Jehovah’s Witnesses

Daniel 4’s prophecy from times well before Jehovah’s witnesses, lit the fuse to “Har-Magedon”. The most basic news of the truth that "there is only so much time" for the rulers of this world was also set.

Daniel 4 was the first major mega-prophecy ever understood.

It is the one structured prophecy from the Charles Russell era which has been retained.

It arose in a non-religious context as many "bible students" actually strove to remain unlabelled as far as a corporation which branded a "religion".

By the time of 1914 and the passing of Russell in 1916, the time for world events from the "7th King" Anglo-American nationalism-to-globalism system had arrived. That is why after WW1, in 1919, when they rolled out their "disgusting thing that causes desolation" in the globalist-elite Anglo-American "new world order" fronting "League of Nations" it set alarms off for awake prophecy students.
1. Thus, from 1919 to the 1920s, the non-religious International Bible Students identified the watershed Revelation 13:11-15 "image of the wildbeast" application in that 1919 League of Nations arrival which defined the Daniel 12:11 "place the disgusting thing" with a 1918 deposed ministry, of that time period.

Thus, Jehovah's witnesses inherited a very advanced prophecy framework. Any who could not move along with the renewed focus that God also had a "will" for planet Earth and humans, and that prophecy was very real for modern times, remained in the dark with Christendom, who instead endorsed the wildbeast "image" League of Nations.

Moving forward in the Christian mission meant now, applying prophecy to world power reality in the face at that time, live and real-time. Now the structured prophecies from the time of Babylon which fizzled in Rome, had a "new kid in town" in the Anglo-American ascendant global system forming.

2. Soon, the Anglo system lead "small horn" globalist-engineers had dragged America into their new global "7th King" juggernaut heading into the "8th King" "image" war with God, in time, with America's avowed wildbeast participation in the United Nations after WW2 also resolved the "sword-stroke" cycle peacefully. (Rev13:3)

And Jehovah's witnesses were then there to apply that globalist "image" to Revelation 17:8-11 in 1945, even before.

*** Revelation Grand Climax chap. 34 pp. 247-248 pars. 5-6 An Awesome Mystery Solved ***

By 1942 it had become a has-been. Neither before this nor at some later date—but right at that critical time—did Jehovah interpret to his people the full depth of meaning of the vision! At the New World Theocratic Assembly (September 18, 1942), N. H. Knorr could declare, in line with the prophecy, that "the wild beast is not." He then asked the question, "Will the League remain in the pit?" Quoting Revelation 17:8, he answered: "The association of worldly nations will rise again." That is just how it proved to be—in vindication of Jehovah's prophetic Word!

Ascending out of the Abyss

6 The scarlet-colored wild beast did indeed climb out of the abyss. On June 26, 1945...

As time wore on, eventually brothers within Jehovah's witnesses started to check the histories backing their prophecy interpretations, especially the one applied to the Daniel 4 Super Tree, the "appointed times of the nations" mother of all prophecies. Very serious problems were found.

At the same time of the ministerial luxury period, the WTBTS "board of directors" gradually developing since 1944, decided that they should be the head authorities in 1976, to fully override the ministerial leading president. All those scandals were actually an affront on Christ, and from there a plummet into slumber, stall, and distraction ensued as seen in hindsight.

3. By the time 1990 came with its THIRD United nations globalist-system presentation as Daniel 11:31b parallel Daniel 8:23, the WTBTS so-called "Governing Body" already had formed a legacy of laziness and stalwart unwillingness to actually "study hard" in regard to prophecy and modern world events.

Instead, like Christendom had done in the 1919 era, they recognized the United Nations third event as something better to bed down with for future prosperity as a UN NGO boot-licker for their globalist masters. (Matt24:15; Dan11:32a)

The well meaning over-interpretation projects of Fred Franz were also premature in national-system application to prophecies in Daniel. Daniel 8 and Daniel 11:27-45 are globalist-elite Anglo-American based world government prophecies, now in progress.

All in all, that 1945 to 1990 post-Rutherford period was a downward spiral as far as prophecy vigilance and even spirituality, as Jehovah's witnesses devolved more and more into an "auto-pilot" drone off the edge of the abyss into now globally known laughable stock. (Rev17:10,11; Dan7:13,14)

4. Now identifying "8th King" World Government to be part of the fourth United Nations related event of the future, is fully off Jehovah's witnesses radar, they do not even have a prophecy radar anymore.

Moreover, Jehovah's witnesses have battered 1914 into a global laughing stock.

At the same time, brothers were kicked out of Bethel for wanting to rectify that prophecy, while Daniel 4's "gentile times" continued to be set in the concrete of now well known chronological error.

That main chronology error, is in relation to the WTBTS date+event assumption that Jerusalem was destroyed in 607 BCE by the Russians. I mean Babylonians. But, that is how badly Jehovah's witnesses have undermined the Daniel 4 prophecy. It might as well also be the Klingons who destroyed Jerusalem in "stardate 607000.83", (in 607 BCE) as the fictional date for that event is just as far out of touch with any reality.

As all actual accurate history attests, Jerusalem was indeed destroyed in 587-586 BCE.

Thus, as Jehovah's witnesses also ensconced themselves in a "true religion" based "religious system" which is of true Babel in origins, they also have a Babel-borne Governing Body tyrant-clergy religious-corporate device, like Christendom uses, to lead them and their "theocratic organization" blasphemous idol, into this dead end stall, complacency, and ultimate ruin as a a ministry. (Dan8:13-14)

Now, the most farsighted ministry of its time, due to the intense study of prophecy in the IBSA, is now a ministry that has not even recognized the reality of globalization in the world or in prophecy in Revelation 16:13-16. Thus, what it is leading to in the future: world government; is also fully unknown to Jehovah's witnesses. And thus, Jehovah's witnesses monopolize what they did have in progressive prophecy study and awareness into a dead end ex-communication-enforced stall, all by means of their 1976...
empowered Governing Body Tyrant experiment. It now leads and is the final apostasy. (Dan11:32a)

Now, something has to give. And that will be Jehovah's witnesses going down in the temple judgment of Daniel 8:13, now in the implied temple profaned "wrong condition", as the whole Daniel 8:13-14 prophecy must desolate their ministry in a timed judgment, and account their apostasy as Revelation 8's final cycle fulfillment inception events.

But, now if we do study prophecy since Jehovah's witnesses went silent after 1945 and into more error in 1958 with emed Daniel interpretations, all the required pieces to complete the prophecy on globalization-based world government "8th King" now in progress to the future, can now be "found".

Even the apostasy of Jehovah's witnesses shows up in the same prophecies they undermine in Daniel 8:11-14 and Daniel 11:30-35. To Jehovah's witnesses, it is as if the whole Christian mission and prophecy since Christ arrived is meaningless and that it should all also devolve into a dead-end "end of the world" "end all meaning", like with the Jehovah's witnesses apostasy. Finally, Jehovah's witnesses have a prophecy "the end" world view which is like that of much of Christendom's "Armageddon doomsday" final chapter. It is all the same now.

Christ is not meaningless, and neither is his main prophecy from God. This is why a "second witnessing" to reaffirm the prophecy is required.

(Revelation 10:11) And they say to me: “You must prophesy AGAIN (1260 days more) with regard to peoples and nations and tongues and many kings.”

And now if:

1. Every prophecy can be detailed in every line of symbology meaning applied to globalism and world government today;
2. And it can all be cross-referenced in its entirety in every line of prophecy across the entire Bible, with zero contradictions;
3. And if it can all also rectify and honor, the 1914-1926 first Daniel 12 fulfillment cycle in that "first witnessing" of 1260 days, and its parallel Revelation meanings as one whole, merely now repeating in the future as Daniel 11:41-45 merges into Daniel 12's final prophecy timed periods in the future;

Then, as this analysis does all that, it cannot be "made up" by a human. Rather, it is what it is.

Only a totally "more complete" explanation needs to be presented. As in the past, various "cherry picked" "problems", which allow the critique to recede back into the detour those "problems" have created for centuries in Christendom (and now in isolationist "doctrinal unity"-bound Jehovah's witnesses), cannot actually offer a valid criticism. A larger more exact and complete explanation would have to be presented in EVERY sovereign, temple, and millennial prophecy, as this one does, while respecting the "first witness" truth of 1914.

That will never happen.

Daniel 4 "Seven Times" Principle Meanings

Now the 2520 years is completed as the Daniel 4 "seven times" meaning for this age. Now that Christ did assume the Kingship from God, in God's Kingdom, that did end the "gentile trampling" phase, but NOT on Earth until after the Revelation 11 2520 days as "seven times" also completes, in the future.

(Daniel 2:44-45) “And in the days of those kings the God of heaven will set up a kingdom (the Messianic Kingdom of Christ) that will never be brought to ruin. And the kingdom itself will not be passed on to any other people. It will crush and put an end to all these kingdoms, and it itself will stand to times indefinite; 45 forasmuch as you beheld that out of the mountain (of God's Kingdom) a stone (Messianic Kingdom) was cut not by hands, and [that] it crushed (world government whole "immense image") the iron, the copper, the molded clay, the silver and the gold. The grand God himself has made known to the king what is to occur after this. And the dream is reliable, and the interpretation of it is trustworthy.”

But, since Christ is not ruling Earth from God's Kingdom as well, but from the "set up a kingdom" future completed Messianic Kingdom "stone" "cut from a mountain" (Dan2:44), the Revelation 11 "seven times" is now to be applied as the human heavenly-annointed Christian "body of the Christ" is also yet to complete. (Rev7:1-8; Rev14:1)

Thus, when that Revelation 11 2520 days completes, the future "chop the tree down" is going to apply to Christ's future conquest upon the "8th King" Tree of rival World Government, and "cease the trampling" forever, as led there by 2520 days as "seven times" of "two witnesses" warning.

And in parallel in principle, the "banding release" of the iron band is now to "grow" in the Christ "sprout" as the Last Adamic "rootstock" of all humanity to be restored into the reign of Christ's "Kingdom of the World".

1. Now the "Gentile Times" 2520 Years from 607 BCE to 1914 CE timing and meaning, is completed. But, it can be reaffirmed in the "last witnessing" upon the final rectified prophecy explanation. out of the current apostasy of Jehovah's witnesses as that obstacle is to be "chopped down" in the Daniel 8:13-14 temple judgment, in temple principle of a priesthood apostasy. (Zech3:1-5)

2. Now the Revelation 11 "seven times" completing 1260 days "second witnessing" can be proven as the "seven times" = 2520 days of "two" 1260 days "witnesses", 1260 days past in 1914-1918 combined with 1260 days future "witnesses".

3. Now the 1914 inclusive Revelation 11 "seven times" related overall 120 years of Genesis 6:3 can be speculatively outlined since 1914, to 2034.

Including 1914 as the start year, now the "seven times" = 119 years as a 7 X 17 years, to arrive at the end of 2033, to start 2034, with an unknown event(s) marking that prophecy-year.
The 120 years is to the end of 2034 in this speculation, with the possibility of the Daniel 12:11 Christ arrival 1290 days extension, since it is a certain global open salvation offer 1290 days "salvation parousia" phase. (Rev14:6-7)

4. Now the Christ required seven years Kingdom Ministry Completion (Matt24:14), can be set on the same "seven times" [principle].

Now, the final "King of Jerusalem" as the "Son of David", arrives for the King of kings coronation of Christ in the completed Messianic Kingdom. And that has to be in that Daniel 12:11 final timeframe. Now the 3.5 years of Christ's first ministry combined with the 3.5 years in the Daniel 12:11 1290 days of his future ministerial completion, is seven years as "seven times" overall.

5. Now Christ's Open Salvation "Week" can be established with its also "seven times" principle as "seven times"="1 week" of years to complete the Genesis 7:4 literal week principle of warning, and the Daniel 9:27 "week" in one final seven year span in the future. That "week of open salvation" is defined by the Daniel 12:7 1260 days and the Daniel 12:11 1290 days as the final "week of seven years" unto the Christ Kingdom Conquest which date is unknown.

Though there are more "seven times" principles to be derived from Adamic history in the fall, and the prophecy features of a number of prophecies and Bible histories, those are the ones which will be applicable to the final 1260 days ministry of the future.

This is because the 2520 years which ended in 1914, also began the 2520 days in that same 1914 year. 1914-1918 began the "first witness" 1260 days of the required "two witnesses" for the "final witnesses" 1260 days of the future.

That Revelation 11 2520 days is the final "seven times" to lead into the New Jerusalem King arrival and coronation of the future, which ceases the "gentile trampling" [actually on earth] now, after Christ's open salvation 1290 days of Daniel 12:11 expires.

(Revelation 11:2) But as for the courtyard that is outside the temple [sanctuary], cast it clear out and do not measure it, because it has been given to the nations, and they will trample the holy city underfoot for forty-two months.

(Luke 21:23-24) For there will be great necessity upon the land and wrath on this people; 24 and they will fall by the edge of the sword and be led captive into all the nations; and Jerusalem will be trampled on by the nations, until the appointed times (plural) of the nations are fulfilled. (now including the Revelation 11 2520 days as "seven times")

Christ can then be in Messianic Kingdom co-completed "presence" "in the midst of his enemies" with the co-completed rival "8th King" World Government in the Daniel 12:11 1290 days, which that final warning "witness" 1260 days expires into. (Rev11:7-12; Ps110:2)

That is now the most important Daniel 4 "seven times" connection.

The Daniel to Revelation 11 2520 Days "Seven Times"

Daniel 4 is the largest timed prophecy overview not only in time length, and sovereign conflict theme, but also in its seven times principle of applications. Its application is so extensive it requires its own study here in the Daniel 4’s "Tree in the Midst of the Earth" Symbolic Meaning—Parts 1-5 book.

Daniel 4 is also the most general prophecy description as far as supporting extended meanings by its symbolic simplicity and "seven times" flexibility for God's timed-purposed prophecies.

Daniel 4 applies to the world system upon the same "tree" which applied to both Nebuchadnezzar's rule (seven years), and his Babylon dynasty (seventy years), being rejected temporarily and permanently respectively, which also had a parallel to the "tree" ruler-ships-rejection of Israel's house apostasy (for 2520 years), at the same time.

That now also spiritually extends not just to 1914, but to today and into the future (via Revelation 11, explained below).

In fact, the corporate religious-gentile renegades, who have now besieged Jehovah's witnesses "temple", are further proof these modern day "Babylonians" are very hard at work even today.

(Ezekiel 8:7-9) Accordingly he brought me to the entrance of the courtyard, and I began to see, and, look! a certain hole in the wall. 8 He now said to me: “Son of man, bore, please, through the wall.” And I gradually bored through the wall, and, look! there was a certain entrance. 9 And he further said to me: “Go in and see the bad detestable things that they are doing here.”

Jehovah's witnesses also have major errors in chronological "gentile times" fabricated 607 BCE meanings, which their stubborn-apostate rogues keep in place to attempt to demolish the 1914 prophecy for their King North globalist-chums of Daniel 11:32a modern note.

(Daniel 11:32) And those (Jehovah's witnesses) who are acting wickedly against [the] covenant, [King North] (Globalist-System) will lead into apostasy by means of smooth words. (from the Governing Body "King North" placed apostasy leadership of the WTBTS)

That operation of brain-dead coma IN the WTBTS is what maintains their fictional Jerusalem destruction dating. Then those WTBTS CEO GB-Tyrants expel everyone who tries to make Jehovah's witnesses think, even though, now with the research ease of the Web, the problem can be fixed. It is but more evidence, like "Christendom" before them, the WTBTS has fossilized into the final apostasy instead. (Dan8:11-14; Dan11:30-35)

Once that ministry is downed from its own mouth and works, the real Daniel 4 2520 years historic solution, will be fully proven upon the
Because the prophecy REPEATS upon the exact same 1914-1926 Daniel 12 master pattern and its seven times updated significance, it can be known BEFORE it all unfolds. In fact, it has to be known in this manner for the final cycle.

That clarification of a whole series of final needed updates, will form part of the basis of the final 1260 days ministry of the future, which will also begin its own "seven times" completion mission. Now the "baby" can be saved, while dumping the putrid WTBTS "bathwater"!

(Rev8:10-11)

The prophetic "gentile resistance" like Babylon, and the "defector priests" like Israel, continue in this prophetic parallel with the modern Jehovah's witnesses mega-apostasy, which just helps prove the Daniel 8:11-14 and Daniel 11:30-35 apostasy features Jehovah's witnesses now terminally fulfill, which timed proof of the coming Daniel 8:13-14 temple judgment will aid the final warning.

(Rev11:3)

This formation of the "content" of the future 1260 days "little scroll" "final witnessing" ministry (Rev10-11:1-7), is also necessary because Daniel's 2520 years which did end in 1914, also began the 2520 days prophecy of Revelation 11 in that same 1914 year, which is no coincidence.

Thus, the "seven times" completing final 1260 days of the future, can then unfold with the entire prophetic evidence (Rev10:5-7), and the crashed JW ministry, as further Daniel 8:13-14 timed proof, to aid the final ministry.

Daniel 4 will now be reviewed here as it applies to:

The true "end of the gentile times" as Revelation 11's "two" 1260 days "witnesses" completes as 2520 days in the future, as the finale "seven times" combined total 2520 days and "seven years" from the 1914-1918 1260 days "first witness" ministry and the future "final witness" ministry 1260 days.

(Later, a brief total overview of Daniel 4 will be reviewed)

1. The coming 1260 days of the "last witnessing" in the future (Rev10:11; Rev11:2-3), also completes that "seven times" principle, as the "time, times, and half a time" REPEATS for 1260 days "final witness", 42 months final "holy city trampled", in the future.

More "Seven Times" in the Future Open Salvation "Week" and the Christ Seven Year Ministerial Completion

That future period completed for a "seven times" required totality also completes those prophecies of Daniel 7:25, Daniel 12:7, Revelation 11:2-3, Revelation 12:14, and Revelation 13:5-7 as parallel in the future.

That is why the 3.5 times incomplete number as "time, times, and half a time" has to be a completed 7, "seven" "times. And that is why the 1260 days and 42 months symbolic time signatures which parallel the "time, times, and half a time" also complete as 2520 days and 84 months: "seven times" completion parallel meaning.

(Daniel 7:25) And he will speak even words against the Most High, and he will harass continually the holy ones themselves of the Supreme One. And he will intend to change times and law, and they will be given into his hand for a time, and times and half a time.

(Daniel 12:7) And I began to hear the man clothed with the linen, who was up above the waters of the stream, as he proceeded to raise his right [hand] and his left [hand] to the heavens and to swear by the One who is alive for time indefinite: "It will be for an appointed time, appointed times and a half. And as soon as there will have been a finishing of the dashing of the power of the holy people to pieces, all these things will come to their finish."

(Revelation 12:14) But the two wings of the great eagle were given the woman, that she might fly into the wilderness to her place; there is where she is fed for a time and times and half a time away from the face of the serpent.

All of those future repeating prophecies are the parallels of the Revelation 11:2 42 months, Revelation 11:3 1260 days, the Revelation 13:5 42 months. Revelation 12:6 1260 days is from the "first witnessing" of the past, fulfilled only once in that Revelation 12:1-6 context of 1914-1918.

(Revelation 11:2-3) But as for the courtyard that is outside the temple [sanctuary], cast it clear out and do not measure it, because it has been given to the nations, and they will trample the holy city underfoot for forty-two months. 3 And I will cause my two witnesses to prophesy a thousand two hundred and sixty days dressed in sackcloth.

(Revelation 13:5-6) And a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies was given it, and authority to act forty-two months was given it. 6 And it opened its mouth in blasphemies against God, to blaspheme his name and his residence, even those residing in heaven.

But, that is why the Revelation 12:14 deliverance for this final 1260 days ministry has TWO "wings" of symbolic "deliverance" meaning of that future repeating deliverance of Christ for the final 1260 days warning, of the future. (It is a deliverance from the catastrophe apostate Jehovah's witnesses will be plummeting into next (Dan8:13-14; Rev6; Dan11:41), for the temple recovery of Daniel 8:14's "right condition", and Revelation 9's desolation "abyss" release (Eze37), and into its eventual final ministry 1260 days aftermath.)

This "time, times, and half a time", 42 months, and 1260 days, is noted in triple denoted symbolisms of literal timing to understand it is certain, required, and related to the future "seven times" completion unto the total "end of the gentile times" rulership of planet Earth. That is the end of the "8th King" World Government which will also be coming, as it triggers the Christ arrival for the salvation sheep-sweep first via Revelation 14 in the entire Daniel 12:11 1290 days, unto Daniel 12:12.
2. The open salvation "week" of seven years as also "seven times" in principle. It is the final 1260 days ministry and the Christ arrival period it leads to in Daniel 12:11's 1290 days as the final seven approximate years in that "week". (Gen7:4; Dan9:27)

3. The "seven times" of Christ's own ministry completion as Revelation 14's Christ "second coming" events as related to the final Daniel 12:11 1290 days of the Christ open salvation peace offer of Revelation 14:6-7, is how that final 3.5 years is part of Christ "first arrival" 3.5 years: for seven years total as also the "seven times" principle.

Thus, every prophecy of the Bible will be encapsulated in Daniel 4's largest "gentile times" and "seven times" meaning framework and spiritual principles.

**The Daniel 4 Babylon 609-605 BCE Ascension Gentile Times Benchmark Update**

Like Daniel 2, in Daniel 4 God began to map the national "gentile" history along with Israel in parallel, at that time to mark the "Babylon" vs. "Israel" main rival sovereign-conflict benchmark and meaning for all Bible sovereign prophecy to follow.

That is how the Daniel 4 "tree" takes on its dual meaning, with its dual banding and even its dual citation. (Dan4:10-17; Dan4:20-23) It has dual applications and even covers both world "chop downs" from the flood, to the future.

Daniel 4's "seven times" principle even goes beyond that, into the reign of Christ's 'Lord of the Sabbath' ruling "week" of the last 1000 years as the ultimate "seven times" conclusion of 7000 years.

Now the "gentile times" which ended 2520 years in 1914, is ultimately the symbology of "8th King" "Tree" World Government to also be "chopped down" by Christ.

(Daniel 11:30) And [King North Globalists] will actually go back and hurl denunciations against the holy covenant and act effectively; and he will have to go back and will give consideration to those leaving the holy covenant. (in JWs)

Now as the first warning, with timed prophecy affirming it in the 1914 era, is ignored and even denounced by the Anglo-American globalist-elites (Rev13:11-18), there will be only one way to resolve this issue of sovereignty in the future: Superior Force.

And that Christ conquest will come after Christ secures all who surrender to him in Revelation 14:6-8 during the whole Daniel 12:11 final 1290 days "last half of the week" of that worldwide Kingdom-offered and backed, complete open salvation opportunity. (Dan9:27)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Prophecies with Repeated Descriptions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Daniel 4</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pre-Deluge World</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel 4:10-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Post-Deluge World</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel 4:20-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

But, as stated, this study will not be going into that huger Daniel 4 meaning in detail.

For this section, only what is applicable to the future Christ "chop down" of the future final rival "gentile" "tree" of world government, for his own immortal "super tree" takeover of the Revelation 11:15 "Kingdom of the World", will be covered. That larger meaning, even through the Christ millennium, will be looked at briefly at the end of this Daniel 4 Super Tree study.

**In this way, Daniel 4 is the hugest "super prophecy" of them all, it encompasses all Bible prophecy and all of Christ's coming ruling period and meanings.**

The Revelation 11:15 "Kingdom of the World" is the "kingdom prepared for you" [human begins] of Mathew 24:34, as the physical Kingdom domain of Earth, under Christ's Messianic Kingdom and the Earthly actuality worldwide, into which "Kingdom", humans must be taking part in the "rootstock" "membership" of that [physical] Kingdom aspect on Earth, and also its "administration" portion.

(Ephesians 1:8-10) This he caused to abound toward us in all wisdom and good sense, 9 in that he made known to us the sacred secret of his will. It is according to his good pleasure which he purposed in himself 10 for an administration at the full limit of the appointed times, namely, to gather all things together again in the Christ, the things in the heavens and the things on the earth.

In that way, even the literal "gathered" animals, not just the symbols of human systems, are also restored in the Christ Super Tree recovery of the "Kingdom of the World."

(Daniel 4:12) Under it the beast of the field would seek shade, and on its boughs the birds of the heavens would dwell, and from it all flesh would feed itself.

By that future totality of meaning the Daniel 4 "Super Tree" is God's and Christ's Eternal "Kingdom of the World" for "Last Adamic" perfect humans.

(Matthew 25:31-34) When the Son of man arrives in his glory, and all the angels with him, then he will sit down on his
glorious throne. 32 And all the nations will be gathered before him, and he will separate people one from another, just as a shepherd separates the sheep from the goats. 33 And he will put the sheep on his right hand, but the goats on his left.

34 "Then the king will say to those on his right, 'Come, you who have been blessed by my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the founding of the world.

(Relation 11:15) And the seventh angel blew his trumpet. And loud voices occurred in heaven, saying: “The kingdom of the world did become the kingdom of our Lord and of his Christ, and he will rule as king forever and ever.”

Unlike Daniel 2,7,8,11-12 and Revelation 13,17, which are structured upon know national components and gentile histories, Daniel 4 is a very general symbolic overview, but its meaning is enormous. And it also equates to the same meaning of all the other sovereign prophecies noted.

Because the 2520 years prophecy connects to 1914 and its 2520 days prophecy then starting in its 1914-1918 1260 days “first witnessing” cycle with the emergence of the “7th King” system and “8th King” designate “image” rival “gentile” “tree” powers, that seven times principle connected to Revelation 11’s “seven times” as 2520 days.

In fact, the Biblical prophecy based “seven times” principle has been applying from this prophecy the whole time.

Because the known Jehovah's witnesses date-event error of the 607 BCE Jerusalem destruction assumption undermines the original ministry basis as far as Daniel 4’s prophecy is related, that is to be rectified in the final 1260 days “last witnessing” of the future.

But, as that completes, that will also complete 1260 days “again” (Rev10:11), in “two witnesses” as 2520 days as this whole “seven times” meaning completes in the future.

(Relation 10:11) And they say to me: “You must prophesy AGAIN (1260 days more) with regard to peoples and nations and tongues and many kings.”

Now by two “witnessing” 1260 days ministry in 1914-1918 to repeat for a final ministerial warning and open salvation offer in a future 1260 days, the 2520 days as “seven times” completes as related to Daniel 4.

Therefore, in the Daniel 4 largest prophecy framework in the Bible as to its overall relationship to every sovereign prophecy, Daniel 4 is unique. The global “Super Tree” of Daniel 4 has pictured BOTH rejected gentile rival world power development and rejected divine rulership based by God in Jerusalem, [in parallel], and will continue to do so.

But this time, King-Priest Christ will not be a rejected ruler! Only the world government “tree” will.

(Relation 11:15) And the seventh angel blew his trumpet. And loud voices occurred in heaven, saying: “The kingdom of the world did become the kingdom of our Lord and of his Christ, and he will rule as king forever and ever.”

This is because the final “tree” will also be “chopped down” in “8th King” World Government in the future, to be replaced by Christ’s “Kingdom of the World” “Super Tree” of Christ, as the whole world transitions from “gentile domination” to that of the New Jerusalem of Revelation 21-22.

(Daniel 7:12) But as for the rest of the beasts, their rulerships were taken away, and there was a lengthening in life given to them for a time (Dan12 “time of the end” periods) and a season (1000 year rule of Christ).

And as shown in the preserved “rootstock”, then to come into Christ’s “last Adamic” perfection, humans and “gentile nations” “have their kingdom assured to them” as in the assurance God gave Nebuchadnezzar in Daniel 4. (Dan7:12)

(Daniel 4:26) And because they said to leave the rootstock of the tree, your kingdom will be sure to you after you know that the heavens are ruling.

That preserved “rootstock” is now based on all mankind since after the Edenic sin and into the time of Noah and the divine deluge judgment on that rejected demon world government period (Gen6), thus, past, present, and future. Now, the “sprout” in Christ resumes also the physical aspect of his “Kingdom of the World” rulership, as his Messianic Kingdom objective for that one thousand year reign.

(Zechariah 3:8) Hear, please, O Joshua the high priest, you and your companions who are sitting before you, for they are men [serving] as portents; for here I am bringing in my servant Sprout!

“Sprout” is the new eternal “Immortal Super Tree” being regenerated into new mankind “born again” also into the physical Christ “last Adam” perfection.

As the first “timed prophecy” into which all prophecy and timed prophecy registers to completion in the future and into Christ’s reign, Daniel 4 identifies the “tree” as a rejected rulership principle which God has angelically “chopped down” as set by His own “appointed times”.

Ultimately, it is for the Immortal Super Tree of Christ’s rule which never will be “chopped down”, but “live forever”.

Now, as stated earlier God designed the Daniel 4 “tree prophecy” in a general way, with the ability to extend to huge meanings and implications across all prophecy.

One example, is that when Christ “chops down” the future “8th King World Government “gentile tree” of the future, he will also be “un-banding” the former divine ban on the now spiritual “Israel” “rootstock” as its “Kingdom Tree” which got “chopped down” back in 586 BCE, of all former and future mankind pictured in all the “chop down” judgments.

Though through Christ the spiritual “copper banding” has been removed when Christ came to God’s Kingdom in 1914 CE as the Davídic now Super-King Immortal, that has to take on “Kingdom of the World” physical “iron un-banding” in the future, to begin the Last Adamic transformation of all humans, past, present, and future.
In the ultimate duality, Christ is the immortal spirit who is also the immortal human, even if he only applies that perfect immortal potential to future human beings, his achievement equated to also the human immortality Adam and the woman lost in Eden in Genesis 3:22 due to sin.

THAT is the "last Adam" to be offered to pretty much all humans in the future. This duality is then, the Christ Messianic Kingdom "Super Tree" in the spiritual world is the pattern for God and Christ's Revelation 11:15 "Kingdom of the World" "Super Tree" in the physical paradise earth, which planet Earth will be "re-created" into. (Matt19:28; Rev22:1-5)

Thus, God's will, will truly be done on Earth, as in Heaven to the immortal degree. (Matt6:10)

And Daniel 4 had to be able to hold the logic for all these applications as the undercover Super Prophecy of the whole Bible, the "sacred secret" Mother of All Timed Prophecy!

(Zechariah 3:8-9) Hear, please, O Joshua the high priest, you and your companions who are sitting before you, for they are men [serving] as portents; for here I am bringing in my servant Sprout! 9 For, look! the stone that I have put before Joshua! Upon the one stone there are seven eyes. Here I am engraving its engraving, is the utterance of Jehovah of armies, 'and I will take away the error of that land in one day.'

Thus, post-conquest and millennial Christ, as "sprout" (Zech3:8-9), will then begin the one thousand year reign and "growth" of that Immortal Christ Super Tree, as even willing humans are guided, not just to everlasting life by virtue of Christ's sacrifice, but also human immortal indestructible life by their own then perfect merit, via Revelation 22:14 and Revelation 21:22-27. (Gen3:22 revisited with granted access for the obedient)

No wonder God has allowed this modern-JW "operation of error" to try to undermine this prophecy.

When this latest Jehovah's witnesses "gentile temple" is "chopped down" by God by worldly powers, and when the whole Daniel 4 does come out, it will be massive in rectified "little scroll" supporting import.

Thus, Daniel 4 had to be dynamically symbolic to eventually encapsulate, for more proving features and logic, all these applications and even more, as that seemingly less significant prophecy is actually truly the Super Prophecy of the whole Bible.

"Time of the End" 1-2-3 Timed Prophecy Periods

As Daniel 4 also ties to Daniel 11-12 in meaning in the final globalist world government drive of Daniel 11:42-45 in the future, thus was set the theme for the fact Daniel 8:14 and Daniel 12 will contain the final timeframes of the future, in that order presented in the prophecy, to also complete the 2520 days "seven times" of that final ministry"

"Time of the End" 1-2-3 Timed Prophecy Periods

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>1150 or 2300 Days</strong></td>
<td>1260 days</td>
<td>1290 Days</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel 8:13-14 events and timing;</td>
<td>Daniel 12:1,7 events and timing</td>
<td>Daniel 12:11 events and timing:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revelation 8 - Temple Judgment Parallel</td>
<td>Revelation 9-11:10</td>
<td>Revelation 9-11:11-12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zechariah 3:1-9; Malachi 3:1-4 Parallel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trumpets 1-4 are the parallel of temple判决</td>
<td>Trumpets 5-6 ministerial recovery to &quot;final witnessing&quot;</td>
<td>Trumpet 7 ends this period as Christ Conquest</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revelation 16 - Global-Crisis Context parallel</td>
<td>Revelation 16:10-16</td>
<td>Revelation 16:17-20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First four &quot;plagues&quot; global-developmental crisis parallel</td>
<td>Plagues 5-6 darkening and gathering</td>
<td>7th Plague as Christ arrival</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Peter 4:17;</td>
<td>Revelation 14:6-7 open salvation offer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seven Plagues as the Global Context of the Seven Trumpet Spiritual Missions</td>
<td>&quot;Week&quot; of Open Salvation: Genesis 7:4; Daniel 9:27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Great Tribulation Phase 1 "Tribulation of those days" "sword stroke" Great tribulation Phase 2 "Four Winds"

Now please note, this "time of the end" of the "last days" overall, is just "the end" of the rival "tree" as world government, "chopped down" by Christ.

It is not the "end of the world", as it is Christ's "Kingdom of the World" for all people, taken over fully at that time. And note, Daniel 12:12's 1335 days is omitted from this table, because it is the "8th covenant" preparation in that world peace compact under the future completed Messianic Kingdom, for the Marriage of the Lamb and its "great crowd" "invited" ones. (Rev19:1-9)

That final 1260 days "seven times" completing final "witnessing" ministry will have arrived and completed as generally timed to the complete World Government "8th King" "Tree" phase (Dan12:11), and thus, the Revelation 14 Christ arrival it shall trigger, which it will have been giving warning of.

Daniel 4 Tree Symbology

Now as the Daniel 2 puzzling-dilemma turned out effective and beneficial for King Nebuchadnezzar and Daniel (and the rest of the wise-men sages), King Neb calls on his right hand prophecy seer-man, Daniel, to decipher this little message from God.

(Daniel 4:20-23) The tree that you beheld, that grew great and became strong and the height of which finally reached the heavens and which was visible to all the earth, 21 and the foliage of which was fair, and the fruit of which was abundant,
and on which there was food for all; under which the beasts of the field would dwell, and on the boughs of which the birds of the heavens would reside, 22 it is you, O king, because you have grown great and become strong, and your grandeur has grown great and reached to the heavens, and your rulership to the extremity of the earth. 23 “And because the king beheld a watcher, even a holy one, coming down from the heavens, who was also saying: “CHOP the tree down, and RUIN it. However, LEAVE its rootstock itself in the earth, but with a banding of iron and of copper, among the grass of the field, and with the dew of the heavens let it become wet, and with the beasts of the field let its portion be until seven times themselves pass over it...

Now all the same sovereign conflict "chop down the tree", and all the same preserved "leave its rootstock" world system of creation "in the earth" principles, for preservation in the future, are also present in the Daniel 4 prophecy, as recited a second time in the prophecy, this time by Daniel. (All literally repeated prophecies have dual application, or more as in Daniel 4:10-17; Dan4:20-23))

Thus, these dual prophecies like in Daniel 7:7-8 and Daniel 7:23-26 regarding the "fourth beast" as finally world government, are for that same meaning too, regarding the "tree", for final future application, since the 2520 [years] prophecy is already completed. (Also Rev17:8a and Rev17:8b) And thus, Daniel 4 is expanding to encompass more divine prophecy timings of the future.

That is also why this prophecy [alone] was understood in accuracy in Charles Russell's era, and retained as such later, as all of his other prophecies were superceded by the arrival of the "7th King" and "8th King" designate "image" in prophecy in 1914-1919.

The Rutherford era was the greatest advancement in prophecy understanding EVER for that time period of 1916-1930, as the Anglo-American "7th King" national-alliance arose along with the globalist-system League of Nations as the now known "8th King" "image" in its first step of four to world government. Now, real world power development was fully matching Revelation 13 and Daniel 12 events and timings of prophecy, since the 1914-1919 era. And it was a true "gentile" world government vs. God's world government type of conflict setup, in the making, which will repeat in exact form, but to completion, in the future..

Thus, Daniel 4's "appointed times of the nations" was the first major sovereign prophecy ever understood in principle accuracy at that scale of meaning. (The errors the JW temple trespassers now keep in place are to be rectified in the final ministry, they can be dated property and fixed with even more evidence, and that also accurate in historic "gentile" and Israel history parallels.)

The message that the gentle rulers of this world have "had their day" is the truth to come forth in the final 1260 days of the future (Rev11:3), to be affirmed fully, after world government is permitted to complete in the future, to then trigger the Christ arrival.

1. Christ set the "cease the trampling" as Kinged by God in God's Kingdom in 1914, as the "copper band" was removed spiritually for his approved heavenly-anointed "brothers and sisters" to follow him alive from that "rootstock" into Heaven from that time, and that by a timed judgment. But, his rule was not to be felt on Earth yet, for good reason.

2. As future completed Messianic Kingdom King of kings, Christ will fully cease all rival "gentile" rulership ON EARTH and in the "heavenly places" from the demons. But, that is only when the Revelation 11 2520 days as "seven times" also completes in the future after the final 1260 days "witnesses" is given, Then, Christ "chops down the tree" of the then rival completed "8th King" World Government, for Christ to then rule Earth, as that 2520 days timeframe also began in 1914, as the 2520 years ended.

Thus, these dual prophecies like in Daniel 7:7-8 and Daniel 7:23-26 regarding the "fourth beast" as finally world government, are for that same meaning too, regarding the "tree", for final future application, since the 2520 [years] prophecy is already completed. (Also Rev17:8a and Rev17:8b) And thus, Daniel 4 is expanding to encompass more divine prophecy timings of the future.

And even with Jehovah's witnesses known Daniel 4 applied erred date+event errors, those can and will be fixed for the final ministry. From the IBSA days, Jehovah's witnesses did get the sovereign conflict theme to be resolved by God and Christ, but they botched the date+event actual history by erred assumption. It was a critical error by date+event assumption, but it too, can be rectified.

In the meantime, such stubborn resolve to guard known fixable-errors to discredit this mega-prophecy meaning, has now helped identify the final apostasy in Jehovah's witnesses in Daniel 8:11-14 and Daniel 11:30-35.

Moreover, this apostasy will have "called into question" the very prophecies which can then be rectified and updated which will revisit every true "gentile times" meaning, again (Rev10:11), with total renewed focus on the real sovereign issue affecting Earth, for the final 1260 days ministry. (Rev11:3)

That final "witness" ministry will also fully expose that final apostasy now in Jehovah's witnesses (2Thes2:3-4), as to why this error was kept in place so long, (Dan8:12; Dan11:32a; Zech3:1-3) The total prophecy summary (Rev10:5-7), is then made possible by removing these key apostate errors and the incompleteness they create, which now undermines the whole prophecy.

(Revelation 10:5-7) And the angel that I saw standing on the sea and on the earth raised his right hand to heaven, 6 and by the One who lives forever and ever, who created the heavens and the things in it and the earth and the things in it and the sea and the things in it, he swore: "There will be no delay any longer: 7 but in the days of the sounding of the seventh angel, when he is about to blow his trumpet, the sacred secret of God according to the good news which he declared to his own slaves the prophets is indeed brought to a finish.”

And when Daniel 4 is fully rectified in complete manner in the "final witnessing" of the 1260 days of the future, every "little scroll" "message" and former 1260 days sovereign-time-limit "seven times" theme of world rulership to be given to Christ since 1914-1918's first 1260 days, will be "revisited" in final "two witnessings" form, at the same time, as the world government to be "chopped down" is also completing for Christ's Axe.

**Daniel 4 Tree Symbology: Specific Detailed Table**

Thus, the simple "there is only so much time" meaning of Daniel 4 and other prophecies as a whole final continuum to world government and then the Christ arrival of the future, is the simple meaning to be reconsidered again.

Daniel 4 also encapsulates the already past "chopped down" "tree" events, to know certainly the world government rival ruler of the future "tree" in this world will also have a prophecy stated and outlined divine time limit upon it.
By apostates undermining prophecy, now with Jehovah’s witnesses engaged in that “operation of error”, that kind of subterfuge has always been trying to deny, truly, the basic truth that there is only so much time. Very simple.

And God has helped out by timing even the prophecy steps of Daniel 8:14 to Daniel 12:7 to Daniel 12:11 to the true end of that temporarily permitted sovereign-allowance “leased” timeframe in the future, over several final years, as in the table above.

Daniel 4 laid out the largest overall “seven times” timed meaning of all “rival gentile” sovereignty prophecy unto the Christ future arrival.

Jehovah's witnesses almost had the whole picture until their fictional date+event nightmare undermined all Bible study at Bethel for the close-minded clam-brains of the Governing Body farce. Therefore, the 2520 years will be applicable, but the WTBTS Time Machine dating will have to be flushed with that apostate ministry also ceased in the future as Daniel 8:13-14, which will then truly “tie the whole prophecy together”.

### Daniel 4 Tree Symbology: Specific Detailed

#### Symbol and Specific Meaning

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pre-Deluge World &quot;Tree&quot;</th>
<th>Rootstock</th>
<th>Birds/Beasts</th>
<th>Earth</th>
<th>Chopped Down</th>
<th>Seven Times</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Demon Guided</td>
<td>Since Eden</td>
<td>Symbolic/Literal</td>
<td>Earth</td>
<td>Divine Judgment</td>
<td>From Deluge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human Based</td>
<td>Same</td>
<td>Same</td>
<td></td>
<td>Divine Deluge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Divinely Limited Time</td>
<td>Preserved/ Noah’s Family</td>
<td>Metal Banding</td>
<td>Iron</td>
<td>4382 Years</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Chop the Tree Down&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;Tree&quot; Chopped Down</td>
<td>Metal Banding</td>
<td>Iron</td>
<td>Under Strongest Divine Ban (Jude1:6)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Post-Deluge World &quot;Tree&quot;</th>
<th>Rootstock</th>
<th>Birds/Beasts</th>
<th>Earth</th>
<th>Chopped Down</th>
<th>Seven Times</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Temporary Rulership</td>
<td>Humanity</td>
<td>Symbolic/Literal</td>
<td>Earth</td>
<td>Future</td>
<td>Gentile: 609 BCE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demon Guided</td>
<td>Since Genesis 10</td>
<td>Same</td>
<td>Historic</td>
<td>Divine Judgment</td>
<td>70 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human Based</td>
<td>Nationalized</td>
<td>Nationalized</td>
<td>Metal</td>
<td>70 Users</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Governments</td>
<td>Globalized</td>
<td></td>
<td>Metal</td>
<td>2520 Year</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Government</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### "Last Days" to "Time of the End" of the "Last Days"

**Finality**: "Tree" Rulership Becomes God and Christ's "Kingdom of the World"; Revelation 11:15

**Objective**: Comprehensive "Earth" Restoration Under Christ's Implied "Eternal Tree" Rule

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Seven Times 2520 Days</th>
<th>Daniel 4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1914 Benchmark</td>
<td>Gentile Times Conclude</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>God's Kingdom Event</td>
<td>First 1260 Days of 2520 Days Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1914 CE</td>
<td>Begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seven Times 2520 Days</td>
<td>Principle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revelation 11</td>
<td>Future</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Future 1260 Days Completion Ministry</th>
<th>Daniel 4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Final 1260 Days Ministry</td>
<td>Future</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Arrival</td>
<td>Revelation 11:11-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Messianic Kingdom Event</td>
<td>Future, circa 2034 CE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Seven Times Total Applications

Now we can look at some of the other larger seven times meanings of Daniel 4.

This table below, which summarizes all the main seven times applications in Daniel 4 into the future, is not predicting the event to mark 2034, only that 2034 will be a significant point in future prophecy and history.

The Christ arrival [speculation] for 2034 is just to complete the concept of those final seven times spans. Moreover, by that time of the future, it will be happening in some manner now unknown, no need for a "forecast" by that time anyways. Christ will be taking over from parousia to completion of the manifestation, [directly], anyways.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Seven Times Total Applications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Daniel 4 Tree Symbology: Modern World Seven Times Begin: 607 BCE</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>&quot;Seven Times&quot; = 2520 Years</th>
<th>7</th>
<th>360 Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Seven Times Divisor Quotient</td>
<td>ETCPM: 1914</td>
<td>Benchmark</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. Creation to Christ Conquest
   - "Seven Times" = 6041 Years
   - 7 / 863 Years ETCC: 2037 1

2. Divine Deluge to 2034
   - "Seven Times" = 4382 Years
   - 7 / 626 Years ETCA: 2034 2

3. Christ Birth to 2037
   - "Seven Times" = 2037 Years
   - 7 / 291 Years ETCC: 2037 3

4. Rev11 "Seven Times" Overall
   - "Seven Times" = 119 Years
   - 7 / 17 Years ETCA: 2034 4

5. Rev11 "Seven Times" 2W
   - "Seven Times" = 2520 days
   - 2 / 7 / 360 Days ETCA: 2034 5

6. Christ Arrival Two Final Seven Times Completions
   - "Seven Times" = 7 Years Total
   - 1 / 7 Post Arrival: 2034+ 6

7. Open Salvation "Week"
   - "Seven Times" = 1 Week of Years
   - 1 / 7 Completion: 2031-2037 7

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Legend</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Timeframe/Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ETCPM</td>
<td>Established Time of Christ Parousia Mode</td>
<td>1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ETCA</td>
<td>Estimated Time of Christ Arrival</td>
<td>Future Approximation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ETCC</td>
<td>Estimated Time of Christ Conquest</td>
<td>Future Approximation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Arrival 1</td>
<td>God's Kingdom All &quot;Parousia&quot;</td>
<td>1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Arrival 2</td>
<td>Messianic Kingdom Parousia and Full Glory</td>
<td>Future</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witness 1</td>
<td>First 1260 Days of &quot;Two Witnesses&quot; Revelation 8-11 First Cycle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witness 2</td>
<td>Last 1260 Days of &quot;Two Witnesses&quot; Revelation 8-11 Final Cycle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Final &quot;Seven Times&quot;</td>
<td>2520 Days Defined Total 1260+1260 Days</td>
<td>Future</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

See Seven Times Comprehensive Calculation Table
Notes
1. 2034 is a marked Biblical year based on the 1914 basis date as a parallel symbolism of Noah's world's last days for the Genesis 6:3 120 years timed limit of that time in relation to Christ's statement of Matthew 24:36-39.
2. We still cannot know the "day and the hour" but the year can be ascertained even if the event which is yet to mark it is not known.
3. Note that the Speculation of 2034 is for either the Christ Arrival or the Christ Conquest which Christ Arrival includes the Daniel 12:11 1290 days of open salvation "parousia".
4. The 2031 Christ Arrival is possible as is the 2034 Christ Arrival speculative basis used here.
5. See Seven Times Comprehensive Calculation Table

Scriptures
(Genesis 6:3) After that Jehovah said: "My spirit shall not act toward man indefinitely in that he is also flesh. Accordingly his days shall amount to a hundred and twenty years."
(Matthew 24:36-37) "Concerning that day and hour nobody knows, neither the angels of the heavens nor the Son, but only the Father. 37 For just as the days of Noah were, so the presence of the Son of man will be.
(Genesis 7:4) For in just seven days more I am making it rain upon the earth forty days and forty nights; and I will wipe every existing thing that I have made off the surface of the ground."
(Daniel 9:27) "And he must keep [the] covenant in force for the many for one week; and at the half of the week he will cause sacrifice and gift offering to cease.

All Seven Times Spans
Daniel 4's "seven times" principle has applications since the time of the creation of man and the fall into sin in Eden's time, with even a principle its "seven times" divine timing will also continue into the Christ arrival in the "seventh day" completion of the "Lord of the Sabbath" for that 7000 years "big picture" in God's purposed will for "heaven and earth".

The table above lists "seven times" prophecies yet to complete.

This table is a little different, it also includes some "seven times" periods which have already completed, along with some other differences.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>All Seven Times Timeframes</th>
<th>Timeframe</th>
<th>Start</th>
<th>Concludes</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Edenic</td>
<td>7041 Years</td>
<td>&quot;Founding of the World&quot;</td>
<td>Post Millennium</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Noachian</td>
<td>4382 Years</td>
<td>2438 BCE</td>
<td>Christ Arrival</td>
<td>Assumes 2034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Gentile Times</td>
<td>2520 Years</td>
<td>607 BCE</td>
<td>1914</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Gentile Times</td>
<td>2520 Days</td>
<td>1914 CE</td>
<td>Pre-Christ Arrival</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Open Salvation &quot;Week&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Genesis 7:4</td>
<td>1260-1290 days</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>Christ Conquest</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Daniel 9:27</td>
<td>1260-1290 days</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>Christ Conquest</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Christ 7 Year Ministry</td>
<td>7 Years (1290 Days)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Christ Conquest</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revelation 14:6-8</td>
<td>1290 Days Completion</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes: The 2034 Christ arrival is an assumption, though we know the year is marked, the event which will manifest is unknown.

The [All Seven Times Timeframes] table above excludes the [Daniel 4 Tree Symbology: Modern World Seven Times Begin: 607 BCE]:

1. Creation to Christ Conquest,
2. Christ Birth to 2037,
3. Rev11 "Seven Times" Overall, and
4. Single Open Salvation "Week"

The above [All Seven Times Timeframes] table lists:
3 above. The already completed 2520 years prophecy from 607 BCE to 1914 CE (3 above), and;
5 above. Both "week of open salvation" principles in Genesis 7:4 (5 above) and;
6 above. Daniel 9:27 (6 above) separately and;

1. above. Adds the creation to post-millennial to 7041 year "week" (1 above) not in the above table [Daniel 4 Tree Symbology: Modern World Seven Times Begin: 607 BCE].

It is not a 1-7 correlated table to the [Daniel 4 Tree Symbology: Modern World Seven Times Begin: 607 BCE] table in its 1-7 numbering, it is just another overview of these Daniel 7 "seven times" principles.

Sevens Times Prophecy Connections
This table covers the Babylon era seventy years spans as also "seven times" applicable. This table below also lists some larger seven times meanings, then into the seventy years from the 586 BCE Jerusalem temple desolation to its 516 BCE second temple completion as it connects in prophecy to the Christ future "temple completion" principle to the Zechariah 4 to its Revelation 11 "seven times" connection, and its final 2520 days future temple completion meaning.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sevens Times Prophecy Connections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Seven Times</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Original Basis</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Seven Times&quot; Kingdom of the World1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Edenic Sin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Divine Deluge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Seven Times&quot; Kingdom of the World2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seven Lunar Years of Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>360 Days = 360 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 x 360 Years</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**World Basis Overall Time Limit**

- 2520 Years to 2520 Days
  - Gentile
  - Gentile Times Daniel 4

- Multi-millennial "seven times" as 2520 years ended in 1914
- Revelation 11 "seven times" as 2520 days began in 1914
- "3.5 Times" = 1914-1918 first 1260 days "witnessing" ministry
- "3.5 Times" = Future final 1260 days "witnessing" ministry
- "Seven Times" completes as 2520 DAYS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Prophecy Basis</th>
<th>Application</th>
<th>Target</th>
<th>Benchmark Event</th>
<th>Prophecy</th>
<th>Benchmark Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Seventy Years</td>
<td>Gentile Times</td>
<td>Babylon</td>
<td>Gentile Babylon Cessation</td>
<td>Jeremiah 25:12</td>
<td>609-539 BCE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seventy Year &quot;Seven Times&quot; Connection for 609 BCE - 539 CE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>609-539 BCE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seventy Year &quot;Seven Times&quot; Connection for 607 BCE - 1914 CE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>607 BCE-1914 CE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seventy Years</td>
<td>Divine Sovereign Parallel</td>
<td>Jerusalem</td>
<td>Kingly &quot;Trampling&quot;</td>
<td>Luke 21:24</td>
<td>607-537 BCE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seventy Year &quot;Seven Times&quot; Parallel Connection to Recovery Emancipation 607-537 BCE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seventy Year &quot;Seven Times&quot; Parallel Connection to Divine Sovereignty 607 BCE - 1914 CE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seventy Years</td>
<td>Divine Temple Link</td>
<td>Jerusalem</td>
<td>Temple &quot;Trampling&quot;</td>
<td>Zechariah 6:9-15</td>
<td>586-516 BCE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seventy Year &quot;Seven Times&quot; Connection to Zechariah Temple Prophecy 586-516 BCE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Revelation 11 Connection</th>
<th>Application</th>
<th>Target</th>
<th>Benchmark Event</th>
<th>Prophecy</th>
<th>Benchmark Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Second Temple Completion</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Second Temple Completion</td>
<td>Zechariah 3-4</td>
<td>586 BCE to 516 BCE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Direct Connection to Revelation 11</td>
<td>Zechariah 4</td>
<td>Rev11:2 &quot;Holy City&quot;</td>
<td>Divine Temple Completion</td>
<td>Zechariah 3-4</td>
<td>Future</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revelation 11 Final Ministry</td>
<td>Zechariah 3:4-9</td>
<td>&quot;Two Witnesses&quot;</td>
<td>Christian Ministerial Completion</td>
<td>Zechariah 3</td>
<td>Future 1260 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revelation 11 Final Time Limit</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Appointed Times of the Nations&quot;</td>
<td>Comprehensive Completion</td>
<td>All Applications</td>
<td>Final Witnessing Ceased</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| Reformation 2520 Days | &quot;Seven Times&quot; Meaning | Holy City | Two Witnessings | Revelation 11:2 | 1914-1918/Future |
| Revelation 11:1-10 | | | | | Future 1260 Days |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Revelation 11 Continuum</th>
<th>Application</th>
<th>Target</th>
<th>Benchmark Event</th>
<th>Prophecy</th>
<th>Benchmark Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sovereign Connection 1914 CE</td>
<td>First 1260 Days</td>
<td>First &quot;Witness&quot;</td>
<td>Witnessing One</td>
<td>Revelation 11:3</td>
<td>1914-1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sovereign Finality Future</td>
<td>Final 1260 Days</td>
<td>Final &quot;Witness&quot;</td>
<td>Witnessing Two</td>
<td>Revelation 11:3</td>
<td>Future Repeat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Final 1260 Days expires into Christ Arrival</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Completes his Ministry</td>
<td>Daniel 12:11 1290 Days</td>
<td>Global</td>
<td>Revelation 14:6-8</td>
<td>Revelation 14</td>
<td>Future</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Christ Covenant

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>衔接</th>
<th>Prophecy</th>
<th>Benchmark Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Seven Years</td>
<td>Christ Ministry</td>
<td>Global Christ</td>
<td>Christ Completes Ministry</td>
<td>Revelation 14:6-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Christ Ministry</td>
<td>Regional to Global Israel</td>
<td>First Christ Arrival</td>
<td>Luke 1:30-33</td>
<td>ca. 1 BCE/CE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Christ Ministry</td>
<td>Global Planet Earth</td>
<td>Final Christ Arrival</td>
<td>Revelation 11:12-19</td>
<td>ca. 1 BCE/CE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Notes

- Christ "Eternal Father" [Last Adam] Recovers "Tree" in Regeneration as the Global "12 Tribes"; Matthew 19:28
- Christ Bride implied "Eternal Mother" [Last Eve] Aids Recovery of "Kingdom of the World" "Tree"; Isaiah 54
- Revelation 21-22
- * Approximate Dating
- Dating shown is within accepted variance of calendar dating issues
- Dating shown harmonizes with accepted global Biblical chronologies and "gentile" history
- Dating shown rectifies and removes erred JW fantasy dating issues which affects all pre 537 BCE dates in JW research

**Daniel 4 ‘Gentile Times’ Prophecy Seventy Years Framework to the Final Revelation 11 “Seven Times” of the Future**

In the "seven times" as seventy years principles in that 609-605 BCE to 537 BCE marked history period, all the applicable "seven times" of seventy years meanings all unfold in the same sovereign drama period of the rise of Babylon and the fall of Jerusalem, and then the fall of Babylon to Cyrus and the Medo-Persians.

1. The 609-607 BCE Babylon ascension connects 70 years 'seven times' to the 539-537 BCE Medo-Persian conquest;
2. The 607 BCE Babylon King Neb II (crown prince) co-regency connects 70 Years 'seven times' to the 537 BCE Medo-Persian liberation of Israel;
3. The 609 BCE start of the "trampling" of Judean kings, then connects to that same to 539-537 BCE Medo-Persian liberation of Israel period.

4. Thus, the 586 BCE Jerusalem and temple destruction connects 70 Years 'seven times' to 516 BCE second temple completion.

THAT temple connection is very important for bridging to the Haggai and Zechariah period of prophecy and the future temple completion (Rev11:15-19; Rev14:1; Zech4:6-9; Zech3:8-9), and its Christ King-Priest coronation as also the King of kings. (Zech6:9-15)

By that post-586 BCE connection to the Zechariah era "Temple Revelation" for that second temple completion drive in 516 BCE, that prophecy's connection to Revelation 11 (via Zech3-4; Zech6:9-15), and its own 2520 DAYS as "seven times" to complete in the future (Rev10:11), is made complete.

In the current Jehovah’s witnesses erred chronology and event correlation, this connection is impossible to make at the present time.

But, Jehovah's witnesses terminal apostasy (Zech1-3; Dan11:32a), heading for the Daniel 8:13-14 temple judgment is why they cannot rectify this anyways.

Moreover, their final apostasy-leading overrun "gentile" impostors (Dan11:32a), and apostate "befouled" "priesthood" anointed (Zech3:3), are just more "gentile resistance" now using Jehovah's witnesses and their errors as the modern Battering Ram on 1914.

It is actually the same type of sovereign conflict with God's Kingdom as already described in Daniel 4.

Apostate Jehovah's witnesses are just further proof this is all true, and that this "gentile versus Jerusalem" is still ongoing.

(Daniel 8:12) And an (JW worldwide) army itself was gradually given over (to 8th King/king North infiltrative control), together with the constant [feature] (laced with profanations), because of transgression; (UN NGO and other sins); and it kept throwing truth to the earth (cover up, WT/JW misinformation), and it acted and had success. (Dan11:30 "act effectively" by the apostate subversion operation deployed through the Governing Body and WTBTS);

(Daniel 11:32) And those (Jehovah's witnesses) who are acting wickedly against [the] covenant, [King North] (Globalist-System) will lead into apostasy by means of smooth words. (from the Governing Body "King North" placed apostasy leadership of the WTBTS)
And this is why Jehovah's witnesses needed to be targeted as the most formerly advanced prophecy teaching ministry, to now stall for decades due to their illegal "Pharaoh" "King Neb" Governing Body, to now "trample" Jehovah's witnesses into silence, in the future. But, it is still prophecy fulfilling none the less to the Christ purpose of the future.

(Daniel 8: 13) And I got to hear a certain holy one speaking, and another holy one proceeded to say to the particular one who was speaking: "How long will the vision be of the (profaned and subverted) constant [feature] (of JW ministerial offerings) and of the transgression causing desolation (UN NGO alliance and co-promotions fulfilling Daniel 11:31b), to make both [the] holy place (temple "established place"; Dan8:11, "fortress" Daniel 11:31a) and [the] [JW worldwide] army things to trample on?" (in a first 8th King "trampling" attack aided temple desolation "fire" of Zechariah 3:2 and Revelation 8:3-5 starting the final prophetic cycle in a global tribulation forming); 14 So he said to me: "Until two thousand three hundred evenings and [mornings] and [the] holy place will certainly be brought into its right condition." (Temple purification completed in this time period parallel Zechariah 3:4-5, Revelation 8:1-5; 1150 days minimum or 2300 days probable).

Thus, by subtle but important details in Daniel 4, these major "seven times" completion connections can be made to Revelation.

And by a more careful analysis of actual "gentile times" history and the prophecy, the required complete rectification out of the Jehovah's witnesses apostasy-placed discrediting errors for that reason, can also be "chopped down", so to speak.

But, discrediting this massive Daniel 4 prophecy meaning is why these apostates and impostors now have subverted Jehovah's witnesses to carry this out, as the final apostasy from the very same prophecy they cover up. (Dan8:11-14; Dan11:30-35)

Daniel 4 'Clockwork Gentile Times' Prophecy Framework

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Prophecy</th>
<th>Timeframe</th>
<th>Timed Prophecies/ Sequential</th>
<th>Milestone</th>
<th>Notes</th>
<th>Revelation 8-11</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Era</td>
<td>Daniel 4</td>
<td>Dan4 2520 Years 609 BCE (Babylon) 607 BCE (Jerusalem)</td>
<td>Times</td>
<td>Events</td>
<td>Trumpets/Plagues</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Revelation 11
  - Seven Times Clock Starts 609 BCE (Babylon) 607 BCE (Jerusalem)

- Daniel 4 2520 Years 609 BCE Babylon Ascension Connects 70 Years 'Seven Times' to 539 BCE Medo-Persian Conquest
  - 607 BCE Babylon King Neb II Connects 70 Years 'Seven Times' to 537 BCE Medo-Persian Liberation of Israel
  - 586 BCE Jerusalem Destruction Connects 70 Years 'Seven Times' to 516 BCE Second Temple Completion
  - Temple "Seven Times" as Seventy Years Marked from Temple Destruction 586 BCE to Second Temple
  - These are all 70 Year "Seven Times" Gauging

Main Daniel 4 "Seven Times" Framework Basis for the Rest of the Prophecies Begins in 1914 CE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Future</th>
<th>Future</th>
<th>Future</th>
<th>Future</th>
<th>Future</th>
<th>Spiritual</th>
<th>Global</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Temple Judgment</td>
<td>1150 or</td>
<td>Temple</td>
<td>Daniel 8/13-14</td>
<td>Context</td>
<td>Context</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JW Apostle Downfall</td>
<td>2300 Days</td>
<td>Judgment</td>
<td>Revelation 8</td>
<td>Trumpets</td>
<td>Plagues</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel 8:13-14</td>
<td>Inception</td>
<td>Zechariah 3</td>
<td>T1</td>
<td>T1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timed Prophecy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verification Signal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

"Gentile Times" Appointed Times of the Nations Reconsidered—AGAIN
### Final "Witnessing" 1260 Days Messianic Kingdom Completion Announcement Ministry

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Times Completes</th>
<th>Open Salvation &quot;Week&quot;</th>
<th>1260 Days</th>
<th>3.5 Times</th>
<th>Final Ministry Witness</th>
<th>T6</th>
<th>P6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7 Times</td>
<td></td>
<td>1260 Days</td>
<td>3.5 Times</td>
<td>Final Ministry Witness</td>
<td>T6</td>
<td>P6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.5 Times</td>
<td></td>
<td>1260 Days</td>
<td>3.5 Times</td>
<td>Final Ministry Witness</td>
<td>T6</td>
<td>P6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1260 Days</td>
<td></td>
<td>1260 Days</td>
<td>3.5 Times</td>
<td>Final Ministry Witness</td>
<td>T6</td>
<td>P6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2520 Days Total</td>
<td>1290 Days</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T6</td>
<td>P6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **1290 Days** Christ Arrival
- **135 Days** Christ Conquest
- **1150/2300 Days Desolation Phase** to Purified Recovery
- **1150/2300 Days** Temple Judgment: Epic Downfall
- **1260 Days** Global Open Salvation Phase
- **1260 Days** Christ Conquest
- **1260 Days** World Government
- **1260 Days** Deposed
- **1260 Days** Marriage of the Lamb

### Millennial Kingdom Messianic Inception

- Revelation 20:4-15, Revelation 21-22
- Daniel 4 Complete Overview References

### Key

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Revelation 8</td>
<td>Temple Judgment: Epic Downfall of Apostate Jehovah's Witnesses Ministry and Organization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaiah 66:6</td>
<td>1150/2300 Days Desolation Phase to Purified Recovery Phase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zechariah 3</td>
<td>1150/2300 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel 12:7</td>
<td>1260 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revelation 11:2-3</td>
<td>1290 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revelation 11:15-19</td>
<td>Deposed Daniel 2:31-45 Daniel 8:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psalm 45</td>
<td>Marriage of the Lamb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revelation 21</td>
<td>Millennial Kingdom Reception</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Notes

1. Daniel 4 Seven Times Ends into Revelation 11 Seven Times 1260 Days "First Witness" Start Up
2. Daniel 4 Seven Times Principle Ends in Revelation 11 Future 1260 Days "Last Witness" Completion
3. The Revelation 8-11 Seven Trumpets and the Revelation 15-16 Seven Plagues Converge into and Gauge the Timed Prophecies of the Future

### Daniel 4 Complete Overview References

**The 607 BCE Babylon Ascension to 586 Jerusalem Destruction to 516 BCE Second Temple Completion Gentile Times Rectification**

Now that the WTBTS centered apostates have fully discredited 1914 with a real 607 BCE Jerusalem destruction fiction, this explains how Babylon's actual "gentile" ascension marks the 605-609 BCE prophecy benchmark era.

1. [https://jwupdate.files.wordpress.com/2019/11/ref_daniel4time_part1-5_withtables-htm-1.pdf](https://jwupdate.files.wordpress.com/2019/11/ref_daniel4time_part1-5_withtables-htm-1.pdf)
Appendix 1: Final Prophecy and World Event Cycle Overview

PDF Version, Draft March 2020; Excerpt from coming [Warning: The JW Fake "The End" WTBTS Setup is Completing...] article

The Final World Event Cycle Starts With the Jehovah's Witnesses Judgment Downfall

The first required future proof must start with the future required [prophecy timed] downfall of Jehovah's witnesses apostasy to affirm Daniel 8:13-14 events and timing, after that final temple judgment has passed. The true context of the JW ministerial and organizational downfall is APOSTASY foretold!

As you know, this whole WTBTS hoax will have been trying to conceal that reality, and the following, as long as they are permitted to do so.

The now final apostasy defining prophetic ministry of Jehovah's witnesses is judged first (1Pet4:17; Dan8:13-14), as the first timed prophecy signal for the rest of the prophecy to unfold for several more years.

1. Temple Judgment of Jehovah's Witnesses:

The Jehovah's witnesses apostate ministry and JW Org is judged by God, as apostate and corrupted and dissolved globally (Dan8:13-14; Rev8; Zech3:1-9; Mal3:1-4; 2Thess2:1-12; Eze10; Isa6)

According to the "sword-stroke-to-global-healing" logic of Revelation 13:3 (Rev17:8-13), a future forming world-crisis will be when Jehovah's witnesses will start to go down globally.

This is because in their fraud-prophecy setup, the "end of the world" "proof" will be provided by that future world-crisis "tribulation of those days" starting, which the Governing Body will try to sell for a while as "the end of the world" to continue to cover this all up.

Misled Jehovah's witnesses will need that applied false-prophecy context activated by an actual world-crisis to then claim "the end has arrived", so their apostate and impostor leaders can cancel their apostate ministry and dissolve and loot their corrupted organization under a final false-prophecy "coming true" smokescreen pretext.

They can then claim the ministry is in good standing and it because it is "the end" "as prophecy fulfilling" that this is all occurring, not due to their apostasy and the final sword-stroke-to-world-government prophecy cycle required completion.

Along with that deception, the JW Organization is dissolved and looted globally under cover of the "the end" smokescreen and exit strategy aid. (Important: That is when to mark the start of the anti-JW event-dates for the Daniel 8:13-14 future temple judgment timing proof.)

A. The JW "end of the world" fails into a global laughing stock of great discrediting, stumbling many and undermining all Christian prophecy believability (Mat24:6), for many people.

Because it is just a fraud WTBTS created "self fulfilling prophecy" (2Thess2:1-2), the JW "end of the world" will not manifest, prophecy guaranteed.

As outlined in actual prophecy, the global crisis "sword-stroke" must eventually resolve peacefully into world government. (Rev13:3; rev17:8-13)

In that future timing of Daniel 8:14 temple judgment, whether it be 1150 or 2300 days, some abandoned Jehovah's witnesses will have to start to realize something is not right, after enough "failure time" has passed.

Jehovah's witnesses ministry and organization must go down with the initial global-crisis events to be dissolved and pillaged globally, before the "sword-stroke" "tribulation of those days" runs its full course into Daniel 12:7's timeframe and after.

The real Governing Body WTBTS purpose is to destroy the Jehovah's witnesses ministry to try to impede the final prophecy warning which will emerge anyways. (Rev10:5-7; Rev11:3)

In that interim, the real prophecy reality has to emerge to the attention of some Jehovah's witnesses and others.

B. Christendom's "rapture" similar deception based on prematurity, will also fail globally.

Religions' many false-prophecies will suffer failure and be greatly discredited (Rev16:12); especially the Christian corporate sector whose "rapture" premature expectation failure, along with the JW "end of the world" failure all serve to undermine, discredit, and cause great doubt of the whole prophecy of God, globally. (Aiding Rev16:12 depletion of religious populations)

2. The Final 1260 Days "Witnessing":

Into that highly distracting context, after Jehovah's witnesses have gone down fully (as timed in Daniel 8:14), a final "non-religious" ministry "witnessing" publishes the final prophecy outline for 1260 days. (Rev10:5-11; Rev11:3; Dan12:7)

(Revelation 10:11) And they say to me: "You must prophesy AGAIN (1260 days more) with regard to peoples and nations and tongues and many kings."
(Revelation 11:3) And I will cause my two witnesses to prophesy a thousand two hundred and sixty days dressed in sackcloth.

How God "causes my two witnesses" to emerge [non-religiously] for 1260 days [in the future], is for now unknown. (Rev11:2-3; Rev12:14; Rev13:5-7; Dan7:25; Dan12:7)

In part, the final 1260 days "last witness" ministry of the Revelation 11 "two witnesses" must:

[1.] Expose the final apostasy then downed in Jehovah's witnesses;

[2.] Make the Messianic Kingdom completion proclamation;

[3.] and warn of what "8th King" World Government will be triggering and meaning, before it completes;

3. World Government and World Peace:

As per prophecy, the global-crisis "tribulation of those days" resolves peacefully (Rev13:3), globally "healing" into the foretold "8th King" World Government presentation. (Rev17:8-12)

The global forming "world peace" is under world government to become its main mantra; (1Thess5:1-3).

The global corporate religious complex worldwide will endorse and bless world government as if divine. (Rev7:1-7)

That will be the "Babylon the Great" global religious corporate complex's final attempt at survival, they will have only one option: apply prophecy to the 666 world government as if fulfilled in that "God's Kingdom" "Zion" counterfeit; all former religion "prophecy" will have failed, which aids the Euphrates curse of the sixth trumpet and sixth plague parallel, and the "draining" effect it will have on Babylon the Great's corporate-religious human resource support .

(Revelation 9:13-15) And the sixth angel blew his trumpet. And I heard one voice out of the horns of the golden altar that is before God 14 say to the sixth angel, who had the trumpet: "Untie the four angels that are bound at the great river Euphrates." 15 And the four angels were untied, who have been prepared for the hour and day and month and year, to kill a third of the men.

(Revelation 16:12) And the sixth one poured out his bowl upon the great river Euphrates, and its water was dried up, that the way might be prepared for the kings from the rising of the sun.

(Revelation 17:15) And he says to me: "The waters that you saw, where the harlot is sitting, mean peoples and crowds and nations and tongues.

The final "two witnesses" "last witnessing" deploys successfully, but cannot go to total global completion (Matt10:23), and is eventually CANCELLED as a ministry under world government sanction. (Rev11:7-10; Dan12:11)

Christ is who completes the ministry in Revelation 14 as Matthew 24:14 by fully Kingdom angelic means for the whole 1290 days open salvation period of Daniel 12:11.

**Christ Arrival Two Phases**

1. The Christ "Second Coming" "Salvation Parousia" Arrival:

Into the final period of completed world government, which that final 1260 days ministry will have been warning of, Christ's long awaited "second coming" will manifest in two phases.

Christ arrives for stealth "sheep gathering" mode first (Matt25:31-40), for the Daniel 12:11 1290 days of his open salvation parousia of Revelation 14.

Babylon the Great Deposed Under World Government: Aiding Christ salvation freedom sweep worldwide, global religion is also deposed and liquidated in this world government phase. (Rev17:12-17)

Thus, Christ arrives into a "salvation parousia" (Matt24:30-31), before the downfall of global religion. Global religion is to be outlawed under world government after the "Babylon Harlot" has fully blessed world government and its 666 allegiance as "divine".

Christ and the Messianic Kingdom and Kingdom of God holy angels complete the global ministry in the Daniel 12:11 1290 days with the open salvation offer of Revelation 14:6-8, which any human on Earth can accept and live. (Dan12:11; Dan9:27; Joel2:30-32)

2. Global and Universal Conquest of the Kingdom of God:

Then, after all savable humans are secured worldwide, Christ as the Messianic Kingdom "King of kings", deposes the rival "8th King" World Government. (Rev19:19-21; Dan2:44; Rev17:14) and abysses Satan and the demons. (Rev20:1-3)

A. That begins the Messianic Kingdom one thousand year reign inception and its guided human immortality process phase of Revelation 21-22.

B. Daniel 12:12 is the global preparation for the "Marriage of the Lamb" which the "great crowd" are "invited" to attend.

Christ Kingdom rule will then complete the earthly "God's will be done on Earth" purpose (Rom8:18-22; Rev19:28; Matt6:9-10), of the Messianic Kingdom rule of Christ "as in heaven", over the one thousand year reign, and after into the human immortal completion for
Appendix 2: Final Prophecy and World Event Cycle PDFs

PDF Version, Draft March 2020; Excerpt from coming [Warning: The JW Fake "The End" WTBTS Setup is Completing...] article

The Final World Event Cycle Starts With the Jehovah’s Witnesses Judgment Downfall

The first required future proof must start with the future required [prophecy timed] downfall of Jehovah’s witnesses apostasy to affirm Daniel 8:13-14 events and timing, after that final temple judgment has passed. The true context of the JW ministerial and organizational downfall is APOSTASY foretold!

As you know, this whole WTBTS hoax will have been trying to conceal that reality, and the following, as long as they are permitted to do so.

The now final apostasy defining prophetic ministry of Jehovah's witnesses is judged first (1Pet4:17; Dan8:13-14), as the first timed prophecy signal for the rest of the prophecy to unfold then for several more years.

1. Temple Judgment of Jehovah's Witnesses:

The Jehovah's witnesses apostate ministry and JW Org is judged by God, as apostate and corrupted and dissolved globally. (Dan8:13-14; Rev8; Zech3:1-9; Mal3:1-4; 2Thess2:1-12; Eze10; Isa6)

According to the "sword-stroke-to-global-healing" logic of Revelation 13:3 (Rev17:8-13), a future forming world-crisis will be when Jehovah's witnesses will start to go down globally.

This is because in their fraud-prophecy setup, the "end of the world" "proof" will be provided by that future world-crisis "tribulation of those days" starting, which the Governing Body will try to sell for a while as "the end of the world" to continue to cover this all up.

Misled Jehovah's witnesses will need that applied false-prophecy context activated by an actual world-crisis to then claim "the end has arrived", so their apostate and impostor leaders can cancel their apostate ministry and dissolve and loot their corrupted organization under a final false-prophecy "coming true" smokescreen pretext.

They can then claim the ministry is in good standing and it because it is "the end" "as prophecy fulfilling" that this is all occurring, not due to their apostasy and the final sword-stroke-to-world-government prophecy cycle required completion.

Along with that deception, the JW Organization is dissolved and looted globally under cover of the "the end" smokescreen and exit strategy aid. (Important: That is when to mark the start of the anti-JW event-dates for the Daniel 8:13-14 future temple judgment timing proof.)

A. The JW "end of the world" fails into a global laughing stock of great discrediting, stumbling many and undermining all Christian prophecy believability (Mat24:6), for many people.

Because it is just a fraud WTBTS created "self fulfilling prophecy" (2Thess2:1-2), the JW "end of the world" will not manifest, prophecy guaranteed.

As outlined in actual prophecy, the global crisis "sword-stroke" must eventually resolve peacefully into world government. (Rev13:3; rev17:8-13)

In that future timing of Daniel 8:14 temple judgment, whether it be 1150 or 2300 days, some abandoned Jehovah's witnesses will have to start to realize something is not right, after enough "failure time" has passed.

Jehovah's witnesses ministry and organization must go down with the initial global-crisis events to be dissolved and pillaged globally, before the "sword-stroke" "tribulation of those days" runs its full course into Daniel 12:7's timeframe and after.

The real Governing Body WTBTS purpose is to destroy the Jehovah's witnesses ministry to try to impede the final prophecy warning which will emerge anyways. (Rev10:5-7; Rev11:3)

In that interim, the real prophecy reality has to emerge to the attention of some Jehovah's witnesses and others.

B. Christendom's "rapture" similar deception based on prematurity, will also fail globally.

Religions' many false-prophecies will suffer failure and be greatly discredited (Rev16:12); especially the Christian corporate sector whose "rapture" premature expectation failure, along with the JW "end of the world" failure all serve to undermine, discredit, and cause great doubt of the whole prophecy of God, globally. (Aiding Rev16:12 depletion of religious populations)

2. The Final 1260 Days "Witnessing":

Into that highly distracting context, after Jehovah's witnesses have gone down fully (as timed in Daniel 8:14), a final "non-religious" ministry "witnessing" publishes the final prophecy outline for 1260 days. (Rev10:5-11; Rev11:3; Dan12:7)

(Revelation 10:11) And they say to me: “You must prophesy AGAIN (1260 days more) with regard to peoples and nations and tongues and many kings.”

(Revelation 11:3) And I will cause my two witnesses to prophesy a thousand two hundred and sixty days dressed in...
sackcloth.

How God "causes my two witnesses" to emerge [non-religiously] for 1260 days [in the future], is for now unknown. (Rev11:2-3; Rev12:14; Rev13:5-7; Dan7:25; Dan12:7)

In part, the final 1260 days "last witness" ministry of the Revelation 11 "two witnesses" must:

1.] Expose the final apostasy then downed in Jehovah's witnesses;
2.] Make the Messianic Kingdom completion proclamation;
3.] and warn of what "8th King" World Government will be triggering and meaning, before it completes;

3. World Government and World Peace:

As per prophecy, the global-crisis "tribulation of those days" resolves peacefully (Rev13:3), globally "healing" into the foretold "8th King" World Government presentation. (Rev17:8-12)

The global forming "world peace" is under world government to become its main mantra; (1Thess5:1-3).

The global corporate religious complex worldwide will endorse and bless world government as if divine. (Rev7:1-7)

That will be the "Babylon the Great" global religious corporate complex's final attempt at survival, they will have only one option: apply prophecy to the 666 world government as if fulfilled in that "God's Kingdom" "Zion" counterfeit; all former religion "prophecy" will have failed, which aids the Euphrates curse of the sixth trumpet and sixth plague parallel, and the "draining" effect it will have on Babylon the Great's corporate-religious human resource support .

(Revelation 9:13-15) And the sixth angel blew his trumpet. And I heard one voice out of the horns of the golden altar that is before God 14 say to the sixth angel, who had the trumpet: "Untie the four angels that are bound at the great river Euphrates." 15 And the four angels were untied, who have been prepared for the hour and day and month and year, to kill a third of the men.

(Revelation 16:12) And the sixth one poured out his bowl upon the great river Euphrates, and its water was dried up, that the way might be prepared for the kings from the rising of the sun.

(Revelation 17:15) And he says to me: “The waters that you saw, where the harlot is sitting, mean peoples and crowds and nations and tongues.

The final "two witnesses" "last witnessing" deploys successfully, but cannot go to total global completion (Matt10:23), and is eventually CANCELLED as a ministry under world government sanction. (Rev11:7-10; Dan12:11)

Christ is who completes the ministry in Revelation 14 as Matthew 24:14 by fully Kingdom angelic means for the whole 1290 days open salvation period of Daniel 12:11.

Christ Arrival Two Phases

1. The Christ "Second Coming" "Salvation Parousia" Arrival:

Into the final period of completed world government, which that final 1260 days ministry will have been warning of, Christ's long awaited "second coming" will manifest in two phases.

Christ arrives for stealth "sheep gathering" mode first (Matt25:31-40), for the Daniel 12:11 1290 days of his open salvation parousia of Revelation 14.

Babylon the Great Deposed Under World Government: Aiding Christ salvation freedom sweep worldwide, global religion is also deposed and liquidated in this world government phase. (Rev17:12-17)

Thus, Christ arrives into a "salvation parousia" (Matt24:30-31), before the downfall of global religion. Global religion is to be outlawed under world government after the "Babylon Harlot" has fully blessed world government and its 666 allegiance as "divine".

Christ and the Messianic Kingdom and Kingdom of God holy angels complete the global ministry in the Daniel 12:11 1290 days with the open salvation offer of Revelation 14:6-8, which any human on Earth can accept and live. (Dan12:11; Dan9:27; Joel2:30-32)

2. Global and Universal Conquest of the Kingdom of God:

Then, after all savable humans are secured worldwide, Christ as the Messianic Kingdom "King of kings", deposes the rival "8th King" World Government, (Rev19:19-21; Dan2:44; Rev17:14) and abysses Satan and the demons. (Rev20:1-3)

A. That begins the Messianic Kingdom one thousand year reign inception and its guided human immortality process phase of Revelation 21-22.

B. Daniel 12:12 is the global preparation for the "Marriage of the Lamb" which the "great crowd" are "invited" to attend.

Christ Kingdom rule will then complete the earthly "God's will be done on Earth" purpose (Rom8:18-22; Rev19:28; Matt6:9-10), of the Messianic Kingdom rule of Christ "as in heaven", over the one thousand year reign, and after into the human immortal completion for those willing. (Rev20:3b,7-10; Rev21:22-27; Rev22:14)
Final Apostasy: The Coming Epic Judgment Downfall of Jehovah's Witnesses

March 12, 2020

PDF Version

This latest draft on the coming epic temple judgment downfall of Jehovah's witnesses for apostasy is available PDF March 2020 Draft www.templelijah.wordpress.com.

PDF Version The Coming Epic Judgment Downfall of Jehovah's Witnesses draft2_03122020.pdf


It is a draft version, but it has an applicable overview related to the Jehovah's witnesses apostasy situation, and the global research on the coming global crash-cycle that apostate ministry will go down into (Dan11:41; Dan11:42-43; Rev13:3) as JWs try to sell that temporary phase as "the end", when as per prophecy aided by globalism research insights, the world-crisis will pass into complete "8th King" World Government.

As the sword-stroke cycles passed in WW1, WW2, and Cold WW3, the fourth cycle will also "heal" into the eventual signal "world peace" mantra of completed world government as 1 Thessalonians 5:1-3. (Rev17:8-13)

This is a sampling of some of the more complete PDF versions which describe this entire development in prophecy because God Almighty "causes the future" and has known all these things for centuries being the Omnipotent ultimate being as the Christ's focus in the "faith of Jesus". (Rev14:12) It is all just a matter of finite time and the events of the future are all already in the prophecy.

(Revelation 1:1) A revelation by Jesus Christ, which God gave him, to show his slaves the things that must shortly take place.

In addition, the truth of the Christ King Peace Covenant of Revelation 14:6-7 makes it truly "EVERLASTING GREAT NEWS" for ANYONE willing to be able accept that guaranteed peace and salvation offer even now, but especially at that time in the future as world government triggers the Christ "reaction". Christ's first mission is the global open salvation offer carried out by God, Christ, the immortal holy angels and the Kingdom of God and Christ in all Christ's brothers and sisters from the past to the future completion of Revelation 14:1. (Matt24:31; Rev14:6-7; Rev14:14-16; Matt25:31-40; Rev7:9-17; Joel2:30-32)

There are also archived Google drive and Wordpress media library links here at the end of this article.

PDFs About the Final Prophecy Cycle of the Future

"8th King"="King North" World government complete, functional (Dan11:45, Rev17:8-18) and "world peace" stated (1Thess5:1-3; Dan12:11), triggers Christ's arrival, not before, but AFTER it completes. That takes several more years. In the meantime, the WTBTS led final anointed Christian based apostasy covers up the final prophecy cycle meaning.

The Whole Prophecy Repeats to Finality in the Future

Past. The whole first cycle set the future prophecy pattern with the first global-scale "sword-stroke" cycle (Rev13:3), which had a "Kingdom ministry" which was ceased (Rev11:1-7; Dan12:11), into a first step to World Government in the globalist League of Nations "image" prophecy of Revelation 13:11-15 and Daniel 12:11.

Future. The whole future final cycle based on that first prophecy pattern with soon the last global-scale "sword-stroke" cycle (Rev13:3; Rev17:8), will have another "Kingdom ministry" (Rev10:11; Rev11:1-7) to be ceased again (Rev11:1-7; Dan12:11), into a the final "8th King" World Government in the final United Nations related "image" prophecy of Revelation 13:11-18 as Daniel 12 repeats its future final cycle with Revelation 8-11 "seven trumpets" and Revelation 16 "seven plagues".

The Final Apostasy in Prophecy

1. Just as the first cycle led to the exposure of the apostasy of Christendom;
2. The last cycle will lead to the exposure of the final apostasy now active in Jehovah's witnesses; (Dan8:11-14; Dan11:30-35; Zech3:1-9; 2Thess2:1-12; Mal3:1-4; 1Pet4:17)

All Sovereign Prophecy Converges with All Global Power into World Government in the Future

Thus, the final national sovereignty downfall of the current ruling nation-state system to give way to the "ascension" of the sole uni-polar defined globalist-system World Government prophecy for the complete prophetic completion of the "8th King" "King North" World Government of the future, will also complete:

1. The whole Daniel 4 global "tree" prophecy to be "chopped down" by Christ in that final rejected rulership;
2. The whole Daniel 2 “immense image” prophecy which is the whole completed world government of the future;
3. The whole Daniel 7:23-26 “fourth beast” prophecy as the whole completed world government of the future;
4. The whole Daniel 8:25 “King Fierce” prophecy which is the entire completed world government of the future;
5. The whole Daniel 11:45 to Daniel 12:11 “King North” prophecy which is the whole completed world government of the future;
6. The whole Ezekiel 38-39 Gog of Magog prophecy which also equates to finally completed “8th King” World Government of the future;
7. The whole Revelation 13 national-wildbeast to Revelation 17 “8th King” globalist-system “Scarlet Wildbeast” which is also the whole completed world government of the future;

Thus the Messianic Kingdom of Christ is also required to co-complete in the future with that final global drive through the final “sword-stroke” to world government in the future.

**Messianic Kingdom Completion and World Peace Offer ANYONE Can Accept**

And the guaranteed Revelation 14:6-7 Christ arrival open salvation peace offer for the entire permitted world government period of Daniel 12:11’s 1290 days must also be made known.

(Revelation 14:6-8) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: “Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters.” 8 And another, a second angel, followed, saying: “She has fallen! Babylon the Great has fallen, she who made all the nations drink of the wine of the anger of her fornication!”

(Rev17:15-17; Rev11:13-17; Rev16:17-20)

**The Final Apostasy Now Terminal in Jehovah’s witnesses**

All that completion is now being subverted by WTBTS apostate and impostor leadership.

(Daniel 8:12) And an (JW worldwide) army itself was gradually given over (to 8th King/King North infiltrative control), together with the constant [feature] (laced with profanations), because of transgression; (UN NGO and other sins); and it kept throwing truth to the earth (cover up, WT/JW misinformation), and it acted and had success. (Dan11:30 “act effectively” by the apostate subversion operation deployed through the Governing Body and WTBTS);

These studies explain how Jehovah's witnesses leadership guides and defines the final apostasy of Bible prophecy.

**Bethel Premature The End Delusion Marks the Final Apostasy**

(Daniel 11:32) And those (Jehovah’s witnesses) who are acting wickedly against [the] covenant, [King North] (Globalist-System) will lead into apostasy by means of smooth words. (from the Governing Body “King North” placed apostasy leadership of the WTBTS)

This sets up the 2 Thessalonians 2:1-2 important modern warning from the apostle Paul concerning the meaning of the premature Christ arrival apostate expectation, now in Jehovah's witnesses which supports their modern "end of the world" overall delusion.

This shows in prophecy and WTBTS apostate evidence how the Governing Body complete the final “man of lawlessness” prophecy while leading the final apostasy;

**The Modern Man of Lawlessness Full Report**


**How The WTBTS was Taken Over By the Governing Body Using Daniel 8:14 as the Deceptive Cover Prophecy**

https://jwupdate.files.wordpress.com/2020/02/the_daniel_8-14_temple_wrong-condition_cultured_in_wtbs_since_1944.pdf

https://kingnorth.files.wordpress.com/2020/03/daniel_8_and_11_final_apostasy_and_3rd_un_placement_connections_and_parallels.htm.pdf

Now that the end game for these temple trespassers and defectors is ministerial cessation under cover of a fake prophecy arrangement, the latest deceptive false applications of future "attack" prophecy is shown as to why it has been designed in this manner as a false-pretext to depose the JW organization and ministry in a period of prophecy which cannot be "the end" or the premature Christ arrival.

**The Final Apostasy Future Anti-JW Purposes**
These articles explain some of the mental control purposes the WTBTS employs for the future to trap as many Jehovah's witnesses as possible:

Watchtower July 15, 2015 Your Deliverance is Getting Near Setup Meaning

The JW King North and End of the World Hoax

The King North Decoy Purpose

Part of the apostate goal in the WTBTS is to conceal the actual final global cycle and the prophecy which outlines it as well as the modern globalization completion which will form world government in the future.

Revelation and Daniel 12 Prophecy Final Fulfillment Repetition of the Future Studies

In reality the final world cycle follows the same prophecy and world pattern of the first prophecy cycle, which is explained in these articles. These studies show how the final Daniel 12 prophecy cycle will repeat upon the 1914-1926 first master pattern cycle of the past.

Revelation 13 Repeating Cycles and World Government

Revelation 13 and Revelation 17 Future Global War "Sword-Stroke" and the Future "Healing" Ascension of "8th King" World Government
revelation_13_and_17_future_global_war_sword-stroke_and_the_healing_ascension_of_full_8th_king_world_government.pdf

The Repeating Nature of the Final Daniel 12 and Revelation Prophecy
repeating_cycles-the_whole_prophecy_repeats_starting_with_the_temple_judgment_portion-2.pdf

National Governments to Globalist World Government Prophecy

These studies show how in prophecy and the world development in world power it foretells, why national development would mature and fall into globalist final world government power as the "8th King" and "King North" World Government in the future, triggering the Christ "second coming".

Progressive National to Globalist World Power in Bible Prophecy
https://templelijah.files.wordpress.com/2014/07/progressive_national_to_final_globalist_world-power_in_bible_prophecy.pdf

How Certain "Conspiracy Theory" Themes Converge with "8th King" World Government Prophecy in the Future

The Christ "Second Coming" Revelation 14 Messianic Kingdom Completion Sequence of the Future

King North Globalist-System Proof

Babylon the Great Deposed Under World Government in the Future

This study shows in prophecy why Babylon the Great is deposed under world government completed deep in the final world cycle of prophecy.
babylon_the_great_deposed_under_world_government_-_proof_in_prophecy_and_globalization_logic_draft-version1-htm.pdf

The 607 BCE Babylon Ascension to 586 Jerusalem Destruction to 516 BCE Second Temple Completion Gentile Times Rectification
Now that the WTBTS centered apostates have fully discredited 1914 with a real 607 BCE Jerusalem destruction fiction, this explains how Babylon's actual "gentile" ascension marks the 605-609 BCE prophecy benchmark era.

https://jwupdate.files.wordpress.com/2019/11/ref_daniel4time_part1-5_withtables-htm-1.pdf
https://templelijah.files.wordpress.com/2016/06/appointed_times_of_the_nations_reconsidered_again_seven_seven_times_applications1.pdf

Revision 1

https://templelijah.files.wordpress.com/2020/03/appointed_times_of_the_nations_reconsidered-again-rev2-03132020-htm-1.pdf

The Coming Timed Temple Judgment of Jehovah's Witnesses Proof from Daniel 8

These studies show how Daniel 8:13-14 is the future temple judgment and its timed apostate ministerial downfall prophecy for the first timed prophecy verification of the future final cycle.


Other Recent PDFs Covering the Above

The Unstoppable Comprehensive Immortality Purpose of God


Draft: The Coming Epic Temple Judgment Downfall of Jehovah's Witnesses

PDF Version The Coming Epic Judgment Downfall of Jehovah's Witnesses draft2_03122020.pdf
https://kingnorth.files.wordpress.com/2020/02/prophesy_required_jehovahs-witnesses_apostasy_first_world_government_last.pdf
https://kingnorth.files.wordpress.com/2020/02/prophesy_required_jehovahs-witnesses_downfall_first-htm.pdf

The Revelation 14 Everlasting Great News

https://jwupdate.files.wordpress.com/2020/01/add-kn-revelation-14_the_everlasting_good_news_part1-7-htm.pdf

Final Prophecy Cycle Comprehensive Prophecy Proof

the_daniel4_appointed_times_of_the_nations_reconsidered_again_seven_seven_times_applications-draft.pdf

Final National Downfall to Globalist-System World Government of the Future

https://jwupdate.files.wordpress.com/2019/12/daniel7_fourth_beast_world_government_8th_king_parallel.pdf
https://kingnorth.files.wordpress.com/2020/02/add-kn-end_of_national_sovereignty_parts1-3-htm.pdf

Apostate JW Decoy King North Gog Setup


The Great Crowd of the Future Christ Arrival

https://jwupdate.files.wordpress.com/2020/03/blog_jwu2-the8thcovenant-static-htm.pdf
https://jwupdate.files.wordpress.com/2020/03/the_rebirth_of_the_great_crowd_and_planet_earth.pdf

Temple Prophecy Blogs
Download Draft Excel Files and Entire Temple Archive Source Files

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Temple Prophecy Tables 2019</th>
<th>Note</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TempleTables1</td>
<td>.xls</td>
<td>Wordpress Hosted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TempleTables2</td>
<td>.xls</td>
<td>Wordpress Hosted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TempleRevSevens</td>
<td>.xls</td>
<td>Wordpress Hosted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TempleParallels</td>
<td>.xls</td>
<td>Wordpress Hosted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JWTimes</td>
<td>.xls</td>
<td>Wordpress Hosted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TempleImmortality</td>
<td>.xls</td>
<td>Wordpress Hosted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TempleImages</td>
<td>.xls</td>
<td>Wordpress Hosted 2 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entire Temple Archive</td>
<td>2012-2019</td>
<td>Google Drive Hosted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Final Cycle Images</td>
<td>.psd,.jpg,.png</td>
<td>Google Drive Hosted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PDF Archive</td>
<td>.pdf</td>
<td>Google Drive Hosted</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes:

1. The Entire Temple Archive has all raw draft files of articles researched and written between 2012 to 2019. Web pages, Wordpress archives xml, Photoshop files (PS7), Image files, AutoCAD drawings (2004), PDFs, etc, are in the archive in their original forms.
2. All of the Temple tables and TempleImages in the above individual download links are in the Entire Temple Archive as well.
3. All Final Cycle images are also in the TempleImages.xls file. (All 3 TempleImages download links are the same file copies, in case one did not open.)
4. Like the prophecy tables, the final cycle images display prophecy in graphical visual timelines.
5. Any future Temple Archives will be in a Temple2020Plus directory, under Temple2012_2019 top directory, or noted with a new share link.

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Temple Prophecy Tables 2019</th>
<th>Note</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TempleTables1</td>
<td>.xls</td>
<td>Wordpress Hosted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TempleTables2</td>
<td>.xls</td>
<td>Wordpress Hosted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TempleRevSevens</td>
<td>.xls</td>
<td>Wordpress Hosted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TempleParallels</td>
<td>.xls</td>
<td>Wordpress Hosted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JWTimes</td>
<td>.xls</td>
<td>Wordpress Hosted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TempleImmortality</td>
<td>.xls</td>
<td>Wordpress Hosted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TempleImages</td>
<td>.xls</td>
<td>Wordpress Hosted 2 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entire Temple Archive</td>
<td>2012-2019</td>
<td>Google Drive Hosted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Final Cycle Images</td>
<td>.psd,.jpg,.png</td>
<td>Google Drive Hosted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PDF Archive</td>
<td>.pdf</td>
<td>Google Drive Hosted</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes:

1. The Entire Temple Archive has all raw draft files of articles researched and written between 2012 to 2019. Web pages, Wordpress archives xml, Photoshop files (PS7), Image files, AutoCAD drawings (2004), PDFs, etc, are in the archive in their original forms.
2. All of the Temple tables and TempleImages in the above individual download links are in the Entire Temple Archive as well.
3. All Final Cycle images are also in the TempleImages.xls file. (All 3 TempleImages download links are the same file copies, in case one did not open.)
4. Like the prophecy tables, the final cycle images display prophecy in graphical visual timelines.
5. Any future Temple Archives will be in a Temple2020Plus directory, under Temple2012_2019 top directory, or noted with a new share link.